MONOGRAPH ON LECITHIN #121 Vol I

V01 I K17

Monograph on Lecithin-Volume 1 #121 12/10/74

VOLUME 1

GRAS MONOGRAPH SERIES

LECITHIN

prepared for

THE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION
AND WELFARE

OCTOBER 10, 1974

This publication was prepared under Contract Number FDA 72-100
with the Public Health Service, Food and Drug Administration,
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare

prepared by

Tracor Jitco, Inc.

Table of Contents

Summary

CHEMICAL INFORMATION

		Page
I.	Nomenclature	1
II.	Empirical Formula	2
III.	Structural Formula	2
IV.	Molecular Weight	5
V.	Specifications	5
VI.	Description	11
VII.	Analytical Methods	16
VIII.	Occurrence and Levels	17

BIOLOGICAL DATA

I.	Acute Toxicity	25
II.	Short-Term Studies	25
	Cats	25
	Dogs	25
	Calves	29
	Humans	29
III.	Long-Term Studies	35
IV.	Special Studies	35
	Mice	35
	Rats	37
	Rabbits	38
	Dogs	38
	Babboons	38
	Humans	40

BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS

I.	Breakdown	41
II.	Absorption and Distribution	45
III.	Metabolism and Excretion	46

Table of Contents (Cont'd)

		Page
IV.	Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters	48
V.	Drug Interactions	50
VI.	Consumer Exposure Information	51
	NAS/NRC Survey Data	51
	FAO/WHO Intake Information	53
	Reviews and Research Reports	53
	Regulatory Information	59

SUMMARY

Acute Toxicity

No information on the acute toxicity of lecithin has been found. As can be seen in the section on short-term studies, the ingestion of soybean lecithin is well-tolerated by man.

Short-term Studies

Geyer *et al*. (0968) observed a vasodepressor activity when commercial soybean phosphatides were administered i.v. to cats. They concluded this was the result of degradative or oxidative changes following manufacture since little such activity was found with freshly prepared material. The authors pointed out that man was also sensitive to this vasodepressor effect. The fact that commercial lecithin contains a potent vasodepressor substance is noted in the Merck Index (2677)

Davis (0633) found that prolonged daily administration p.o. of 5 g lecithin to dogs decreased their erythrocyte numbers 15 to 20 percent. They returned to normal within a few weeks after cessation of lecithin feeding.

Steiner and Domanski (2693) found that feeding 25 g "soya lecithin" daily for six weeks to eight patients caused no unusual symptoms. For five of the eight weeks their serum cholesterol was significantly lowered.

Tompkins *et al*. (2807) found that ingestion of 48 g daily of commercial soybean lecithin for one year was well-tolerated. No renal cardiovascular or hepatic changes were observed. Serum cholesterol and triglycerides were lowered.

Long-term Studies

None were found in the literature.

Special Studies

Altman *et al*. (0071) found that the administration s.c. of soybean phosphatide along with the carcinogen

methylcholanthrene retarded tumor appearance in mice.

Downs (0720) found that rabbits fed small doses of lecithin (3 or 6 grains) along with cholesterol and/or vitamin D did not develop vascular changes.

Davis (0632) found that p.o. administration of 3 g soybean lecithin to polycythemic dogs significantly reduced their erythrocyte counts with no appreciable change in leukocyte counts despite continuation of hemopoietic stimulating measures.

Tompkins (2805) reported that oral lecithin administration to patients with cholelithiasis on a diet low in fat and cholesterol raised their biliary phospholipid to cholesterol ratio closer to that found in normal persons.

Absorption and Distribution

In rodents dietary lecithin is reportedly hydrolysed and absorbed as lysolecithin, then partly reconverted to lecithin and incorporated into chylomicrons (2507).

Metabolism and Excretion

Lecithin reportedly may contribute to synthesis of cholesteryl esters by an acyltransferase reaction but the importance of this was uncertain (0989). Its excretion, mainly in bile (2469), appeared to be coupled to that of cholesterol (2967), but no definitive reports were found on the fate of ingested soybean lecithins separately from endogenous lecithins.

Metabolic Effects

In rats, lecithin reportedly has promoted absorption of fats but not through its emulsifying action (2787). Contradictory data are reported on atherogenicity (0968). In dogs, soy lecithin i.v. apparently stimulated insulin release and glucose absorption (0587).

Drug Interactions

Consistent, confirmed reports were not found.

Consumer Exposure

Lecithins are extensively employed in food processing as antioxidants, and emulsifying, dispersing, wetting, penetrating, and solubilizing agents (0563).

Estimated daily intakes of lecithin from the average diet range from 395 to 2034 mg, depending on the age level; maximum daily intakes are estimated to be 780 to 5267 mg (0869). Lecithin is used in food processing at levels ranging from 0.0025% in prepared breakfast cereals to amounts sufficient for the purpose in lard and shortenings (0866). The maximum use level in foods included in the GRAS Survey was approximately 2% (wtd. mean) in imitation dairy products (0867). The Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives estimated acceptable daily intakes AID's for man to be 0-50 mg/kg BW (unconditional) and 50-100 mg/kg BW (conditional) in addition to the daily intake in the usual diet of 1-5 grams (1305). The annual poundage reported to NAS and FEMA for 1970 was 9,128,905 (0871)

The estimated daily intake of lecithin modified with hydrogen peroxide from the average daily diet ranges from 16 to 513 mg, in accordance with age; estimated maximum daily intakes range from 21 to 809 mg. The maximum use level reported was 0.44% (wtd mean) in baked goods; other foods in which it is used near the maximum level are imitation dairy products, 0.39, and confectionary frostings, 0.38% (wtd. mean), respectively.

CHEMICAL INFORMATION

I. Nomenclature

This monograph is primarily about food grade lecithins which are predominantly soybean lecithin and its modified forms.

A. Common names:

Lecithin

Modified Lecithin, Hydrogen Peroxide modified

Modified Lecithin, Benzoyl Peroxide modified

B. Chemical Names:

Lecithin (Phosphatidic acid monoester with choline)

Phosphatidyl choline

Modified lecithins: No information

C. Synonyms:

Lecithin: Lecithol; Vitellin; Kelecin; Granulestin; Phospholuteins

Modified lecithins: No information

Note: Lecithin terminology is slightly confusing.

In industrial circles, the terms lecithin and soybean lecithin are used for the phosphatide residue which is a byproduct of the manufacture of soybean oil. The terms "Phosphatides" and "Soybean Phosphatides" are used to denote oil-free soybean lecithin. The terms commercial lecithin and lecithin, today are applied almost exclusively to soybean lecithin. Soybean lecithin contains cephalins as well as lecithins. Single-bleached lecithin is bleached with hydrogen peroxide (modified Lecithin, Hydrogen Peroxide modified). Double-bleached lecithin is first bleached with hydrogen peroxide and then further bleached with benzoyl peroxide (1549). (See this Section, VI, Description, for further details.)

D. Trade Names: No information

E. Chemical Abstracts Services Unique Registry Number:

Lecithin	MX8002435
Modified Lecithin Benzoyl Peroxide modified	Not available
Modified Lecithin Hydrogen Peroxide modified	Not available

II. Empirical Formula

A. Lecithin

Not known

B. Benzoyl peroxide modified lecithin

Not known

C. Hydrogen peroxide modified lecithin

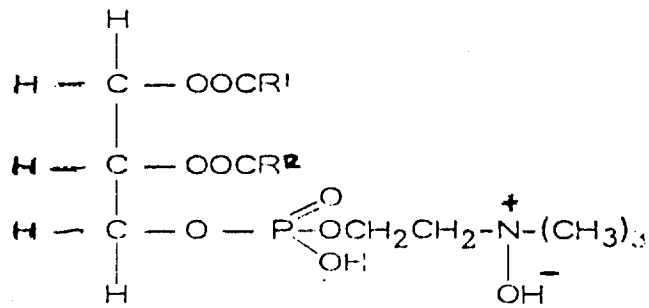
Not known

III. Structural Formula

Lecithin

The lecithins are members of a group of naturally occurring substances called Phosphatides (Phospholipids) which are composed of glycerophosphoric acid linked to a nitrogenous base and/or a carbohydrate (1549).

Pure lecithin or "true lecithin - Phosphatidyl choline - has the general structural formula (0119, 1132):



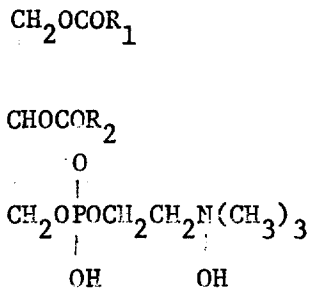
L-α-lecithin (α-Phosphatidyl choline)

R_1 and R_2 are fatty acid groups, saturated and/or unsaturated, such as palmitic, stearic, oleic, linoleic, linolenic, etc. Since R_1 and R_2 can vary, there are a number of lecithins or Phosphatidyl cholines (1550, 2441).

Commercial lecithin is a complex mixture of acetone-insoluble phosphatides (including "true"lecithins) and cephalins (see Table 3) together with other substances such as glyceride oils, fatty acids, sterols, carbohydrates which occur with the phosphatides extracted from vegetable oils and seeds or from animal sources such as egg yolk (2441).

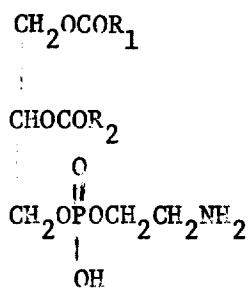
Food grade lecithin is obtained from soybeans (See Figure 1). It is a complex mixture of acetone-insoluble phosphatides composed mainly of phosphatidyl choline, phosphatidyl ethanolamine, phosphatidyl serine and phosphatidyl inositol, combined with other substances such as triglycerides, fatty acids,

and carbohydrates (0563).



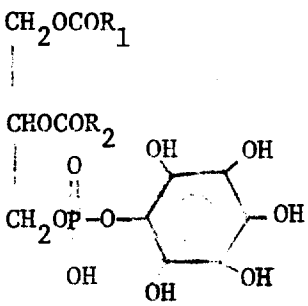
Phosphatidyl choline

I



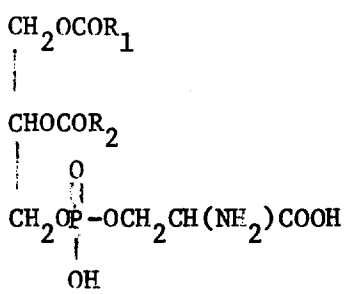
Phosphatidyl ethanolamine

II



Phosphatidyl inositol

III



Phosphatidyl serine

IV

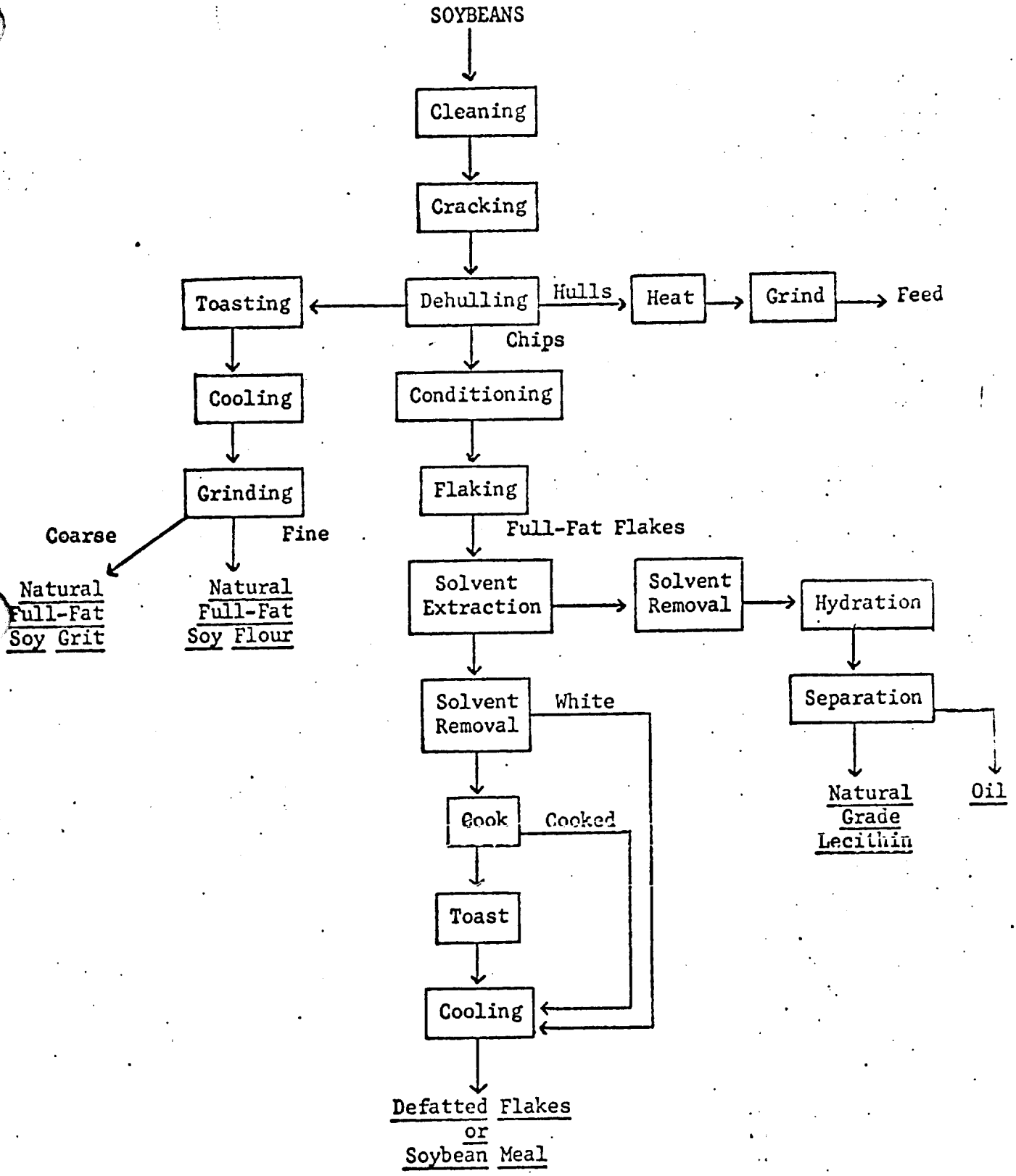
Stanley (2674) includes II, III, and IV above in the "cephalins" category. Scholfield (2487), as well as Stanley (2674), indicates the presence of at least another inositol-containing phosphatide in soybean lecithin, exact structure apparently uncertain (see original articles for details).

Variability in the fatty acid composition of lecithin, as mentioned earlier, is illustrated by the following. According to the Merck Index (2677), soybean lecithin contains palmitic acid 11.7%, stearic 4.0%, palmit-oleic 8.6%, oleic 9.8%, linoleic 55.0%, linolenic 4.0%, C_{20} to C_{22} acids (including arachidonic) 5.5%. Analytical data on soybean lecithin reported by West (2963) were as follows: palmitic acid 15.77%, stearic 6.30%, oleic acid 12.98%, linoleic 62.92%, and linolenic acid 2.02%.

Modified Lecithin, Hydrogen Peroxide modified: No information.

Modified Lecithin, Benzoyl Peroxide modified: No information.

Figure 1. Soybean Processing (0100)



For more information on soybean processing, consult 1549; 1550; 2441; 2674; 2963 of this monograph and the Soybean Oil monograph, Tracor Jitco, Inc., December 27, 1973.

IV. Molecular Weight

Lecithin

Not known

Benzoyl Peroxide modified lecithin

Not known

Hydrogen Peroxide modified lecithin

Not known

V. Specifications

A. Chemical (Lecithin and Modified Lecithins)

Lecithin comes in the following grades: technical; edible (1132); unbleached; single-bleached; double-bleached of plastic consistency as well as fluid consistency (2441).

West (2963) states that the major components of soybean phosphatides are present in almost equal amounts (Table 1).

Table 1. Major Components of Soybean Phosphatides (2963)

Component	Approximate Amount
Phosphatidyl cholines - lecithin	29%
Phosphatidyl ethanolamines Phosphatidyl serines (small amt.)	29%
Inositol-containing Phosphatides	31%

Ingleton (1256) gives the following analysis of soybean lecithin:

Table 2. Composition of Commercial Lecithin Derived from Soyabeans (1256)

Component	Amount %
Phosphatidylcholine & lysophosphatidyl choline	20
Phosphatidylethanolamine & lysophosphatidyl ethanolamine	18
Phosphornositol	10
Phosphatidyl serine & lysophosphatidyl serine	3
Other phosphorus-containing components and phosphatides	10
Soyabean oil	39

More detailed analytical data on commercial soybean lecithin and lecithin fractions, according to Sartoretto (2441) are given in Tables 3 and 4.

Table 3. Chemical Composition of Commercial Soybean Lecithin (7a) (2441)

soybean oil, %	35	tocopherol, mg/g	1.3
lecithin, %	19.7	biotin, μg/g	0.42
cephalin, %	19.7	folic acid, μg/g	0.60
inositol phosphatides, %	21.0	thiamin, μg/g	0.115
carbohydrates (sterol glucoside), %	3.6	riboflavin, μg/g	0.33
moisture and other substances, %	1.0	pantothenic acid, μg/g	5.59
inositol, mg/g	30.0	pyridoxine, μg/g	0.29
choline, mg/g	29.3	niacin, μg/g	0.12

Table 4. Analysis of Lecithin Fractions (2441)

	Oil-free natural lecithin	Alcohol-soluble lecithin	Alcohol-insoluble lecithin
typical composition, %			
chemical lecithin	29.5	60	4
chemical cephalin	29.5	30	28.5
inositol phosphatides	31.6	2.2	55
soybean oil	3.1	4	4
miscellaneous	6.3	3.8	8.5
appearance	granular	soft, waxy solid	granular
color	tan	dark tan to brown	yellow to light tan
solubility			
oil	soluble	soluble	soluble
water	dispersible	dispersible	dispersible
alcohol (warm)	dispersible	soluble	insoluble
taste-odor	refining procedures yield improvements over natural lecithin; these have proved important in some bland food products		
compatibility	ease of incorporation into an emulsion system is influenced by proper selection of carrier		
emulsion type favored	either oil-in-water or water-in-oil	oil-in-water	water-in-oil

Specifications for various grades of commercial lecithins are given in Tables 5, 6, 7, and 8.

Table 5. Types of Soy Lecithin (1549)

Characteristic	Plastic	Fluid
Moisture[a]	1% max	1% max
Insolubles in benzene	0.3% max	0.3% max
Insolubles in acetone	65% max	62% max
Acidity index	30 max	32 max
Viscosity, Poises at 25°C[b]	-	150 max
Penetration[c]	22 mm max	-

[a]By distillation in toluene for 2 hrs. or less (AOCS, Ja 2-56)

[b]By means of a conventional viscometer or by the bubble system and AOCS time, method Ka 6-59, assuming density equal to one.

[c]Using Precision cone 13J25, and Penetometer 3510, sample kept at 25°C for 24 hrs.

Table 6. Tentative Soybean Lecithin Specifications (2441)

Analysis	Grade		
	Fluid natural lecithin	*Fluid bleached lecithin*	*Fluid double-bleached lecithin*
acetone insoluble, % min	62	62	62
moisture,[a] % max	1	1	1
benzene insoluble, % max	0.3	0.3	0.3
acid value, max	32	32	32
color, Gardner,[b] max	10	7	4
viscosity,[c] P at 77°F, max	150	150	150
	Plastic natural lecithin	*Plastic bleached lecithin*	*Plastic double-bleached lecithin*
acetone insoluble, % min	65	65	65
moisture,[a] % max	1	1	1
benzene insoluble, % max	0.3	0.3	0.3
acid value, max	30	30	30
color, Gardner,[b] max	10	7	4
penetration,[d] mm max	22	22	22

[a] By toluene distillation for 2 hr or less (Am. Oil Chemists' Soc. Ja 2-56).

[b] On a 5% solution in mineral oil.

[c] By any appropriate conventional viscosimeter, or by AOCS bubble time method Ka-6-59, assuming density to be unity. Fluid lecithin having a viscosity less than 75 P may be considered a premium grade.

[d] Using precision cone 73525. Penetrometer 73510, sample conditioned 24 hr at 77°F.

Table 7. General Approximate Constants of Commercial Lecithin (2441)

iodine value	95	choline, %	3.0
saponification value	196	ethanolamine, %	0.8
sp gr at 25°C	1.0305	serine or similar amine, %	1.5
pH	6.6	inositol, %	3.0
isoelectric point, pH	3.5	tocopherols, %	0.1
ash, %	7.0	sterols, %	2.0
amino, nitrogen, %	0.4	tartaric acid, %	1.5
galactose, %	3.0	K, Na, Mg, Ca, %	1.0
other carbohydrates, %	5.0		

Table 8. Commercial Lecithin Specifications (3000)

Type	Acetone-insoluble (%)	Phosphorous (%)	Acid number (max.)	Color (Lovibond)* Yellow	Color (Lovibond)* Red	Consistency (penetrometer)	Viscosity (Poises at 80° C.)
Plastic (Non-pourable)							
Minimum Bleach							
Product 1	67	2.2	26	35	2.5	8–12 mm	—
Product 2	65	—	30	30	2.5	8–12 mm	—
Product 3	65–68	2.1–2.9	—	35	10.0**	—	—
Product 4	67	2.25	26	30	2.0	10 mm	—
Product 5	64–68.5	—	—	25	3.0	10 mm	—
Single Bleach							
Product 6	67	2.2	26	35	1.2	8–12 mm	—
Product 7	67	2.3	26	15	0.7	10 mm	—
Product 8	64–68.5	—	—	10	1.0	10 mm	—
Double Bleach							
Product 9	67	2.2	27	3.5	0.8	—	—
Soft (Pourable)							
Minimum Bleach							
Product 10	65	2.1	32	35	2.5	30–40 mm	—
Product 11	62	2.1	32	35	2.5	30–40 mm	—
Product 12	63	2.1	30	30	2.5	—	—
Product 13	61–64	2.0–1.8	—	35	10.0**	—	100–300
Product 14	65	2.1	32	30	2.0	36 mm	—
Product 15	64–68.5	—	—	25	3.0	—	—
Single Bleach							
Product 16	65	2.1	32	30	1.2	30–40 mm	—
Product 17	62–65	1.9–2.1	—	35	7.5**	—	100–300
Product 18	63	—	30	—	1.0	32–40 mm	—
Product 19	65	2.1	32	15	0.7	36 mm	—
Product 20	64–68.5	—	—	10	1.0	—	—
Double Bleach							
Product 21	65	2.2	32	3.5	0.8	30–40 mm	—
Product 22	62–65	1.9–2.1	—	35.0	2.5**	—	100–300
Product 23	62–65	1.9–2.1	—	35.0	2.5**	—	—
Product 24	65	2.1	32	3.5	0.8	36 mm	—
Fluid (Readily Pourable)							
Product 25	59–61	1.9	36	35	2.5	—	—
Product 26	54–57	1.7–1.9	—	35	7.5**	—	30–70

* One per cent solution dissolved in white mineral oil, except where indicated.
** Five per cent solution.

B. Food Grade (Lecithin and Modified Lecithins)

Lecithin

Food Chemicals Codex, second edition, gives the following specifications for food grade lecithin (0563).

Acetone-insoluble matter (phosphatides). Not less than 50.0 percent.

Acid value. Not more than 36.

Benzene-insoluble matter. Not more than 0.3 percent.

Water. Not more than 1.5 percent.

Limits of Impurities

Arsenic (as As). Not more than 3 parts per million (0.0003 percent).

Heavy metals (as Pb). Not more than 40 parts per million (0.004 percent).

Lead. Not more than 10 parts per million (0.001 percent).

TESTS

Acetone-insoluble matter (Phosphatides)

Purification of Phosphatides. Dissolve 5 grams of phosphatides from previous *Acetone insoluble matter* determinations in 10 ml. of petroleum ether, and add 25 ml. of acetone to the solution. Transfer approximately equal portions of the precipitate to each of two 40-ml. centrifuge tubes using additional portions of acetone to facilitate the transfer. Stir thoroughly, dilute to 40 ml. with acetone, stir again, chill for 15 minutes in an ice bath, stir again, and then centrifuge for 5 minutes. Decant the acetone, crush the solids with a stirring rod, refill the tube with acetone, stir, chill, centrifuge, and decant as before. The solids after the second centrifugation require no further purification and may be used for preparing the *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution.* Five grams of the purified phosphatides are required to saturate about 16 liters of acetone.

Phosphatide-Acetone Solution. Add a quantity of purified phosphatides to sufficient acetone, previously cooled to a temperature of about 5°, to form a saturated solution, and maintain the mixture at this temperature for 2 hours, shaking it vigorously at 15-minute intervals. Decant the solution through a rapid filter paper avoiding the transfer of any undissolved solids to the paper and conducting the filtration under refrigerated conditions (not above 5°).

Procedure. If it is plastic or semisolid, soften a portion of the lecithin by warming it in a water bath at a temperature not exceeding 60° and then mixing it thoroughly. Transfer 2 grams of a well-mixed sample, accurately weighed, into a 40-ml. centrifuge tube, previously tared with a glass stirring rod, and add 15 ml. of *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution* from a buret. Warm the mixture in a water bath until the lecithin melts, but avoid evaporation of the acetone. Stir until the sample is completely disintegrated and dispersed, and then transfer the tube into an ice bath, chill for 5 minutes, remove from the ice bath, and add about one-half of the required volume of *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution*, previously chilled for 5 minutes in an ice bath. Stir the mixture to complete dispersion of the sample, dilute to 40 ml. with chilled

Phosphatide-Acetone Solution (5°), again stir and return the tube and contents to the ice bath for 15 minutes. At the end of the 15-minute chilling period stir again while still in the ice bath, remove the stirring rod, temporarily supporting it in a vertical upside-down position, and centrifuge the mixture immediately at about 2000 rpm for 5 minutes. Decant the supernatant liquid from the centrifuge tube, crush the centrifuged solids with the same stirring rod previously used, and refill the tube to the 40-ml. mark with chilled (5°) *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution*, and repeat the chilling, stirring, centrifugation, and decantation procedure previously followed. After the second centrifugation and decantation of the supernatant acetone, again crush the solids with the assigned stirring rod, and place the tube and its contents in a horizontal position at room temperature until the excess acetone has evaporated. Mix the residue again, dry the centrifuge tube and its contents at 105° for 45 minutes in a forced draft oven, cool, and weigh. Calculate the percent of acetone-insoluble substances by the formula $(100R/S) - B$, in which R is the weight of residue, S is the weight of the sample, and B is the percent of *Benzene-insoluble matter* determined as directed in this monograph.

Acid value. If it is plastic or semisolid, soften a portion of the lecithin by warming it in a water bath at a temperature not exceeding 60° and then mix it thoroughly. Transfer about 2 grams of a well-mixed sample into a 250-ml. Erlenmeyer flask and dissolve it in 50 ml. of petroleum ether. To this solution add 50 ml. of alcohol, previously neutralized to phenolphthalein with 0.1 *N* sodium hydroxide, and mix well. Add phenolphthalein T.S. and titrate with 0.1 *N* sodium hydroxide to a pink end-point which persists for 5 seconds. Calculate the number of mg. of potassium hydroxide required to neutralize the acids in 1 gram of the sample by multiplying the number of ml. of 0.1 *N* sodium hydroxide consumed in the titration by 5.6 and dividing the result by the weight of the sample.

Benzene-insoluble matter. If plastic or semisolid, soften a portion of the lecithin by warming it at a temperature not exceeding 60° and then mix it thoroughly. Weigh 10 grams of a previously well-mixed sample into a 250-ml. wide-mouth Erlenmeyer flask, add 100 ml. of benzene, and shake until the lecithin is dissolved. Filter the solution through a 30-ml. Corning "C" porosity or equivalent filtering funnel which previously has been dried at 105° for 1 hour, cooled in a desiccator, and weighed. Wash the flask with two successive 25-ml. portions of benzene and pass the washings through the filter. Dry the funnel at 105° for 1 hour, cool to room temperature in a desiccator, and weigh. From the gain in weight of the funnel calculate the percent of the benzene-insoluble matter in the sample.

Water. Determine by the *Toluene Distillation Method*, page 979, using a 100-gram sample, accurately weighed.

Arsenic. A *Sample Solution* prepared as directed for organic compounds meets the requirements of the *Arsenic Test*, page 865.

Heavy metals. Prepare and test a 500-mg. sample as directed in *Method II* under the *Heavy Metals Test*, page 920, using 20 mcg. of lead ion (Pb) in the control (*Solution A*).

Lead. A *Sample Solution* prepared as directed for organic compounds meets the requirements of the *Lead Limit Test*, page 929, using 10 mcg. of lead ion (Pb) in the control.

Packaging and storage. Store in well-closed containers.

Functional use in foods. Antioxidant; emulsifier.

The Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (1305) lists the following specifications:

Loss on drying: Not more than 2.0% at 105°C for 1 hr.

Benzene insolubles: Not more than 0.3%.

Acid value: Not less than 25 and not more than 35.

Peroxide value: Not more than 10 (not applicable to bleached lecithin).

Arsenic: Not more than 3 mg/kg.

Lead: Not more than 10 mg/kg.

Heavy metals: Not more than 40 mg/kg.

VI. Description

A. General Characteristics

Lecithin

Pure lecithin is a white paraffin-like material.

Food grade soya lecithin varies in consistency from plastic to fluid in accordance with the content of free fatty acids and soybean oil and presence or absence of other diluents. The color is light yellow to brown depending on whether it is bleached or unbleached. It is odorless or has a slight nut-like aroma and a bland taste. Food grade diluents (cocoa butter, vegetable oils, etc.) are often used to replace the natural soybean oil to improve functional and flavor characteristics. (See original article for description of refined grades and oil-free forms.) (0563).

Modified Lecithins

Single-bleached lecithin is prepared with hydrogen peroxide to improve color and increase its capacity for emulsification (1549, 3000). A maximum of 2% of 30 to 35% aqueous peroxide is used, based on the phosphatides. The actual concentration used is influenced by the source of the phosphatides and processing conditions (3000). Wittcoff states that "the ease with which any excess hydrogen peroxide decomposes to harmless products makes its use desirable." (3000)

Benzoyl peroxide also is used in bleaching lecithin. It is claimed that the final product has a softer, smoother consistency, among other advantages (1549, 3000). In the manufacture of double-bleached lecithin, 0.1% of hydrogen peroxide

(35%) and 0.008% of dry benzoyl peroxide are used (see original article for details)(1549).

Sodium chlorite and fatty peroxides, such as lauroyl peroxide, also have been suggested as bleaching agents (1549, 3000).

Physical bleaching agents, such as various bleaching clays and activated earths, have been proposed for use in soybean processing (1549, 3000). Processes using acid-activated bleaching clays and alkaline clays to improve color and odor of phosphatides have been patented (3000).

Lajara (1549) mentions a "water dispersible" lecithin produced by addition and mixture of 8 to 10% of an emulsifying agent (not named) and 4 to 5% hexylene glycol to double-bleached fluid lecithin.

The same author (1549) mentions also that the emulsifying properties of lecithin (30-40%) in soy oil can be increased by the addition of propyl gallate and the "stearate of polyoxyethylene" (1549).

B. Physical Properties

Lecithin

Lecithin is readily soluble in most fat solvents but is characteristically insoluble in acetone, soluble in mineral oils and fatty acids but practically insoluble in cold vegetable and animal oils. It is soluble in acetic acid, glycerol, and pyridine also. In water, it swells and forms a cloudy colloidal solution (2677, 3000).

Although the melting point of lecithin is over 200°C, it softens below 100°C. It decomposes above 100°C unless the heating period is very short (2677, 3000).

Modified lecithins: No information.

C. Stability in Containers, etc.

Lecithin

Pure lecithin is extremely hygroscopic and becomes a soft sticky plastic mass in the presence of moisture (3000). It is unstable in air also, like other pure glycero-phosphatides containing unsaturated fatty acids, and starts to oxidize almost as soon as exposed becoming yellow to brown in color and develops a disagreeable odor and taste (2677, 3000). Ashby (0155) found that egg yolk lecithin exposed to air at room temperature became toxic for rabbits. Under high vacuum, however, the substance was stable for seven months. Fischgold

et al. (0850) reported that lecithin in 90% alcohol decomposed even in a desiccator although not as rapidly as when exposed to air. Fatty acids were liberated during the spontaneous decomposition but no choline separation could be detected.

Commercial soybean lecithin, which contains about 33% soybean oil, in contrast to the pure substance is reported to be stable for years under atmospheric conditions (2441). Aylward (0168) states that natural antioxidants present in the commercial grades stabilize both the lecithins and the triglycerides.

Emulsions of lecithins for industrial purposes are susceptible to attack by microorganisms and must be preserved by a suitable germicide during storage (2441).

Lecithins should be stored in well-closed containers protected from light and in a cool place. Phosphatides break down above 40°C (104°F) (1255).

Modified lecithins: No information.

Hydroxylated Lecithin (0563)[a]

Hydroxylated lecithin is derived from a complex mixture of acetone-insoluble phosphatides from soybean and other plant lecithins, consisting chiefly of phosphatidyl choline, phosphatidyl ethanolamine, and phosphatidyl inositol, as well as other minor phospholipids and glycolipids mixed with varying amounts of triglycerides, fatty acids, sterols, and carbohydrates. The mixture is treated with hydrogen peroxide, benzoyl peroxide, and lactic acid to produce a hydroxylated product having an iodine value approximately 10 percent lower than that of the starting material. Hydroxylated lecithin may vary in consistency from fluid to plastic, depending upon the content of free fatty acid and soybean oil and whether or not it contains diluents. It is light yellow in color and has a characteristic "bleached" odor. It is partially soluble in water but hydrates readily to form emulsions; it is more dispersible and hydrates more readily than crude lecithin.

SPECIFICATIONS

Acetone-insoluble matter (phosphatides). Not less than 50 percent.

Acid value. Not more than 70.

Benzene-insoluble matter. Not more than 0.3 percent.

Iodine value. Between 85 and 95.

Peroxide value. Not more than 100.

Water. Not more than 1.5 percent.

[a]Although hydroxylated lecithin is not specifically a subject of this monograph, the data above and others were included because its characteristics are quite similar to lecithin modified with hydrogen peroxide and lecithin modified with benzoyl peroxide (see also BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS, VI. Consumer Exposure).

Limits of Impurities

Arsenic (as As). Not more than 3 parts per million (0.0003 percent).

Heavy metals (as Pb). Not more than 40 parts per million (0.004 percent).

Lead. Not more than 10 parts per million (0.001 percent).

TESTS

Acetone-insoluble matter (phosphatides)

Purification of Phosphatides. Dissolve 5 grams of phosphatides from previous *Acetone-insoluble matter* determinations in 10 ml. of petroleum ether, and add 25 ml. of acetone to the solution. Transfer approximately equal portions of the precipitate to each of two 40-ml. centrifuge tubes using additional portions of acetone to facilitate the transfer. Stir thoroughly, dilute to 40 ml. with acetone, stir again, chill for 15 minutes in an ice bath, stir again, and then centrifuge for 5 minutes. Decant the acetone, crush the solids with a stirring rod, refill the tube with acetone, stir, chill, centrifuge, and decant as before. The solids after the second centrifugation require no further purification and may be used for preparing the *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution.* Five grams of the purified phosphatides are required to saturate about 16 liters of acetone.

Phosphatide-Acetone Solution. Add a quantity of purified phosphatides to sufficient acetone, previously cooled to a temperature of about 5°, to form a saturated solution, and maintain the mixture at this temperature for 2 hours, shaking it vigorously at 15-minute intervals. Decant the solution through a rapid filter paper avoiding the transfer of any undissolved solids to the paper and conducting the filtration under refrigerated conditions (not above 5°).

Procedure. If it is plastic or semisolid, soften a portion of the sample by warming it in a water bath at a temperature not exceeding 60° and then mixing it thoroughly. Transfer 2 grams of a well-mixed sample, accurately weighed, into a 40-ml. centrifuge tube, previously tared with a glass stirring rod, and add 15 ml. of *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution* from a buret. Warm the mixture in a water bath until the sample melts, but avoid evaporation of the acetone. Stir until the sample is completely disintegrated and dispersed, and then transfer the tube into an ice bath, chill for 5 minutes, remove from the ice bath, and add about one-half of the required volume of *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution*, previously chilled for 5 minutes in an ice bath. Stir the mixture to complete dispersion of the sample, dilute to 40 ml. with chilled *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution* (5°), again stir and return the tube and contents to the ice bath for 15 minutes. At the end of the 15-minute chilling period stir again while still in the ice bath, remove the stirring rod, temporarily supporting it in a vertical upside-down position, and centrifuge the mixture immediately at about 2000 rpm for 5 minutes. Decant the supernatant liquid from the centrifuge tube, crush the centrifuged solids with the same stirring rod previously used, and refill the tube to the 40-ml. mark with chilled (5°) *Phosphatide-Acetone Solution*, and repeat the chilling, stirring, centrifugation, and decantation procedure previously followed. After the second centrifugation and decantation of the supernatant acetone, again crush the solids with the assigned stirring rod, and place the tube and its contents in a horizontal position at room temperature until the excess acetone has

evaporated. Mix the residue again, dry the centrifuge tube and its contents at 105° for 45 minutes in a forced draft oven, cool, and weigh. Calculate the percent of acetone-insoluble matter by the formula $(100R/S) - B$, in which R is the weight of residue, S is the weight of the sample, and B is the percent of *Benzene-insoluble matter* determined as directed in this monograph.

Acid value. If it is plastic or semisolid, soften a portion of the sample by warming it in a water bath at a temperature not exceeding 60° and then mix it thoroughly. Transfer about 2 grams of a well-mixed sample into a 250-ml. Erlenmeyer flask and dissolve it in 50 ml. of petroleum ether. To this solution add 50 ml. of alcohol, previously neutralized to phenolphthalein with 0.1 N sodium hydroxide, and mix well. Add phenolphthalein T.S. and titrate with 0.1 N sodium hydroxide to a pink end-point which persists for 5 seconds. Calculate the number of mg. of potassium hydroxide required to neutralize the acids in 1 gram of the sample by multiplying the number of ml. of 0.1 N sodium hydroxide consumed in the titration by 5.6 and dividing the result by the weight of the sample.

Benzene-insoluble matter. If plastic or semisolid, soften a portion of the sample by warming it at a temperature not exceeding 60° and then mix it thoroughly. Weigh 10 grams of a previously well-mixed sample into a 250-ml. wide-mouth Erlenmeyer flask, add 100 ml. of benzene, and shake until the sample is dissolved. Filter the solution through a 30-ml. Corning "C" porosity or equivalent filtering funnel which previously has been dried at 105° for 1 hour, cooled in a desiccator, and weighed. Wash the flask with two successive 25-ml. portions of benzene and pass the washings through the filter. Dry the funnel at 105° for 1 hour, cool to room temperature in a desiccator, and weigh. From the gain in weight of the funnel calculate the percent of the benzene-insoluble matter in the sample.

Iodine value. Determine by the *Wijs Method*, page 906.

Peroxide value. Weigh accurately about 10 grams of the sample, add 30 ml. of a 3:2 mixture of glacial acetic acid-chloroform, and mix. Add 1 ml. of a saturated solution of potassium iodide, mix, and allow to stand for 10 minutes. Add 100 ml. of water, begin titrating with 0.05 N sodium thiosulfate, adding starch T.S. as the end-point is approached, and continue the titration until the blue starch color has just disappeared. Perform a blank determination (see page 2), and make any necessary correction. Calculate the peroxide value, as mcg. of peroxide per kg. of sample, by the formula $S \times N \times 1000/W$, in which S is the net volume, in ml., of sodium thiosulfate solution required for the sample, N is the exact normality of the sodium thiosulfate solution, and W is the weight, in grams, of the sample taken.

Water. Determine by the *Toluene Distillation Method*, page 979, using a 100-gram sample, accurately weighed.

Arsenic. A *Sample Solution* prepared as directed for organic compounds meets the requirements of the *Arsenic Test*, page 865.

Heavy metals. Prepare and test a 500-mg. sample as directed in *Method II* under the *Heavy Metals Test*, page 920, using 20 mcg. of lead ion (Pb) in the control (*Solution A*).

Lead. A *Sample Solution* prepared as directed for organic compounds meets the requirements of the *Lead Limit Test*, page 929, using 10 mcg. of lead ion (Pb) in the control.

Packaging and storage. Store in well-closed containers.
Functional use in foods. Emulsifier; clouding agent.

VII. Analytical Methods

A. Assay of Lecithin Content

1. Extraction of sample with chloroform-absolute alcohol (1:1) and determination of total P as P_2O_5 (0159).
2. Quantitative determination of acetone-insoluble material in a sample (1305).

B. Analysis of Commercial Lecithin

1. Methods for determination of free fatty acids, moisture, total P, petroleum insoluble material, residual acetone and acetone insoluble material (1237).
2. Rapid volumetric method based on ashing sample, converting P monophosphate and titration with standard uranyl nitrate solution (2674).
3. Semi-micro colorimetric determination of P as a solvent-free extract (2674).
4. Semi-micro spectrophotometric determination of P as a solvent-free extract using a Beckman or Coleman spectrophotometer (2674.

C. Differentiation between Egg and Soybean Lecithin Added to Farinaceous Products

The addition of as little as 0.5 percent soybean lecithin to macaroni and noodle products can be detected by the strong fluorescence of soybean lecithin in u.v. light which is proportional to the concentration present. There is no interference from up to 15 percent added soy flour (2993).

D. Analysis of Phospholipids in Lecithin

Separation by thin-layer chromatography (TLC) followed by quantitative analysis with x-ray emission spectrometry (0488).

E. Phospholipid analysis of tissue blood lymph, milk and fecal matter by the combined use of TLC and gas-liquid chromatography (1520).

VIII. Occurrence and Levels

Lecithin

Lecithins are found in all living organisms, both plant and animal (2677).

A. Plants

In the plant kingdom, all seeds, beans, nuts, grains, and other tissues where oil is present contain lecithin (2673). The amount varies considerably according to the species (1549). Soybeans contain somewhat less than 1% (0473). In general, the amount in seeds seldom exceeds 0.5% (1549). In extracted plant oils, the concentration is higher of course. Soybean oil, for example, yields an average of 2.65% commercial lecithin (2674). The phosphatides content of a number of other plant oils according to Lajara (1549), 1970, are given in Table 9.

Table 9. Phosphatide Content of Some Common Plant Oils (1549)

Oil	Phosphatides, %
Cotton	0.7-0.9
Rice	0.5
Oat	1.0
Peanut	0.3-0.4
Barley	3.4-4.2
Rye	1.3-4.0
Rape (Colza)[a]	0.1
Linseed	0.3
Corn	1.0-2.0
Millet	0.2
Sesame	0.1
Soy	1.1-3.2
Wheat	0.08-2.0

[a]Stanley (2674) reports an average of 1.33% for Rape seed oil. Lajara (1549) points out that lecithin percentages vary considerably not only according to the species but also for the same material according to the method of extraction.

The amount of lecithin in the soybean phosphatides fraction ranges from 30 to 35% (2487). Peanut and sunflower seed phosphatides contain 35.7% and 38.5%, respectively (1549). Alcohol-ether extracts of beans (type not mentioned), peas, and lupines assayed over 50% lecithin in some cases (2441).

B. Animals

The phosphatides are important components of every living cell. Egg yolk contains about 10% lecithin (0168). Brain and nerve tissue (7%), the liver (9%), and kidneys (5.6%) are rich in lecithin (2963). Concentrations in the other organs are given in Table 10. The levels in blood and the blood cells are presented in Table 11. Whole milk contains 0.035-0.036% "lecithin" (1144).

Table 10. Lecithin, etc. Content of Various Beef Organs (2963)

Organ	Total Phosphatide	Lecithins	Cephalins	Sphingomyelins[a]
Brain	26.37	7.05	14.35	4.96
Liver	16.22	8.86	6.59	0.76
Kidney	10.32	5.62	3.02	1.66
Heart	9.83	3.96	5.34	0.52
Lung	9.78	3.60	3.90	2.27
Thymus	6.71	3.28	2.72	0.70
Muscle	3.24	1.84	1.19	0.20
Egg, chicken	13.73	9.95	3.44	0.34

[a]Results are on the basis of percent of dry weight of the organ for all substances in table.

Table 11. Phosphatides Content of Human Blood (2963)

Serum, plasma or corpuscle	Total Phosphatides mg %	Lecithins* % of total	Cephalins** % of total	Sphingomyelins % of total	Dietary State of Subjects
Serum (6)	226	47	42	11	Postabsorptive
Serum (12)	185		22		Postabsorptive
Serum (2)	229	60	27	13	Not stated
Plasma (4)	189	52	29	19	Not stated
Plasma (unknown no.)	204	61	22	17	Not stated
Plasma (16)	152		20		Postabsorptive
Plasma (20)	145	13	47	40	Fasting
Plasma (11)	235		3***		Postabsorptive
Plasma (unknown no.)	153	55	28	12	Not stated
Serum (2)	184		59		Not stated
Erythrocytes (4)	317	24	60	50	Not stated
Erythrocytes (20)	196	16	60	24	Fasting
Erythrocyte stroma (4)	10	20	50	30	Not stated
Leucocytes (22)	844±241				Not stated

*Phosphatidyl cholines.

**Phosphatidyl ethanolamines chiefly, with some phosphatidyl serines, and inositol phosphatides if present.

***The low values for cephalins, 3 percent of total, obtained by Chaikoff and associates is noteworthy (see original article for details).

C. Synthetics

Soybean lecithin is widely used in industries other than the food industry for its "colloidal, interface-active, emulsifying, softening, detersive, antioxidant, and physiological properties" (see Tables 12 & 13). The many uses of lecithin in the food industry are given in Biochemical Aspects, VI, Consumer Exposure.

Table 12. Industrial Uses of Lecithins (Other than Food) (2441)

Product	Function(s)
Pharmaceuticals	Supply choline, inositol, small amounts of tocopherols and biotin. Lipotropic effect in treatment of hypercholesterolemia, arteriosclerosis, etc. Prevents fatty degeneration of the liver. Better utilization of fat-soluble vitamins.
Soaps & Cosmetics (skin creams, shampoos, hair tonics, massage oil, lipsticks, petroleum jelly, brushless shave cream, etc.)	Emulsifying, penetrating, and emollient agent; antioxidant.
Resins	Blending agent.
Paints, Laquers, Printing Inks	Interfacial dispersing agent.
Plastics	Mold release agent.
Rubber (natural, synthetic, reclaimed)	Accelerator in processing; increases tearing strength and hardness.
Leather	Tanning.
Petroleum Products Lubricating Oils	Reduces bearing corrosion; improves detergency; counteracts sludge, varnish, acid formation; prevents carbon deposit.
Gasoline	Antioxidant; inhibits gum formation; prevents corrosion and rust; de-icer.
Textiles	Emulsifier, penetrant, spreading agent, antioxidant in textile lubricants and softeners. Scouring, degumming, mercurizing, dyeing, printing, bleaching, finishing, etc.

BRIEF SUMMARY AND GUIDE TO SOME LECITHIN USES (0472)

USES	TYPICAL ACTION	SUGGESTED CONCENTRATION	RESULTS AND REMARKS
Animal Feeds (other than pet foods)	Emulsifier, wetting agent	Approx. 1 to 3%	Promotes and stabilizes emulsions. Provides instant wetting of powdered formulations.
Baking	Modify the gluten characteristics of flour, emulsifier, antioxidant, wetting agent.	0.1 to 0.3% based on flour in bread. 1/2 to 1% based on shortening in pies.	Improve the "shortening effect;" reduce emulsifier cost; benefit flavor, shelf-life, texture and moisture retention.
Cake Mixes	See Baking	1 to 3% based on shortening in cakes plus other emulsifiers.	Same as in baking. Also, allows rapid wetting with milk or water. Generally used in combination with monoglycerides.
Candy	Emulsifier	Approx. 1% based on shortening.	Used in fat-containing candy, e.g., caramels, brittle, nougats, and taffies. Aids mixing of sugar, fat, and water to prevent greasiness, graining, and streaking.
Chocolate	Reduces viscosity by wetting and dispersing action.	0.3 to 0.5%	More effective and lower priced than cocoa butter. The higher level may be used to improve moisture tolerance as in ice cream coatings, etc.
Cosmetics	Emulsifier, foam stabilizer, emollient, penetrant, vitamin source, hydrolysis inhibition.	1 to 5%	Normal skin contains about 0.4% lecithin. Natural lecithin contains pantothenic acid, thiamin, folic acid, riboflavin, pyridoxine, biotin and niacin, as well as considerable amounts of inositol and choline.

Table 13

Table 13 (continued)

USES	TYPICAL ACTION	SUGGESTED CONCENTRATION	RESULTS AND REMARKS
Drugs	Emulsifier, suspending agent		CENTROPHIL S is one of few sources for emulsifiers acceptable for use with oils for intravenous injection. Since unadulterated lecithin is nontoxic, other grades find many uses.
Dyes	Solubilizer, dispersing agent	1/4 to 1% on dry weight of dye.	Water soluble food dyes can be solubilized in oil. Also useful in varnishes and lacquers.
Ice Cream		0.001 to 0.1% of final weight	Improves smoothness, prevents "sandiness" on storage; aids dispersion of chocolate. Reduces use of egg yolk and stabilizes fat.
Instant Foods	Wetting, dispersing, emulsifying	1/2 to 3%	Aids reconstitution by improving wettability and dispersion of solids and fats (i.e., dry beverage mixes, etc.).
Insecticide	Oil soluble emulsifier, dispersant		Used alone or blended with other surfactants.
Inks	Grinding aid, solubilizes dyes	1/2 to 2% (See Remarks)	Allows increased pigmentation and modifies flow properties. Optimum amounts depend on formulation. Usual concentration is 1/2% of pigment weight, although up to 2% may be required for difficult pigments.
Leather	Softening agent, oil penetrant	1% of oil	Added to fat liquor.

Table 13 (continued)

USES	TYPICAL ACTION	SUGGESTED CONCENTRATION	RESULTS AND REMARKS
Latex emulsions	Facilitate pigment dispersion; anti-settling agent; prevent agglomeration; emulsion stabilizer; minimize foaming; easy, uniform application without lap marks; freeze-thaw stability.	1 to 5% of the pigment weight	Also see under "Paints." Water dispersible grades of lecithins give best results.
Paints	Aids pigment grinding and dispersion, retards settling, yields maximum color strength and full hiding power.	1/2 to 2%	Pigmentation has been increased as much as 25%. Vehicles assisted include: alkyds, styrenated alkyds, bodied linseed oils, varnishes, lacquers, and natural oils. Pigments assisted include: lithopones, titanium dioxide, zinc sulfide, basic carbonate, white lead, and a variety of reds, blues, yellows, greens, and carbon black. Generally used at 1/2% of pigment weight but up to 2% may be required in some cases.
Pet Foods	Emulsifier, release agent	Approx. 1%	Aids blending of fats and water. Gives clean release from equipment and can.
	Nutrition supplement	3 to 5%	Improved disposition, activity stimulant, associated with glossy fur, aids digestion, and/or increases the efficiency of nutrient assimilation.
Petroleum products	Emulsifier and wetting agent for marine greases, cutting oils, etc.	1/2 to 3%	Improves wettability and stabilizes emulsions and dispersions.
	Multipurpose additive for motor fuel	50 PPM	Maintains clean carburetor conditions, reducing carburetor icing.

Table 13 (continued)

USES	TYPICAL ACTION	SUGGESTED CONCENTRATION	RESULTS AND REMARKS
Plastics	Slip agent, mold release, pigment dispersant	(See Remarks)	May be used either on mold or included in formula. Where part of formula, suggested concentration is 1%. See "Paints" for pigment dispersion information.
Margarine	W/O emulsifier, antispattering agent, browning agent	0.15 to 0.5% (See Remarks)	Concentration depends on degree of emulsion stability desired and grade of lecithin used.
Rubber	Pigment dispersant, mold release agent		See "Plastics"
Shortening	Emulsifier, dispersant	0.5 to 1%	Produces a more complete and uniform blending of the shortening. Increases the shortening action.
Textiles	Softening agent, lubricant		Concentrations depend upon the application or specific properties desired.

The foregoing summary of Lecithin uses is meant merely as a guide to the broad scope of utility. Many other uses have been reported in the technical literature.

Central Soya, Chemurgy Division
Chicago, Illinois
Data from FDA, Exhibit 6

D. Natural Inorganic Sources

None

Modified Lecithins

Hydrogen peroxide modified lecithin and benzoyl peroxide modified lecithin do not occur naturally in plants or in animals. No definite specific information was found on their use in synthetics. There are no natural inorganic sources.

BIOLOGICAL DATA

I. Acute Toxicity

No information on the acute toxicity of lecithins has been found in the literature. For acute toxicity data on soybean oil both the source and a component of commercial lecithin, cf. the GRAS monograph on soybean oil.

II. Short-term Studies

A. Cats

In 1949, Geyer et al. (0968) investigated the vasodepressor activity of soybean phosphatides used in fat emulsions for i.v. nutritional purposes. A species variation with respect to this vasodepressor action was observed. There was none in the rat or rabbit and little in the dog, but the cat, like man, was found to be susceptible.

The results of experiments in which both various soybean phosphatide preparations and various fractions made from commercial soybean phosphatides (asolectin) were injected via a glass cannula into the femoral vein of cats (no specifications given) are shown in Table 14 and Table15 .

A study of other routes of administration with a depressor phosphatide fraction showed that when administered i.p., there was a pressor response and there was no effect with p.o., i.m., or s.c. administration.

The authors noted that the vasodepressor activity observed when commercial soybean phosphatides were administered i.v. to cats must be formed sometime after manufacture by oxidative or degradative changes since freshly prepared soybean phosphatides were found to possess little such activity.

B. Dogs

In 1944, Davis (0633) investigated whether the prolonged daily administration of lecithin would depress the red cell count in normal dogs.

After control determinations of red cell counts and hemoglobin percentages, four normal dogs were fed 5 g commercial lecithin daily along with a diet of Purina chow and rolled oats. Their red cell count is shown in Figure 2.

It can be seen that the erythrocyte numbers were gradually reduced after a latent period of five or more days. After 15 to 25 days of lecithin feeding maximum diminutions of 15 to 25% were reached. All dogs returned to normal within 11 to 20 days following cessation of lecithin feeding.

Table 14. Effect of Various Soybean Phosphatide Preparations on the Blood Pressure of the Cat. (0968)

No.	Material	% of Phosphatide Fraction (wt/vol)	Volume Injected (ml)	Cat No.	Cat Wt (kg)	Blood Pressure Decrease (mm)	Response* Increase (mm)
1	Freshly prepared soybean phosphatides	1.5	0.8	1	0.97	-	10
2	No. 1 autoclaved for 15 min at 15 p.s.i.	1.5	0.8	1	0.97	-	18
3	No. 1 allowed to stand in air at room temp. for 4 days	3.0	0.4	1	0.97	24	-
4	No. 1 + 15% corn oil as an emulsion	2.0	0.5	2	2.30	6	-
5	Liquid lecithin	6.0	0.5	3	0.67	10	-
6	Asolectin	6.0	0.1	4	1.60	28	-
7	Fraction B(F-2) + 15% coconut oil as an emul- Emulsion 35	3.0	0.4	5	2.00	50	-
8	Fraction B(F-2)	3.0	0.4	5	2.00	46	-
9	Fraction B(F-2):	6.0	1.0	8	1.60		
	First injection					77	-
	Second injection (16 min. after first injection)†					18	-
	Third injection (18 min. after first injection) +					10	-

* Refers only to the initial response.

† In each case the blood pressure had returned to normal prior to the injection.

Table 15. Effect of Various Fractions Made from Commercial Soybean Phosphatides (Asolectin) on the Blood Pressure of the Cat. (0968)

NO.	FRACTION	RELATIVE EMULSIFYING PROPERTIES*	CHOLINE CONTENT	CONCENTRATION PER CENT (WT./VOL.)	VOLUME INJECTED (ML.)	CAT		BLOOD PRESSURE RESPONSE	
						NO.	WT. (KG.)	DECREASE (MM.)	INCREASE (MM.)
1	A(F-1)	Poor	—	3.0	1.0	7	2.2	—	6
2	B(F-1)	Fair	0.76	3.0	0.4	7	2.2	6	—
3	C(F-1)	Very good	10.5	3.0	1.0	7	2.2	—	4
4	D(F-1)	Fair	1.85	3.0	0.4	7	2.2	6	—
5	E(F-1)	Fair	0.04	3.0	0.2	7	2.2	54	—
6	B(F-2)	Good	—	3.0	0.3	6	1.5	56	—
7	Lipositol	Poor	—	3.0	1.0	7	2.2	60	—
8	Lipositol-free residue	Fair	—	3.0	1.0	7	2.2	55	—
9	70-f	—	—	1.2	0.1	6	1.5	46	—

*Based on the rating of "good" for fraction B(F-2).

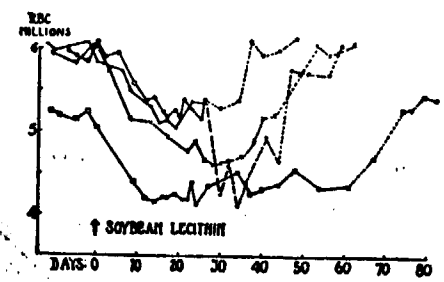


Figure 2. The effect of soybean lecithin on the red blood cell counts of four normal dogs. Dashes indicate cessation of lecithin administration. Long dashes in solid dot line indicate period during which 60 grams of lard was fed daily, in addition to the lecithin (5 grams daily). (0633)

The author concluded that since he found that a daily oral dose of 8 mg/kg BW choline HCl also significantly depressed the erythrocyte number, the lowering of erythrocyte count by soybean lecithin was probably due to its approximately 3% choline content.

C. Calves

In 1961, Roy et al. (2377) investigated the effect of substituting soya lecithin for mechanical homogenization in the diet of newborn calves. Three experiments using 90 newborn bull calves during the first three weeks of life were carried out to study the effect of including soya bean lecithin on a milk substitute diet based on margarine and spray-dried skim milk powder. Experiment 1 compared a crude and a pharmaceutical grade of soya bean lecithin. Experiments 2 and 3 compared mechanical homogenization of margarine fat with emulsification with lecithin.

The results are shown in Tables 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20. The results showed that:

(1) In experiment 1, lecithin in a soya bean oil carrier added to a homogenized diet was found to be superior in producing a live-weight gain over supplementation with a pharmaceutical grade of lecithin.

(2) In experiment 2, emulsification with lecithin was not found to be advantageous over homogenization.

(3) In experiment 3, incorporation of margarine and lecithin was found to be inferior to incorporation of fat by homogenization.

The authors concluded that for liquid diets for newborn calves based on dried skim milk and containing 2% fat, mechanical homogenization is preferable to emulsification with lecithin.

D. Humans

1. In 1944, Steiner and Domanski (2693) found no untoward symptoms or signs during a six-week period during which 8 patients were fed 25 g of "soya lecithin" daily (composition: lecithin 20%, cephalin 20%, oil 30%, phytosterols 2%, inositol and allied compounds 15% and carbohydrates 10%). The serum cholesterol level in each of these patients was significantly lowered for five weeks of the eight week feeding period without an associated increase in basal metabolism.

Table 16. Expt I. Comparison of the Performance (Mean Values with Their Standard Errors) of Calves Given Homogenized Milk-Substitute Diets Containing Two Different Preparations of Soya-bean Lecithin (2377)

	Treatment No. and Details			
	1 No Lecithin	2 Granular Lecithin (95% phosphatides)	3 Lecithin in Soya-bean Oil Carrier (65% phosphatides)	Significance of Difference Between Treatmei
No. of Calves	6	6	6	-
Birth Weight (lb)	84.0 ± 3.51	82.7 ± 3.51	75.0 ± 3.51	-
Total Milk Consumption (pints)	164.5 ± 4.42	156.5 ± 4.42	155.1 ± 4.42	-
Live-weight Gain/Day (lb)	0.77± 0.073	0.57± 0.073	0.74± 0.073	-
No. of Days on Which Calves Scoured	0 (range 0-1)	2 (range 0-6)	1 (range 0-3)	-
Dry Matter in Faeces (%)	23.0 ± 1.0	20.0 ± 1.0	22.0 ± 1.0	-
No. of Days on Which Calves Had a High Rectal Temp (>102·8°F)	0 (range 0-2)	1 (range 0-2)	3 (range 0-7)	3 > 1*
Adjusted Live-weight Gain/Day (lb)†	0.67± 0.041	0.64± 0.039	0.76± 0.037	3 > 1+2*T

* Significant at 0.01 < P < 0.05.

† Adjusted for differences between treatment groups in mean milk consumption and incidence of scouring.

T Overall mean value for treatments 1 and 2.

Table 17. Expt I. Comparison of Levels of Blood Plasma Lipids and Vitamin A (Mean Values with Their Standard Erros) of Calves Given Homogenized Milk-Substitute Diets Containing Two Different Preparations of Soya-bean Lecithin. (2377)

	Treatment No. and Details				
	1 No Lecithin	2 Granular Lecithin (95% phosphatides)	3 Lecithin in Soya-bean Oil Carrier (65% phosphatides)	Pooled Standard Error of Means	Significance of Difference Between Treatments
No. of Calves	6	6	6		
Food Plasma Vitamin A (mg 100 ml):					
At birth	3.8 ± 0.67	3.5 ± 0.67	3.5 ± 0.76†		-
At 4 days	8.4	7.3	8.3	± 1.21	-
At 12 days	7.6	6.1	7.3	± 0.70	-
At 21 days	9.3	8.6	6.9	± 1.01	-
Increase, 4th-21st day	+ 1.0	+ 1.4	- 1.4	± 0.70	3 < 1*, 3 < 2*
Food Plasma Lipids (mg 100 ml):					
At birth	68	101	107	±13.0	1 < 2+3*T
At 4 days	182	157	196	±22.5	-
At 12 days	277	245	284	±36.4	-
At 21 days	324	329	280	±40.2	-

* Significant at 0.01 < P < 0.05.

† One sample not analysed. Missing value calculated by the missing-plot technique of Yates (1933).

T Overall mean value for treatments 2 and 3.

Table 18. Expt 2. Comparison of the Performance (Mean Values with Their Standard Errors) of Calves Given Milk-Substitute Diets Containing Margarine Fat Incorporated by Different Methods.(2377)

	Treatment no. and details				
	4 Homogenization	5 Lecithin + homogenization	6 Lecithin	7 No lecithin or homogenization	Significance of difference between treatments
No. of calves	12	12	12	12	
Birth weight (lb)	75·5 ± 2·99	72·5 ± 2·99	76·2 ± 2·99	80·7 ± 2·99	—
Total milk consumption (pints)	146·6 ± 3·16	142·8 ± 3·16	140·3 ± 3·16	147·1 ± 3·16	—
Live-weight gain/day (lb)	0·58 ± 0·054	0·57 ± 0·054	0·32 ± 0·054	0·22 ± 0·054	5 > 6**, 5 > 7***, 4 > 6**, 4 > 7***, 4+5 > 6+7***†
No. of days on which calves scoured	3 (range 0–6)	2 (range 0–7)	2 (range 0–10)	3 (range 0–9)	—
Dry matter in faeces (%)	19 ± 0·5	20 ± 0·5	19 ± 0·5	17 ± 0·5	4+5 > 6+7*†, 5+6 > 4+7*†, 4 > 7*, 5 > 7**, 6 > 7*
No. of days on which calves had a high rectal temperature (> 102·8 °F)	1 (range 0–7)	2 (range 0–10)	2 (range 0–6)	1 (range 0–4)	—
Adjusted live-weight gain/day (lb)‡	0·55 ± 0·048	0·54 ± 0·049	0·36 ± 0·048	0·24 ± 0·049	4 > 7***, 5 > 7***, 4 > 6*, 5 > 6*

* Significant at $0·01 < P < 0·05$.
** Significant at $0·001 < P < 0·01$.
*** Significant at $P < 0·001$.

† Two treatment nos. joined by a plus sign indicate the mean value of those treatments.
‡ Adjusted for differences between treatment groups in mean birth weight and milk consumption.

Table 19. Expt 2. Comparison of Levels of Blood Plasma Lipids and Vitamin A (Mean Values with Their Standard Errors) of Calves Given Milk-Substitute Diets Containing Margarine Fat Incorporated by Different Methods.(2377)

	Treatment no. and details				Pooled standard error of means	Significance of difference between treatments
	4 Homogenization	5 Lecithin and homogenization	6 Lecithin	7 No lecithin or homogenization		
No. of calves	12	12	12	12		
Blood plasma vitamin A (μg/100 ml):						
At birth	3·3	5·0	4·1	3·7	±0·50	—
At 4 days	6·0	5·9	5·2	6·4	±0·47	—
At 12 days	5·2	5·0	5·2	4·4	±0·39	—
At 21 days	5·8±0·49	5·7±0·54†	5·7±0·49	4·6±0·49	—	—
Increase, birth–4 days	+2·7	+0·9	+1·1	+2·7	±0·44	4+7 > 5+6***§
Adjusted increase, birth–4 days‡	+2·4±0·39	+1·3±0·40	+1·1±0·38	+2·6±0·38	—	{4+7 > 5+6**§, 4 > 6*, 7 > 5*, 7 > 6**
Regression coefficient of increase in plasma vitamin A from birth to 4 days on birth value, −0·4454±0·1316**						
Blood plasma lipids (mg/100 ml):						
At birth	168	145	146	183	±26·7	—
At 4 days	195	222	180	148	±21·8	4+5 > 6+7*§
At 12 days	242	286	188	185	±29·2	4+5 > 6+7*§
At 21 days	315±21·5	265±23·6†	304±21·5	247±21·5	—	4+6 > 5+7*§
Increase, birth–4 days	+27	+77	+34	−35	±33·7	—
Adjusted increase, birth–4 days‡	+35±22·2	+63±22·2	+21±22·2	−13±22·4	—	5 > 7*
Regression coefficient of increase in plasma lipids from birth to 4 days on birth value, −0·9618±0·1441***						

* Significant at $0·01 < P < 0·05$.
** Significant at $0·001 < P < 0·01$.
*** Significant at $P < 0·001$.

† One sample not analysed. Missing value calculated by the missing-plot technique of Yates (1933).
‡ Adjusted for differences between treatments in mean birth value.
§ Two treatment nos. joined by a plus sign indicate the mean value of those treatments.

Table 20. Expt 3. Comparison of the Performance (Mean Values with Their Standard Errors) of Calves Given Milk-Substitute Diets Containing Margarine Fat Incorporated Either by Homogenization into Reconstituted Skim-Milk Powder or Together with Lecithin Directly into the Dry Powder (2377)

	Treatment no. and details		Significance of difference between treatments
	8 Homogenization	9 Lecithin	
No. of calves	12	11	
Birth weight (lb)	81·3 ± 2·74	83·7 ± 2·98†	—
Total milk consumption (pints)	149·7 ± 1·91	152·2 ± 2·08†	—
Live-weight gain/day (lb)	0·49 ± 0·055	0·35 ± 0·060†	—
No. of days on which calves scoured	3 (range 1–7)	3 (range 0–5)	—
No. of days on which calves had a high rectal temperature (> 102·8 °F)	1 (range 0–5)	2 (range 0–6)	—
Adjusted live-weight gain/day (lb)‡	0·48 ± 0·033	0·36 ± 0·036†	8 > 9*

* Significant at $0·01 < P < 0·05$.
† Missing value calculated by the missing-plot technique of Yates (1933).
‡ Adjusted for differences between treatment groups in mean birth weight and milk consumption.

2. In 1949, Geyer et al. (0968) observed in their studies of the vasodepressor activities of soybean phosphatides that man is more sensitive to the vasodepressor action of these phosphatides than the rat, rabbit or dog, but less so than the cat (see this Section A).

3. The Merck Index (2677) also notes that "commercial grades of natural lecithin are reported to contain a potent vasodepressor substance."

4. In 1964, the FAO/WHO (1305) reported the following short-term studies (references given in report):

(1) No untoward reactions were reported when lecithin was administered daily in doses from 22 to 83 g for two to four months.

(2) Doses of 25 to 40 g daily for several months lowered the serum cholesterol level but were not well tolerated.

5. In 1973, Tompkins et al. (2809) studied the effects of chronic administration of phospholipids to humans with gallstone disease over a period of one year. Six patients were first put on a basic low fat diet for two months, then 48 g of commercial soybean lecithin was added to their diet.

It was observed that serum cholesterol and triglycerides were lowered and that patients who had abnormal lipoprotein electrophoreses returned to normal. No renal, hepatic or cardiovascular changes occurred during the study. The authors concluded that their data, demonstrated that the long-term ingestion of large amounts of soybean lecithin is well-tolerated (see also Biological Data IV, E).

III. Long-term Studies

No long-term studies using commercial soybean lecithin were found in the literature.

IV. Special Studies

A. Mice

1. In 1969, Altman et al. (0071) showed that when Swiss mice (20 per group) were administered s.c. soybean phosphatide (Asolectin) along with the carcinogen, methylcholanthrene, the appearance of tumors was retarded. Cholesterol showed a pronounced accelerating activity. The experiment is summarized in Table21 .

TABLE 21. Appearance of tumour after subcutaneous McCadministration (0071)

Group \ Weeks	7 a/b/c	10 a/b/c	12 a/b/c	16 a/b/c	25 a/b/c	30 a/b/c
I (Contr.)	18/4/0	18/7/0	18/9/0	14/10/4	3/2/15	1/0/17
II (PL, once only)	20/2/0	20/2/0	20/3/0	19/10/1	3/0/17	3/0/17
III (PL, oral)	14/0/0	14/4/0	14/5/0	14/10/0	2/1/13	1/0/14
IV (PL, s. c.)	18/1/0	18/2/0	18/4/0	18/11/0	4/2/14	2/0/16
V (PL, i. p.)	18/2/0	18/3/0	18/5/0	14/12/4	1/1/17	0/0/18
VI (PL, i. v.)	9/6/0	8/3/1	8/5/1	4/4/4	0/0/8	—
VII (Chol, once)	19/12/0	19/17/0	18/16/1	8/8/11	0/0/18	—
VIII (Chol, oral)	20/7/0	20/15/0	20/18/0	0/0/20	—	—
IX (Chol, s. c.)	19/7/0	19/15/0	19/18/0	0/0/19	—	—
X (Chol, i. p.)	16/7/0	16/13/0	15/14/1	0/0/16	—	—
XI (Chol, i. v.)	2/0/0	suspended				

must have suffered from the received subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injections for a large excess of unabsorbed PL-emulsion, respectively oil-solutions of Chol, was constantly found either subcutaneously or in the abdominal cavity.

A high mortality was observed in the intravenously injected mice, probably as a consequence of the imperfect condition of the introduced emulsions due to lack of an adequate stabilizer which, in the meantime, has been found in Pluronic F-68, a non-ionic, water-soluble polyoxyethyleneoxypropylene polymer produced by Wyandotte Chemical Corp., Wyandotte, USA [3].

It seems worth while to repeat the introduction of either PL or Chol directly in the bloodstream for the excess of these lipids when administered by other ways has not shown the slightest effect, probably due to metabolic modifications of their molecular structures. However it may be, it must be concluded from the above that the activity of PL and Chol is only perceptible when these compounds find themselves in direct molecular contact with the carcinogen. This confirms the assumed existence of molecular associations of PL and MeC from which MeC can be released by Chol, due to the higher affinity of the latter to PL (see the equation given in the Introduction). As was already explained before [1], PL-MeC associations are too large in size for occupying open spaces in the cell-membranes (cf. ALTMAN [4, 5]).

Experiments are now in progress to verify the activity of a large excess of PL and Chol introduced *together* with the carcinogenic hydrocarbon. At the same time the influence of an excess of these lipids administered intravenously in the form of perfect emulsions is studied.

Thanks are due to V. C. DO AMARAL for his invaluable technical assistance.

[3] P. E. SCHURR, Cancer Res. 29, 258 [1969].

[4] R. F. A. ALTMAN, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. 19, 1, 97 [1962].

[5] R. F. A. ALTMAN, O Hospital [Rio de Janeiro] 73, 1525 [1968].

B. Rats

In 1956, Sergeeva (2522) reported on the effect of orally administered lecithin on the conditioned reflex activity of rats. This experiment was prompted by previous studies referred to in the original article which had shown that lecithin caused significant alterations in the activity of the central nervous system. The author and coworker had also shown that lecithin exerted a considerable effect on the conditioned reflex activity of the cerebral cortex of dogs.

The present experiment used the method of defensive conditioned reflexes (electrostimulation in a 3-chamber passage). The irritability threshold and electroencephelograms of 24 rats were first determined and the animals divided into three groups, with eight in each (two experimental and one control). All were fed a food mixture. In addition one group received 1 mg/200 g BW and the other 25 mg/200 g BW p.o. daily for a total test period of 40 days.

The results showed that the small dose of lecithin increased the brain excitability and the large dose decreased it. There was no change in the conditioned reflex response of controls throughout the test period. The author concluded that the experiment showed that lecithin had an effect on the development of conditioned reflexes in rats:

(1) With a small dose, 1 mg/200 g BW, the conditioned reflexes of the test rats developed more quickly than with the controls, stabilized and were difficult to extinguish.

(2) With a large dose, 25 mg/200 g BW, a conditioned reflex which would make the rats run along the passage could not be developed.

C. Rabbits

In 1935, Downs (0720) reported the results of a study to examine the relation of fat metabolism to arteriosclerosis in young adult rabbits (no other specifications given). Groups of two rabbits each were fed a basic diet plus one of the following supplements daily: 0.25, 0.5, 1 or 2 g cholesterol; 3,6,12 or 18 grains pure lecithin; 2,4,6 or 8 minims Vitamin D concentrate (250D), or these elements combined in varying proportions.

It was observed that:

(1) At the higher feeding levels of lecithin animals "reacted strongly" and the feeding was discontinued after a few days.

(2) Groups receiving small doses of lecithin along with cholesterol and/or vitamin D did not develop vascular changes even where the cholesterol and D were administered in high doses over a four-month period.

The author concluded that the addition of small quantities of dietary lecithin will prevent experimental arteriosclerosis produced by high dietary cholesterol.

D. Dogs

In 1943, Davis (0632) studied the effect of daily administration of soybean lecithin to polycythemic dogs. The effect of oxygen as well as several other substances was also examined. Two dogs with cobalt polycythemia and three with pituitrin-induced polycythemia were given 3 g soybean lecithin p.o. daily.

The results are shown in Figure 3 . There were significant reductions in the erythrocyte counts of all five dogs with no appreciable change in leukocyte counts despite continuation of hemopoietic stimulating measures. Polycythemia returned to all dogs within about four days following cessation of lecithin administration. The authors concluded from their experimental results that depression of polycythemia was probably the result of an increase in oxygen supply to the bone marrow which diminishes local hypoxia, the probable stimulus to the development of polycythemia.

E. Babboons

In 1971, Howard et al. (1222) studied the effect of a polyunsaturated soya phosphatidyl choline (Lipostabil) on baboons made atherosclerotic by means of immunological injury.

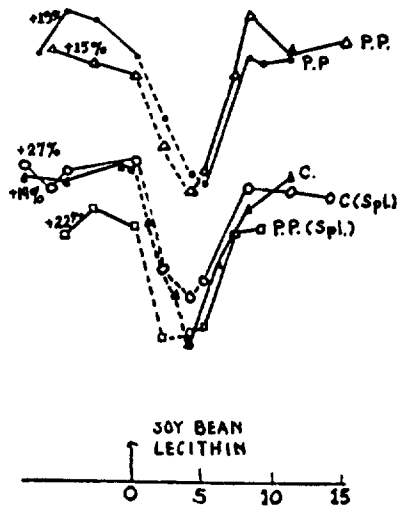


Figure 3 . Effect of Daily Oral Administration of 3 Grams of Soybean Lecithin on Experimental Polycythemia (0632)

P.P. = dog receiving posterior pituitary injections; C = cobalt fed dog

Male juvenile baboons (Papio cyanocephalus; 1-2 years old; about 4/kg) were given control laboratory pellets or a hypercholesterolemic diet. After 14 weeks they were either injected i.v. (femoral vein) with bovine serum albumin (BSA) and/or 10 ml containing 1 g Lipostabil. The experimental protocol was as follows:

Group 1: atherogenic diet, BSA every 16 days, saline thrice weekly.
Group 2: atherogenic diet, BSA every 16 days, Lipostabil thrice weekly.
Group 3: atherogenic diet, saline thrice weekly.
Group 4: control diet, BSA every 16 days, saline thrice weekly.
Group 5: control diet, no injections.

Only those groups given both atherogenic diets and BSA i.v. developed aortic and coronary atherosclerosis. The injection i.v. of 1 g polyunsaturated soybean phosphatidyl choline into these groups was found to:

(1) Reduce the incidence and severity of aortic atherosclerosis.
(2) Have no effect on plasma cholesterol phospholipids or the fatty acid composition of the cholesterol esters and lecithin.

F. Humans

In 1971, Tompkins (2805) reviewed the current knowledge of human gallstone formation. He noted that:

(1) Solubility of cholesterol in bile is about eight times greater mole per mole in lecithin solutions than in solutions of bile salts.

(2) Normal human subjects have a biliary phospholipid:cholesterol (P/C) ratio three times greater than that in persons having cholesterol gallstones.

(3) The P/C ratio of the author's patients was raised by addition of lecithin to a diet low in fat and cholesterol.

(4) Oral administration of lecithin to human subjects was well-tolerated and without complications.

The author concluded by pointing out the importance of discovering a non-toxic, easily tolerated method of increasing the cholesterol-dissolving capacity of human bile, such as that in feeding lecithin (see also Biological Data II, D, 4).

BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS

I. Breakdown

Lecithin

Lysolecithin, a strongly hemolytic substance, was produced artificially in 1911 by the action of cobra venom on egg yolk. Subsequently, it was learned that the toxin resulted from the action of an enzyme in the venom, lecithinase A, which hydrolyzes off the beta fatty acid (usually unsaturated) of lecithin (1776, 2963).

McKillican (1776), in 1967, isolated lysolecithin from Thatcher wheat flour and concluded that the substance was primarily naturally occurring since it was present "in the original wheat endosperm extract before column separations were carried out". The author reported that other workers have found naturally occurring lysolecithins in animal tissues also (references in original article).

Ingleton (1256), in 1971, reported the presence of lysophosphatidyl ethanolamine and lysophosphatidyl serine as well as lysolecithin in commercial soyabean lecithin (see Table 2).

Fiori (0844) quoted Belfanti who detected free lysocithins in the pancreas and other organs (reference in original article).

In connection with the above-mentioned studies, West (2963) stated that lecithinase A occurs in various animal tissues; in the fresh organs it is held in check by other enzymes or substances but becomes active when the tissues are dried. Also, the higher fungi and other microorganisms produce lecithinase B; microbiological aspects were not mentioned in the above reports (2963).

Sartoretto (2441), 1967, stated that emulsions of lecithins like those used in the cosmetic, textile and leather industries may be decomposed by microorganisms if stored for protracted periods without preservatives.

Lecithins are susceptible also to breakdown by oxidation. Pure soybean phosphatides are unstable in air becoming dark in color and develop a disagreeable taste and odor (2441, 2806). The unsaturated fatty acids are reported to be the "focal point" of oxidation; iron salts catalyze the process (0915, 0168). Commercial soybean lecithins which contain soybean oil and natural antioxidants, however, are said to be stable for years under atmospheric conditions (0168, 2441).

Dahl and Josephson (0617) discovered that the oxidized off-flavor of whole milk powder was due to oxidation of lecithin in the fat globule membrane.

Lambert et al. (1552) found that aqueous solutions of soybean phosphatides as well as egg lecithin became spontaneously hemolytic and toxic for mice after storage at room temperatures for several months. Fat emulsions for injection which contained the lecithins as stabilizers also behaved in this manner.

Ashby (0155) reported that acetone-alcohol-ether purified egg lecithin exposed to air became toxic for rabbits (i.v.) after storage at room temperature for 47 days. The preparation which was originally amber in color became a dark red. At a storage temperature of 55°C, the material became toxic within 14 days. The freshly prepared material stored under high vacuum, on the other hand, remained non-toxic over 228 days.

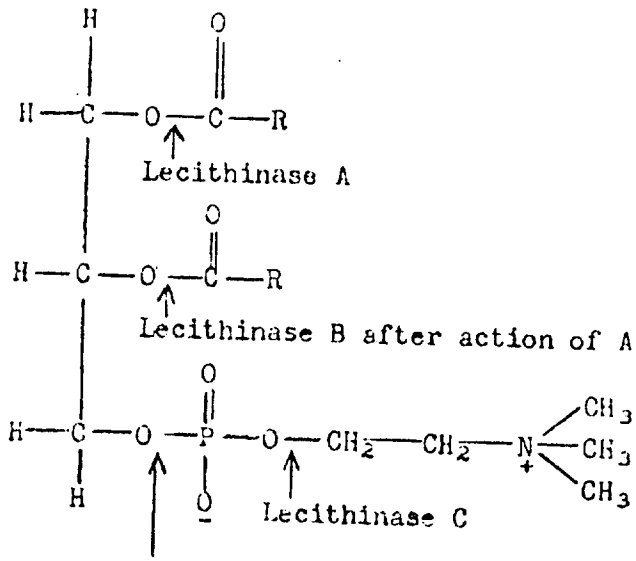
Lecithins are heat-labile and even mild heating may result in breakdown. Fiori (0844) found that prolonged warming of egg lecithin at 40° (2 months), aseptically and in the absence of air, caused decomposition with the formation of fatty acids and lysocithins. At 70°, the effect was greater. The author presented additional data which he claimed overrule contentions by other workers that his results were due to effects of lecithinase enzymes in the preparation (0845). (See original article for details).

Ingleton (1255), in 1971, reported that commercial lecithin is sensitive to heat and that only part of the recipe weight should be added during the early stages in confectionary and chocolate manufacture. Phosphatides break down after the temperature has exceeded 40°C (104°F) and high temperatures cause undesirable flavors (1255). The author stated that this is the main reason why a number of chocolate manufacturers are now using synthetic lecithins.

Sartoretto (2441) in 1967 pointed out that at 100°C lecithins are completely decomposed unless the heating period is very short. However, if the material is diluted with solvents such as glycerides and mineral oil, it is then stable for long periods of time above that temperature.

Lajara (1549) in 1970 warned that high temperatures used in the hydraulic pressing or expulsion methods of soybean lecithin manufacture tend to cause decomposition of the phosphatides. Ingleton (1256) in 1971 also stated that the amount of heat in commercial lecithin manufacture can affect its properties.

Lecithins can be hydrolyzed by four types of lecithinase enzymes designated lecithinase A, B, C, D, and phosphatase (1256, 2963). The points of attack are indicated in the following figure (1256). In some instances, toxic lecithins of



Lecithinase D, and phosphatase after choline and fatty acids have been removed. (1256)
Note: Some authorities (1776) claim that the beta ester linkage (linked at middle C atom) is the point of attack by lecithinase A.

the "lyso" type result (1256). Lecithinases are produced by bacteria and the higher fungi. The alpha toxin of Clostridium perfringens (Cl. welchii), the major gas gangrene microbe, for example is lecithinase D which splits off phosphocholine from lecithin in the cell membrane. As mentioned earlier, lecithinases are found in some animal organs but are normally held in check unless the tissues are dried out. Ansell et al. (0119) stated that "damage or bruising of plants can cause cell rupture and increased activity of lipolytic and/or oxidative enzymes. A major cause of off-flavor in many edible tissues is lipoxygenase which is involved in the production of odorous volatile carbonyl compounds from the polyunsaturated fatty acids of phospholipids and galacto lipids. Phospholipids in unblanched frozen peas are hydrolyzed even at -20°C. The deteriorative changes during storage of unprocessed foods are not easily prevented." However, blanching before freezing does destroy the enzymes (0119).

No specific reports were found on changes undergone by lecithins added to animal feeds or the products or metabolites resultant therefrom in the animal body. However, West (2963) listed a large number of products which "should be

obtained in the digestion of soy bean phosphatides". The toxic fatty acid, erucic acid, is a component of rapeseed phosphatides (See Soybean Oil monograph).

Hydrogen peroxide modified lecithin

No information.

Benzoyl peroxide modified lecithin

No information.

II. Absorption - Distribution

III. Metabolism and Excretion

IV. Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters

V. Drug Interactions

These sections are presented in tabular form. Relatively little information was found on the biochemistry of soybean lecithins taken by mouth. Reports on the endogenous lecithins of man and other animals were not considered pertinent to this monograph.

II. Absorption and Distribution

Animal	Findings and Conclusions	Year	Reference
Rats	Cottonseed oil (hydrogenated or not) was fed as 15% of diet. Addition of soy lecithin, 3% of diet, diminished diarrhea and accelerated absorption of the fats.	1947	0166
Rabbits, Rats	Addition of lecithin (source not stated) to diet tended to lower serum-free cholesterol, whether or not cholesterol was also fed.	1962	0722
Rats	Dietary lecithin was hydrolysed, absorbed as lyso-lecithin, reacylated, and then incorporated into lymph chylomicrons.	1967	2507
Rodent intestines *in vitro*	Lysolecithin was well absorbed and mostly converted to lecithin. There was "no definite evidence" that lecithin was absorbed intact.	1967	1978

III. Metabolism and Excretion

Animal	Findings and Conclusions	Year	Reference
Rats	Egg "lecithine" a choline prevented fatty liver, without increasing fat excretion.	1932	0266
Dogs	Egg lecithin by mouth was less calorigenic than neutral fat; given up to 1 g/kg i.v., it was not a calorie source. Conclusion: lecithin was not available to be oxidized, nor had it a role in fat metabolism.	1932	1041
In vitro	Animal lecithins were hydrolysed by a lecithinase present in kidney and gut preparations. Lysolecithin was hydrolysed more rapidly.	1934	1442
Dogs	Egg lecithin added to diet did not affect liver lipids.	1937	2384
Rats	Crude soy lecithin was "utilized to the extent of" 69.2%.	1944	1708
Rabbits	Alcohol-soluble soy-derived lecithin did not increase electrophoretic mobility of serum lipoproteins *in vitro*, when the alcohol-insoluble inositol phosphatide did so both *in vitro* and *in vivo*.	1958	2399
Rats	Egg lecithin intubated at about 250 mg/rat did not significantly alter plasma or tissue phospholipids 4 hours later, even though 96% was absorbed.	1966	1679
Human plasma *in vitro*	Lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase acted on lecithin-rich lipoproteins to generate cholesterol esters. Liver influenced the reaction rate, but the *in vivo* significance remained undecided.	1968	0989

III. Metabolism and Excretion (Cont'd)

Animal	Findings and Conclusions	Year	Reference
Humans	From oral studies of synthetic, doubly-labeled lecithin, enterobiliary circulation of intact lecithin molecules was judged insignificant.	1970	2452
Rats	Lecithin infusions diminished the incorporation of ^{32}P into phospholipids of liver without affecting those of plasma.	1971	0432
Humans	Rate of lecithin excretion in bile was not related primarily to that of its excretion from liver; inferrably, lecithin was also synthesized in the biliary excretion pool.	1971	2469
Dogs	Conclusion: excretory transport of lecithin was coupled to that of cholesterol.	1972	2967
Pigs	Label from protozoan lecithin given i.v. appeared rapidly in bile, "probably" via intestinal breakdown products that reached liver by a route other than the thoracic duct.	1974	2806

IV. Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters

Animal	Findings and Conclusions	Year	Reference
Dogs	Lecithin from adrenals, given by mouth with or without high fat diet, constantly elevated the serum cholesterol.	1938	0583
Dogs	Choline, alone or in "purified" lecithin (source not stated) stimulated gastric secretion of fluid and acid weakly, and of pepsin more strongly.	1938	1686
Humans	Soy phospholipids (more cephalin than lecithin), 60 g by mouth, caused the respiratory quotient to fall and then rise excessively. Mainly this was an oxygen effect; the mechanism was not determined.	1939	2286
Rabbits	Soy lecithin in the diet diminished hypercholesterolemia and experimental atherosclerosis.	1942	1432
In vitro	Lecithin (Merck) was hemolytic in some systems, e.g. with oleic acid, and antihemolytic in others, e.g., with cholesterol.	1942	1579
Rats	Soy phosphatides and other substances helped rats to grow.	1943	2606
Rat, Rabbit, Dog, Cat	A soy phosphatide preparation for i.v. nutrition was vasodepressive in some species. The factor developed on contact with air, and fractions lacking it were unsatisfactory emulsifiers or were not stable.	1949	0968
Rats	Lecithin promoted absorption of fats, probably "by other than its emulsifying action."	1953	2787

IV. Effects on Enzymes and Other Biochemical Parameters (Cont'd)

Animal	Findings and Conclusions	Year	Reference
Humans	Soy lecithin, ca. 23 g/day for 90 days, p.o., to psychotics with cerebral arteriosclerosis, transiently lowered the serum low-density lipoproteins.	1958	0206
Rabbits	The anti-atheroma effects of two lecithins were related to the saturation or unsaturation of their fatty acids.	1967	0022
In vitro	Various synthetic lecithins and lysolecithins had different lytic effects on rbc. Recommended for experiments on mechanisms of hemolysis.	1967	2287
Dogs	Infusion i.v. of soy lecithin raised plasma insulin, so as to raise glucose absorption and lower plasma glucose.	1970	0587
Various species (review)	Conclusion: β-unsaturated lecithins, via action of lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase, may contribute to esterification of cholesterol, and also may aid cholesterol transport via formation of water-soluble systems.	1974	1514

V. Drug Interactions

Drug	Animal	Findings and Conclusions	Year	Reference
Morphine	Rats	No interaction.	1934	1209
Dicumarol	Humans	Soy lecithin corrected the abnormal coagulation time and thrombin generation, but not the deficiency of thromboplastin generation.	1959	0362
DDT	*In vitro*	"A rather strong association" occurred, of the benzylic proton of DDT with the phosphorylcholine moiety of synthetic lecithin.	1971	2794
Deoxycorticosterone acetate (DCA)	Rats	Lecithin, source not stated, given "by any route", interfered with the hypertensive action of DCA.	1959	0897
Estrogen	Dogs	Soy lecithin 3 g/day in diet protected against toxicity from estrogen implants, but the toxicity was considered as possibly specific to dogs.	1947	3081
Vitamin A	Rats	Soy lecithin, but not its choline fraction, enhanced absorption and utilization of vitamin A and carotene.	1948	0802
Vitamin A	Cow	Soy lecithin imcreased the vitamin A transfer to milk. Vitamin A increased the transfer of added lecithin to milk. Lecithin increased absorption, liver storage, and utilization of vitamin A.	1948	0803
Vitamin A	Calves	"Vegetable" lecithin had "little" value for increasing absorption or utilization of supplementary vitamin A.	1956	0631
Vitamin A	Ewe, Sow	No significant or consistent effect of soy lecithin on absorption or utilization of vitamin A.	1949	0756
Vitamin A	Humans	Lecithin promoted absorption of A in sprue, but not in malabsorption of A due to severe liver damage.	1948	0035

VI. Consumer Exposure Information

Lecithin and Hydrogen Peroxide Modified Lecithin

Lecithins are extensively employed in the food industry for their antioxidant, emulsifying, dispersing, wetting, penetrating, and solubilizing properties (0563, 1132). Being edible, digestible, natural foods themselves, they have been considered to be especially applicable for the above-mentioned purposes in food processing (1305, 2673, 2677). The wide variety of foods in which they are used is indicated in the tables in this section.

In 1974, Krumdieck and Butterworth (1541) have pointed out that although lecithins are "being actively promoted and widely sold in health food stores, there have been no carefully controlled scientific evaluations of either their effectiveness or safety in statistically significant groups of humans." They suggest that the available evidence clearly justifies and indeed calls for, such studies." (See also Biochemical Aspects Section IV.)

A. NAS/NRC Survey Data

The estimated amount of lecithin in the average daily diet, maximum amount estimated in the daily diet, foods in which used at the maximum and the maximum use level, as reported in the Comprehensive GRAS survey are given in Tables 22 and 23.

Table 22. Estimated Amount of Lecithins in Average Daily Diet (0869).*

Additive	Number of Firms	Age Group	All Food Categories Possible Average Daily Intake mg
Lecithin	97	0-5 mo.	395.364100
		6-11 mo.	1306.064820
		12-23 mo.	1549.818140
		2-65+ yrs.	2034.276280
Lecithin, modified with Hydrogen Peroxide	7	0-5 mo.	15.510060
		6-11 mo.	136.233860
		12-23 mo.	231.547850
		2-65+ yrs.	512.942700

*From NAS/NRC Comprehensive GRAS Survey, Table 13, Part A, pages 93 and 242.

Table 23. Maximum Amount of Lecithins Estimated in the Daily Diet (0869) *

Additive	Number of Firms	Age Group	All Food Categories Possible High Daily Intake mg
Lecithin	97	0-5 mo.	779.772580
		6-11 mo.	5535.273640
		12-23 mo.	4485.726820
		2-65+ yrs.	5267.065930
Lecithin, modified	7	0-5 mo.	20.547040
		6-11 mo.	389.117860
		12-23 mo.	447.426260
		2-65+ yrs.	809.299690

*From NAS/NRC Comprehensive GRAS Survey, Table 13, Part A, pages 93 and 242.

According to the Comprehensive GRAS Survey reports (0867), lecithin is used at the maximum level in imitation dairy products (R), 1.89225%, wtd. mean. Hydrogen peroxide modified lecithin is used at the maximum level in baked goods (R), 0.44341%, wtd. mean. Other foods in which the latter is used near the maximum level are imitation dairy products (R), 0.39%, wtd. mean, and confectionary frostings (R), 0,38%, wtd mean.

The annual poundage data (1970) for lecithin and hydrogen peroxide modified lecithin, according to the Comprehensive GRAS Survey, are given in Table 24.

Comparative poundage data (1960 and 1970) for the two substances are given in Table 25.

Table 24. Annual Poundage Data for Lecithins (0871)*

Substance	No. Reports (1970) To NAS	To FEMA	Total 1970 Poundage NAS + FEMA
Lecithin	96	-	9,128,905
Lecithin Modified with Hydrogen Peroxide	7	-	403,078

*From NAS/NRC Comprehensive GRAS Survey, Table 11, Part A, pages 6 and 14.

Table 25. Comparative Annual Poundage Data for Lecithins (1960 & 1970) (0871)*

Substance	No. Reports to NAS 1960	No. Reports to NAS 1970	Poundage Reported to NAS (Matching Reports for Both Years) 1960	Poundage Reported to NAS (Matching Reports for Both Years) 1960	Poundage Reported to NAS (Matching Reports for Both Years) 1970
Lecithin	79	96	4,483,539		8,018,990
Lecithin Modified with Hydrogen Peroxide	4	7	97,585		228,048

*From NAS/NRC Comprehensive GRAS Survey, Table 11, Part A, pages 6 and 14.

See Comprehensive GRAS Survey tables 2, 3, and 13 (Part A) for amounts of lecithin and lecithin modified with hydrogen peroxide in the various food categories, and intake data related to age groups (0867, 0868, 0869).

B. FAO/WHO Intake Information

In 1964, the average diet provided a daily intake of approximately 1 to 5 grams of lecithin (1305).

The FAO/WHO estimate of acceptable daily intakes (ADI) for man, as of 1964, is given in Table 26.

Table 26. Estimate of Acceptable Daily Intakes for Man (1305)

Conditions	mg/kg BW (Additional to the daily intake in the usual diet)
Unconditional acceptance	0-50
Conditional acceptance	50-100

C. Reviews and Research Reports

The amount of "lecithin"[a] in cream and certain other dairy products, according to Heinemann (1144), varies as indicated in Tables 27 and 28.

The levels of lecithin used in processing a wide variety of food products and its effects on characteristics and quality are presented in Tables 29 and 30.

[a]Fat-like substances containing phosphorus extracted by the Mojonnier method.

Table 27. The "lecithin" Content of Cream of Varying Fat Percentage (1144)

Fat (Mojonnier), per cent	"Lecithin" in product, per cent	"Lecithin" in extracted fat, per cent
14.14	.066	.463
16.84	.077	.459
18.89	.089	.469
21.54	.087	.406
21.90	.081	.367
22.44	.084	.374
32.00	.112	.349
36.23	.124	.344
38.45	137	.358
38.48	126	.327
38.98	.146	.374
39.10	.145	.372
39.51	.138	.349
40.23	.156	.387
40.87	.156	.382
41.00	.154	.376
41.29	.152	.369
41.78	.160	.383
41.81	.151	.359
43.69	.156	.358
43.98	.164	.374
48.11	.153	.318
50.63	.163	.323
53.34	.165	.309
54.30	.162	.300
55.81	.187	.335
56.89	.179	.314
68.43	.211	.308
72.26	.196	.271
75.21	.210	.279
75.79	.194	.256
76.15	.199	.261

Table 28. The "lecithin" Content of Dairy Products (1144)

Product	Fat (Mojonnier), per cent	"Lecithin" in product, per cent	"Lecithin" in extracted fat, per cent
Skim milk	.075	.015	19.65
" "	.077	.018	24.05
" "	.066	.017	25.45
" "	.086	.017	19.79
" "	.080	.017	21.20
" "	.103	.017	16.55
" "	.077	.017	22.00
" "	.080	.016	19.97
" "	.089	.017	18.89
" "	.106	.016	14.78
" "	.096	.016	16.97
" "	.080	.018	21.90
" "	.090	.017	19.10
" "	.126	.018	14.52
" "	.076	.016	20.55
" "	.088	.016	18.42
Whole milk	5.01	.036	.720
" "	4.87	.035	.713
" "	5.50	.036	.655
" "	5.08	.036	.710
" "	5.10	.035	.691
" "	4.66	.035	.752
" "	4.71	.036	.765
" "	4.81	.035	.729
Sep. slime	1.12	.229	20.55
Buttermilk	.672	.114	16.93
"	.764	.128	16.81
"	.644	.126	19.55
Butter (sweet cream)	80.84	.216	.268
" " "	80.25	.209	.259
Butter (9 months in cold storage)	82.93	.165	.199
" " " " " "	82.69	.153	.184
Skim milk from 60–80% cream	.540	.093	17.25
" " " " "	.435	.084	19.36
" " " " "	.460	.080	17.40
" " " " "	1.378	.082	5.918
" " " " "	.196	.035	18.08
" " " " "	.192	.049	25.40

Table 29 Directions for Using Lecithin and Effects on Product Characteristics and Quality (0571)

ITEM	Quantity to use	Time of addition	Dough, batter, batch condition	Machinability or handling quality	Viscosity	Gloss	Texture	Grain	Color	Separation	Dispersion
1. Biscuits, hard cookies, ice box cookies	2% of fat	In mixer with fat or after flour cleared in	Drier, more pliable	Less sticky, clean mold or deposit		Slight	More tender		More uniform		Improved; checking reduced
2. Bread, rolls and sweet goods	2-3 oz. per 100 lb. flour	With shortening	Drier dough, more resilient	Less sticky			More silky crumb; more tender crust	More uniform	Of crust, more uniform		
3. Brittles	1% of fat	Direct to batch following fat					More tender			Retards separation	
4. Cakes (emulsified shortening)	1% of shortening	After obtaining full vol. in batter	More fluid	Cleaner deposit, lays flat in pans			More silky	More uniform	Of crust, more uniform		
5. Cakes (regular fats)	1-1¾% of shortening	After obtaining full vol. in batter	More fluid	Cleaner deposit, lays flat in pans			More silky	More uniform	Of crust, more uniform		
6. Caramels, nougats, toffees	1% fat	Direct to batch following fat		Less sticky			More tender, less sticky			Retards fat separation	
7. Chocolate	0.25-0.3%	Prior to tempering			Lowered	Improved					
8. Chocolate flavor for ice cream	0.25%	Prior to molding	Softer	Easier molding	Lowered						More rapid & complete in mix
9. Cookies (molasses)	4% of fat	In mixer with fat or after flour cleared in		Less sticky, clear cut		Slight	More tender	More uniform	More uniform		
10. Cookies (soft)	2% fat	In mixer with fat or after flour cleared in	More pliable	Clear cut, less sticky			More silky	More uniform	More uniform		
11. Doughnuts (cake type)	2% of fat	With fats		Clean deposit			Softer	More uniform	More uniform		
12. Doughnuts (raised)	2% of fat	With fats		Clean deposit			Softer		More uniform		
13. Dry mixes (various, prepared)	*(See individual products)*	With fats									Improved
14. Fat-bearing chocolate sirups and toppings	1% of fat	Premix in fat-containing constituents			Variable	Improved	Smoother			Retards fat separation	
15. Flavors (emulsions)	1-10% of oils	In oils		Rapid dispersion in product reduces flash evap. loss	Raised		Smoother			Reduced	More rapid in product; on consumer's taste buds
16. Flavors (oils)	1%	Unimportant		*(See above)*							*(See above)*
17. Gravies and sauces	1-2% of fats	Variable			Variable		Smoother			Reduced	
18. Hot chocolate and other powdered drinks	0.5-1.0% total dry weight	Before dehydration or before pulverizing or sifting									More rapid & complete in reconstitution
19. Ice creams (low solids) and sherbets	0.15%	Premixed with portion of sugar	Body less watery				Smoother	Less grit		Of air reduced	
20. Ice cream coatings	0.5%	Just prior to tempering			Lowered; maintained	Improved					
21. Icings and fillings of fat and suspended solids	1% of fat	Unimportant	Softer	More pliable	Lowered if no fat omitted	Improved	Smoother				
22. Icings of fat, moisture and solids	1% of fat	After obtaining full vol.	Softer	More pliable	Variable	Improved	Smoother				
23. Lard	0.1-0.25%	When under 150° F. and before Votating	Slightly softer							Slight improvement	More rapid and uniform
24. Meats (canned with gravy)	1-2% of fat	Variable					Gravy smoother			Of fat reduced	
25. Oleomargarine	0.1-0.75%	In fats		Reduces spattering					Slight tint with high %'s	Reduced weeping	More rapid and more uniform
26. Pan greases and slab grease (straight)	1% of fat	Before use			No change						More efficient coverage
27. Pan grease with suspended solids	1% of fat	When mixing	More fluid	Easier application	Lowered	Unimportant	Smoother			Slightly reduced	More efficient coverage
28. Peanut butter for commercial use	0.5%	After grinding	Softer	Easier deposit, bakg. reduced	Lowered	Unimportant	Smoother			Unimportant	Improved
29. Peanut butter for retail sale	0.5%	After grinding	Softer	Improved	Lowered	Slight	Smoother			Greater; correctable with solids	
30. Pie doughs	2% of fat	With shortening		Mixing time must be reduced			More flaky		More uniform		Fat in thinner layers
31. Shortening	0.25%	When under 150° F. and before Votating	Slightly softer								More rapid and uniform
32. Soda crackers	2-3 oz. per 100 lb. flour	With shortening	Drier dough	Less sticky			More tender	More uniform	More uniform		

ADDENDA: (1) Lecithin does not save fat except in items 7, 20 21, and 27. (2) It prolongs shelf life by inhibiting oxidation and by moisture retention. (3) It increases fermentation tolerance of 2 and 12.

Table 30. Some Applications of Lecithin in Food Processing

Food	Purpose	Levels Used	Reference
Margarine	Emulsifier; antioxidant (or synergist); stabilizer. Retards rancidity to vitamin A destruction; anti-spattering effect; prevents pan-sticking.	0.1-0.5%	0168 2674
Fats & Oils (edible)	Antioxidant Emulsifier	0.01-0.25% 1.0-5.0%	2674
Chocolate & chocolate coatings	Wetting agent; stabilizer. Reduces viscosity; prevents graying or bloom; reduces moisture absorption.	0.25-1.0%	2674
Confections	Emulsifier; antioxidant	1%[b]	2674,1172
Prep. break. cereal	Antioxidant	0.0025-0.005%	0870
Bread & cake	Emulsifier. Reduces shortening requirement; improves fermentation and texture; retards staleness.	0.1-0.5%[a]	2674
Biscuits, cookies, crackers	Same as above.	0.5-2.0%[b]	2674
Macaroni	Antioxidant. Prevents color loss; retards syneresis.	0.5%[c]	2674
Whole milk powder and infant formulas	Wetting and dispersing agent.	0.2%	0189
Dry milk powder	Wetting agent.	0.25%	2441
Dry malted-milk powder	Wetting agent.	1.0%	2441

Table 30. Some Applications of Lecithin in Food Processing (Cont'd)

Food	Purpose	Levels Used	Reference
Ice cream mix	Dispersing agent.	4 oz/100 lb	0572
Ice cream	Emulsifier	0.15%	2441
Frozen desserts	Emulsifier	up to 0.5%	0870

[a]on flour basis

[b]on fat basis

[c]in pre-mix

The Food and Drug Administration (0098) was petitioned in 1973 to permit the use of lecithin in pasteurized process cheese, cheese food, and cheese spread at a level of 0.03% maximum (by wt. of finished product) as an anti-sticking agent (slices and wrapper).

D. Regulatory Information

Lecithin is generally recognized as safe (GRAS) as a miscellaneous and/or general purpose food additive (0866).

The Meat Inspection Division permits the use of lecithin as an antioxidant and emulsifier in lard and shortening at a level sufficient for the purpose, and in oleomargarine as an emulsifier at a concentration of 0.5% (0866).

The use of lecithin is permitted also in the manufacture of paper and paperboard used in contact with foods and certain types of food container components as well as in coatings and resins (0866).

Benzoyl Peroxide modified lecithin

No information.

[¶ 55,927] Hydroxylated lecithin (0104)

§ 121.1027 The food additive hydroxylated lecithin may be safely used as an emulsifier in foods in accordance with the following conditions:

(a) The additive is obtained by the treatment of lecithin in one of the following ways, under controlled conditions whereby the separated fatty acid fraction of the resultant product has an acetyl value of 30 to 38:

(1) With hydrogen peroxide, benzoyl peroxide, lactic acid, and sodium hydroxide.

(2) With hydrogen peroxide, acetic acid, and sodium hydroxide.

(b) It is used or intended for use, in accordance with good manufacturing practice, as an emulsifier in foods, except for those standardized foods that do not provide for such use.

(c) To assure safe use of the additive, the label of the food additive container shall bear, in addition to the other information required by the act:

(1) The name of the additive, "hydroxylated lecithin."

(2) Adequate directions for its use.

Acceptable Daily Intake values for hydroxylated lecithin have not been defined according to a recent (1970) report of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (1306).

§ 121.1099 Defoaming agents may be safely used in processing foods, in accordance with the following conditions: (0103)

(a) They consist of one or more of the following:

(1) Substances generally recognized by qualified experts as safe in food or covered by prior sanctions for the use prescribed by this section.

(2) Substances listed in this subparagraph, subject to any limitations imposed:

Substances	Limitations
Dimethylpolysiloxane (substantially free from hydrolyzable chloride and alkoxy groups; no more than 18 percent loss in weight after heating 4 hours at 200° C.; viscosity 300-600 centistokes at 25° C.; refractive index 1.400-1.404 at 25° C.).	10 parts per million in food, except zero in milk; 110 parts per million in dry gelatin dessert mixes labeled for use whereby no more than 16 parts per million is present in the ready to serve dessert; 250 parts per million in salt labeled for cooking purposes, whereby no more than 10 parts per million is present in the cooked food.
Formaldehyde	As a preservative in defoaming agents containing dimethylpolysiloxane, in an amount not exceeding 1.0 percent of the dimethylpolysiloxane content.
Polyethylene glycol	As defined in § 121.1185.
Polyoxyethylene 40 monostearate	As defined in U. S. P. XVI.
Polyoxyethylene (20) sorbitan monostearate.	As defined in § 121.1030.
Polyoxyethylene (20) sorbitan tristearate.	As defined in § 121.1008.
Propylene glycol alginate	As defined in § 121.1015.
Silicon dioxide	As defined in § 121.1058.
Sorbitan monostearate	As defined in § 121.1029.

(3) Substances listed in this subparagraph, provided they are components of defoaming agents limited to use in processing beet sugar and yeast, and subject to any limitations imposed:

Substances	Limitations
Aluminum stearate	As defined in § 121.1071.
Butyl stearate	.....
BHA	As an antioxidant, not to exceed 0.1 percent by weight of defoamer.
BHT	As an antioxidant, not to exceed 0.1 percent by weight of defoamer.
Calcium stearate	As defined in § 121.1071.
Fatty acids	As defined in § 121.1070.
Formaldehyde	As a preservative.
Hydroxylated lecithin	As defined in § 121.1027.

Substances	Limitations
Isopropyl alcohol	.....
Magnesium stearate	As defined in § 121.1071.
Mineral oil: Conforming with § 121.1146.	Not more than 150 p.p.m. in yeast, measured as hydrocarbons.
Odorless light petroleum hydrocarbons: Conforming with § 121.1182.	
Petrolatum: Conforming with § 121.1166.	
Petroleum wax: Conforming with § 121.1156.	
Synthetic isoparaffinic petroleum hydrocarbons: Conforming with § 121.1154.	
Oxystearin	As defined in § 121.1016.
Polyoxyethylene (600) dioleate	.....
Polyoxyethylene (600) monoricinoleate	.....
Polypropylene glycol	Molecular weight range, 1,200-2,500.
Polysorbate 80	As defined in § 121.1009.
Potassium stearate	As defined in § 121.1071.
Propylene glycol mono- and di-esters of fats and fatty acids.	As defined in § 121.1113.
Soybean oil fatty acids, hydroxylated	.....
Tallow, hydrogenated, oxidized or sulfated	.....
Tallow alcohol, hydrogenated	.....

1 A review, I., and Moseley V. 1963
The interrelations between cholesterol and other lipids
J. S. Carolina. Med. Ass 59:407-417

2 A.O. S.S., and A. Kuksis. 1967
Excretion of phospholipids bu men on high fat diets
Can. J. Biochem. 45(3786):313-314

3 Aamdal, J., O. Lyngset and K. Fossum. 1965
Toxic effect of lysolecithin on sperm. A preliminary report
Hord. Veterinaer Med. 17(11):633-634

4 Abdel-Latif, A.A., and F.E. Chang. 1966
Separation and quantitative determination of 32P-labeled lipids from brain particulates by thin-layer chromatography
J. Chromatog. 24(2):435-439

5 Abdel-Latif, A.A., and J.P. Smith. 1970
In vivo incorporation of choline, glycerol, and orthophosphate into lecithin and other phospholipids of subcellular fractions of rat cerebrum
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218(1):134-140

6 Abdel-Latif, A.A., and J.P. Smith. 1971
Choline transport and incororation into lecithin of synaptosomes of developing rat brain
Brain Res. 31(1):224-228

7 Abdel-Latif, A.A., and L.G. Abood. 1966
In vivo incorporation of L-serine-14C into phospholipids and proteins of the subcellular fractions of developing rat brain
J. Neurochem. 13(11):1189-1196

8 Abdel-Latif, A.A., J.P. Smith, and C.A. Dasher. 1970
Rapid appearance of labeled lecithin and protein in isolated nerve endings from rat brain
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 134(3):850-854

9 Abdon, N.O., and N.E. Borglin. 1947
On the mechanism of choline deficiency
Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol. 3(1):73-96

10 Abdulla, Y.H., and C.W.M. Adams. 1965
The distribution and nature of phospholipids in the human aortic wall
J. Atheroscler. Res. 5(5):504-508

11 Abdulla, Y.H., C.W.M. Adams and R.S. Morgan. 1967
Connective tissue reactions to implantation of purified sterol, sterol esters, phosphoglycerides, glycerides, and free fatty acids
J. Pathol. Bacteriol. 94(1):63-71

12 Abe, M. 1972
The formation of lecithin from lysolecithin in rat lung supernatant
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 280(2):275-280

13 Abe, M., T. Akino, and K. Ohno. 1973
Metabolism of lecithin in lung and liver of fetal rabbits
Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 109(2):163-172

14 Abrams, M.E., and A. Wigglesworth. 1969
Biological half-life of pulmonary surface-active agent
Biochem J. 111(3):21P-22P

15 Abramson, D., and M. Blecher. 1964
Quantitative two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography of naturally occurring phospholipids
J. Lipid. Res. 5(4):628-631

16 Abramson, H.A., and S.H. Gray. 1927
The diffusion of water into lecithin-collodion membranes
J. Biol. Chem. 73(2):459-462

17 Abramzon, M.A., and R.P. Egorova. 1971
Method for studying the lipid spectrum of blood by thin-layer chromatography on silica gel
Lab. Delo (2):188-121

18 Ackermann, J. 1936
Experimental histochemical investigations of lecithin metabolism in the animal body. 1. The resorption of lecithin the intestine
Bull. Inter. Polon. Sci., Classe Sci. Math. Nat. II:177-188

19 Ackermann, J. 1938
Experimental histochemical investigations of lecithin metabolism in the animal body. II. Influence of lecithin feeding on the lipoid content of the liver
Bull. Intern. Acad. Polon. Sci., Classe Sci. Math. Nat. II:1-22

20 Ackman, R.G., S.N. Hooper and J. Hingley. 1972
The harbor seal Phoca vitulina concolor De Kay: Comparative details of fatty acids in lung and heart phospholipids and triglycerides
Can. J. Biochem. 50(7):833-838

21 Adams, C.W.M., O.B. Bayliss, M.Z.M. Ibrahim and M.W. Webster, Jr. 1963
Phospholipids in atherosclerosis: The modification of the cholesterol granuloma by phospholipid .
J. Pathol. Bacteriol. 86(2):431-436

● 22 Adams, C.W.M., Y.H. Abdulla, O.B. Bayliss and R.S. Morgan. 1967
Modification of aortic atheroma and fatty liver in cholesterol-fed rabbits by intravenous injection of saturated and polyunsaturated lecihins
J. Pathol. Bacteriol. 94(1):77-87

23 Adams, E.P., et al. 1963
On the mechanism of action of phospholipase A
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 70:688-690

24 Adams, F.H., T. Fujiwara and H. Latta. 1971
Alveolar and whole lung phospholipids of premature newborn lambs. Correlations with surface tension, respiratory distress, and pathology
Biol. Neonate 17(3-4):198-218

25 Adams, F.H., T. Fujiwara, G.C. Emmanouilides and N. Raiha. 1970
Lung phospholipids of human fetuses and infants with and without hyaline membrane disease
J. Pediatr. 77(5):833-841

26 Adams, R.G. 1969
Isolation and identification of phospholipids of bovine rhodopsin
J. Lipid. Res. 10(5):473-478

27 Adamski, J. 1955
Determination of cardiolipin and lecithin on the basis of colloidal properties of these substances
Arch. Immunol. Terap. Doswiadczalnej 3:21-26

28 Addison, R.F., and R.G. Ackman. 1971
Erythrocyte lipids of Atlantic cod, Gadus morhua
Can. J. Biochem. 49(8):873-876

29 Addison, R.F., R.G. Ackman and J. Hingley. 1969
Free fatty acids of herrying oils: Possible derivation from both phospholipids and triglycerides in fresh herring
J. Fish. Res. Board. Can. 26(6):1577-1583

30 Addison, R.F., R.G. Ackman and J. Hingley. 1972
Lipid composition of the queen crab (Chionoecetes opilio)
J. Fish Res. Board Can. 29(4):407-411

31 Adlercreutz, H., J. Kerstell and A. Svanborg. 1967
Simultaneous estimation of plasma cholesterol, total and individual phospholipids, triglycerides, free fatty acids and cortisol, and urinary estrogens, total 17-keto steroids, individual 11-deoxy- 17-keto steroids, total 17-ketogenic steroids, and pregnanediol during the menstrual cycle and in early pregnancy
Ann. Med. Exp. Biol. Fenn. 45(3):285-292

32 Adlersberg, D. 1944
Fat and vitamin A absorption in sprue
New York State J. Med. 44(6):606-610

33 Adlersberg, D., and H. Sobotka. 1943
Effect of prolonged lecithin feeding on hypercholesterolemia
J. Mt. Sinai Hosp., N.Y. 9:955-956

34 Adlersberg, D., and H. Sobotka. 1943
Influence of lecithin feeding on fat and vitamin A absorption in man
J. Nutr. 25(3):255-263

35 Adlersberg, D., S. Kann, A.P. Maurer, K. Newerly, W. Winternitz and H. Sobotka. 1948
Vitamin A metabolism in liver disease. II. Effect of bile acids and lecithin
Gastroenterology 10(5):822-830

36 Adlkofer, F., and W. Foerg. 1972
Lecithin-cholesterol-acyl transferase system in human plasma in liver parenchymal disease
Verh. Deut. Ges. Inn. Med. 78:1384-1386

37 Adlkofer, F., W. Schiebel, E. Ancker and G. Ruhenstroth-Bauer. 1968
Detection, purification and characterization of a lysolecithin releasing-enzyme from human serum
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 349(4):417-428

38 Afanas'eva, V.D. 1963
Contents of lipids and protein fractions in blood serum of patients with atherosclerosis and hypertension in Yakutsk
Sb. Nauchn. Rabot., Vses. Biokhim. Obshchestvo., Yakutskoe Otd., Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Yakutsk. 1963:66-73

39 Agnoli, R. 1934
Effect of lipids on the coagulatio of the blood
Minerva Med. 25-I(11):347-355

40 Agur, A., and A. Pinsky. 1964
Compartive study of taurin, sulfur containing amion acids and phospholipids in schizophrenfc and normal blood and urine
Israel J. Chem. 2(5a):318

41 Ahkong, Q.F., F.C. Cramp, D. Fisher, J.I. Howell and J.A. Lucy. 1972
Studes on chemically-induced cell fusion
J. Cell Sci. 10(3):769-787

42 Ahrens. 1932
Fattening experiment with the protein and lecithin supplement "provita"
Z. Schweinezucht 39:678-679

43 Aizawa, Y., and H. Kogo. 1967
Action of estradiol on the mechanism of phospholipid synthesis in rat uterus
Annu. Rep. Tokyo Coll. Pharm. (Tohoku) 17:151-156

44 Aizawa, Y., and H. Kogo. 1971
Signficance of phospholipid in estrogen action on rat uterus
Endocrionl. Jap. 18(4):335-340

45 Aizawa, Y., and I. Negishi. 1969
Estrogen control of uterine carbohydrate metabolism: Effects of estradiol-17 beta on the incorporation of glucose-U-14C into rat uterine phospholipid E Ann. Rep. Tokyo. Coll. Pharm. 19:438-44

46 Aizawa, Y., and T. Nagatomo. 1971
Role of phospholipids in oxygen consumption of skeletal muscle
Nippon Yakubutsugaku Zasshi 67(2):179-184

47 Aizawa, Y., and T. Nagatomo. 1971
Role of phospholipid in O2 consumption of mouse skeletal muscle
Folia Pharmacol. Jap. 67(2):179-184

48 Aizawa, Y., and Y. Iwasaki. 1969
Influence of inflammation on the phospholipid metabolism in skeletal muscle of mouse and action of anti-inflammatory steroid
Yakugaku. Zasshi. J. Pharm. Soc. Jap. 89(12):1664-1668

49 Akamatsu, Y., Y. Ono and S. Nojima. 1967
Studies on the metabolism of phospholipids in Mycobacterium phlei: I. Difference in turnover rates of individual phospholipids (protoplasmic membranes, isotope study)
J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 61(1):96-102

50 Akanuma, Y., and J. Glomset. 1968
A method for studying the interaction between lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT) and high density lipoproteins (HDL) (human plasma)
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 32(4):639-643

51 Akanuma, Y., T. Kuzuya, M. Hayashi, T. Ide and N. Kuzuya. 1973
Positive correlation of serum lecithin. Cholesterol acyltransferase activity with relative body weight
Eur. J. Clin. Invest. 3(2):136-141

52 Akiba, M., T. Motohiro and E. Tanikawa. 1967
Preventing denautraion of the proteins in frozen fish muscle and fillets. I. Effects of additives on the quality of frozen minced fish muscle
J. Food Technol. 2(1):69-78

53 Akinci, t., M. Apostolakis and J. Tamm. 1962
The effect of the 11 beta-hydroxylase blocking substance, SU-488r, on the urinary excretion of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and of melanocyte stimulatin hormone-like activity
Acta. Endocrinol. 39(2):253-261

54 Akino, T., I. Yamazaki and M. Abe. 1972
Metabolic fate of lysolecithin injected into rats
Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 108(2):133-139

55 Akiyama, M., and T. Sakagami. 1969
Exchange of mitochondrial lecithin and cephalin with those in rat liver microsomes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(1):105-112

56 Akiyama, M., O. Minari and T. Sakagami. 1967
Cholesterol esterification in rat-liver cell sap
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(3):525-532

57 Akulin, V.N. 1969
Fatty acid composition of phospholipids of muscles and liver of the sockeye salmon Oncorhynchus nerka (Walb.) and of zooplankton from Lake Dalnee
Vop. Ikhtiol. 9(6):1094-1103

58 Al-Doory, Y. 1960
Free lipids and phospholipid phosphorus of Histoplasma capsulatum and other pathogenic fungi
J. Bact. 80(4):565-566

59 Al-Shabibi, M.M.A., J. Tobias and R.E. Brown. 1969
Uptake of labeled long chain fatty acids in vivo and in vitro by different phospholipids in milk (cow)
J. Dairy Sci. 52(2):146-151

60 Aladashvili, V.A., O.G. Abuladze and L.T. Vasil'eva. 1963
Changes in the blood cholesterol and lecithin levels in patients with chronic cholecystitis and cirrhosis of the liver
Soobshch. Akad. Nauk. Gruzinsk. SSR. 31(3):745-748

61 Alam, M., A. Chakravarti and M. Ikawa. 1971
Lipid composition of the brown alga Fucus vesiculosus
J. Phycol. 7(3):267-268

62 Alcott, H.S., and H.A. Mattill. 1936
Antioxidants and the autoxidation of fats. IV. Lecithin as an antioxidant
Oil and Soap 13:98-100

63 Alekseeva, K.A., and M.Y. Shkol'nik. 1971
Content of phospholipids and galactolipids in leaves of flax and maize with boron deficit
Fiziol. Biokhim. Kult. Rast. 3(4):350-354

64 Aleyassine, H., and P.G. Scholefield. 1968
The influence of tumor-host relationships on plasma phosphate levels and phospholipid labelling
Can. J. Biochem. 46(11):1427-1429

65 Ali-Zade, M.A. 1964
The effect of the heavy naphthalan fractions on the blood phospholipid concentration
Ref. Zh. Otd. Vyr. Farmakol. Toksikol. 13(54):438

66 Ali, S.S., and A. Kuksis. 1967
Excretion of phospholipids by men on fat-free diet
Can. J. Biochem. 45(5):689-702

67 Alieva, O.K. 1960
Influence of certain fats upon lipid-metabolism indexes in patients with coronary atherosclerosis
Vopr. Pitan. 19(2):13-17

68 Allen, R.R., and R.W. Newburgh. 1965
Phospholipid compostion of fat bodies of Sarcophaga bullata
J. Insect. Physiol. 11(12):1601-1603

69 Allingham, W.J. 1945
Lecithin composition
U.S. Pat. 2,447,726, Sept. 21, 1945

70 Alsterberg, G. 1945
The distribution of the lipoids in the white matter of the spinal cord
Arkiv Zool. 36b(3):1-6

71 Altman, R.F.A., D.J. DaSilva and C.R.N. Lopes. 1970
Negative results of attempts to prolong the effect of phospholipids (PL) and cholesterol (Chol) on the formation of tumors induced by 3-methylcholanthrene
Z. Naturforsch. (Series B) 25(2):229-230

72 Altman, R.F.A., O. Pugachia, I. Ballini-Kerr and L.L.S. Pinto. 1968
The influence of subcutaneously injected phospholipids (PL) and cholesterol (Chol) on the formation and growth of tumors induced by 3-methylcholanthrene (MeC)
Arch. Geschwulstforsch. 31(2):133-143

73 Altmann, F.P., S.E. Hampson and R. Chayen. 1964
Phospholipids in formalin extracts of nuclei isolated from sheep lungs
Nature 202(4938):1215-1216

74 Altmann, H.J., and H. Weik. 1971
Fatty acid pattern of the phospholipid fractions in the plasma of the horse
Z. Tierphysiol. Tierernaehr. Futtermittelkd. 28(5):285-288

75 Altrock, K., and H. Debuch. 1968
Fatty acids and aldehydes of brain phospholipids during fetal and infant development in man
J. Neurochem. 15(11):1351-1359

76 Amano, S., and T. Tomita. 1937
The general disposition in the experimental production of cancer. I. Hepatoma formation and lipoids
Gann 31:86-95

77 Amelunxen, F. 1967
The fine-structure of the protein spindles in Zygocactus truncatus
Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 57(3):269-279

78 Amirkhanyan, O.M. 1970
Phospholipids in the cerebrospinal fluid of dogs during moderate insulin hypoglycemia and states close to hypoglycemic coma
Biol. Zh. Arm. 23(12):82-83

79 Amsterdam, D., and S.S. Schneierson. 1960
Enhancement of staphylococcal virulence for mice by intraperitoneal cortisone acetate, cholesterol and lecithin
Nature 186(4718):101-102

80 Anderson, J.S., and J.L. Strominger. 1965
Isolation and utilization of phospholipid intermediates in cell wall Glycopeptide synthesis
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 21(5):516-521

81 Anderson, R.E. 1970
Lipids of ocular tissues: IV. A comparison of the phospholipids from the retina of six mammalian species
Exp. Eye Res. 10(2):339-344

82 Anderson, R.E., and L. Sperling. 1971
Lipids of ocular tissues: VII. Positional distribution of the fatty acids in the phospholipids of bovine retina rod outer segments
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 144(2):673-677

83 Anderson, R.E., and M.B. Maude. 1970
Phospholipids of bovine rod outer segments
Biochemistry 9(18):3624-3628

84 Anderson, R.E., M.B. Maude and G. Feldman. 1969
Lipids of ocular tissues. I. Phospholipids of mature rabbit and bovine lens
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(3):345-353

85 Anderson, R.E., M.B. Maude and G.L. Feldman. 1970
Lipids of ocular tissues: III. The phospholipids of mature bovine iris
Exp. Eye Res. 9(2):281-284

86 Anderson, R.E, L.S. Feldman and G.L. Feldman. 1970
Lipids of ocular tissues: II. The phospholipids of mature bovine and rabbit whole retina
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 202(2):367-373

87 Anderson, T.R. 1970
Temperature adaptation and the phospholipids of membranes in goldfish (Carassius auratus)
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 33(3):663-687

88 Andreenko, G.V., O.Y. Kurstin, N.V. Komyagina, T.A. Braksh, Z.A. Kazakova and A.V. Popova. 1963
Changes in some biochemical indexes of blood in the development of experimental hypertension
Vopr. Pitan. 22(5):22-27

89 Andreoli, V.M. 1968
Platelet lipids. I. Analytical procedure and normal values in rabbit platelets
Eur. J. Pharmacol. 3(2):143-146

90 Andreoli, V.M. 1970
Platelet lipids: Iv. Carbon-14 labeled acetate incorporation by isolated platelets
Eur. J. Pharmacol. 9(3):374-378

91 Andreoli, V.M. 1970
Platelet lipids: V. Staturated and unsaturated fatty acid composition of phospholipids from rabbit platelets incubated with different media
Eur. J. Pharmacol. 12(1):104-108

92 Andreoli, V.M., and C.L. Cazzullo. 1969
Plasma and platelet phospholipids in mutiple sclerosis patients
Life Sci. 8(6)(Pt. 2):327-334

93 Andreyev, V.N. 1968
Effect of treatment on cholesterol and lecithin content in the blood serum of patients with hypertension
Vrach. Delo. 1:58-60

94 Angeles, L.T., R.A. Lapuz and M. L.E. Villarroya. 1970
Effect of aristocholic acid on tumor phospholipids: A preliminary report
Acta Med. Philipp. 6(Ser. 2, No. 4):160-164

95 Annau, E. 1941
Biological oxidation of lecithin
Enzymologia 9:150-154

96 Annau, E., A. Eperjessy and O. Felszeghy. 1942
Biologische dehydrierung der lecithine und der fettsauren
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 277(1/2):58-65

97 Annison, E.F. 1967
The oxidation and utilization of palmitate, stearate, oleate and acetate by the mammary gland of the fed goat in relation to their overall metabolism, and the role of plasma phospholipids and neutral lipids in milk-fate synthesis
Biochem. J. 102(3):637-647

● 98 Anon. 1973
Proposed use of lecithin as an optional anti-sticking agent
Fed. Regist. 21CFR Part 19, 38 (160)

99 Anon. Undated
Lecithin specifications
Data from FDA Exhibit 2

● 100 Anon. Undated
Soybean processing
Data from FDA Exhibit 3

101 Anon. Undated
Food Additive Regulations
21 CFR 121.101, Data from FDA Exhibit 4

● 102 Anon. Undated
Hydroxylecithin Specifications
Data from FDA Exhibit 9

● 103 Anon. Undated
Code of Federal Regulations
CFR 121.1099, Data from FDA Exhibit 10

● 104 Anon. Undated
Code of Federal Regulations
CRF 121.1027, Data from FDA Exhibit 11

105 Anon. 1939
Some problems of gastric secretion
Brit. Med. J. 1939(4098):175-177

106 Ansell, G.B. 1964
The effect of drugs on the metabolism of phospholipids
John Wiley and Sons, Inc. NY pp. 481-499

107 Ansell, G.B. 1965
The action of drugs on phospholipid metabolism
Adv. Lipid Res. 3:139-170

108 Ansell, G.B., and E.F. Marshall. 1963
Some effects of chlorpromazine on brain phospholipid metabolism. I. Effects of the drug on phospholipids in vivo and in vitro
J. Neurochem. 10(12):875-881

109 Ansell, G.B., and E.F. Marshall. 1963
Some effects of chlorpromazine on brain phospholipid metabolism. II. Labelling of choline-and ethanolamine-containing phospholipids by radioactive precursors in vitro
J. Neurochem. 10(12):883-888

110 Ansell, G.B., and H. Dohmen. 1957
The metabolism of individual phospholipids in the rat brain during hypoglycaemia, anaesthesia and convulsions
J. Neurochem. 2(1):1-10

111 Ansell, G.B., and J.N. Hawthorne. 1964
Phospholipids.
BBA Library Vol. 3: xiii+439p

112 Ansell, G.B., and S. Spanner. 1960
Incorporation of orthophosphate labelled with phosphorus-32 into cerebral phospholipids in vivo
Nat. 185(4716):826-828

113 Ansell, G.B., and S. Spanner. 1962
The effects of 2-dimethylaminoethanol on brain phospholipid metabolism
J. Neurochem. 9(5/6):253-263

114 Ansell, G.B., and S. Spanner. 1968
The long-term metabolism of the ethanolamine moiety of rat brain myelin phospholipids
J. Neurochem. 15(11):1371-1373

115 Ansell, G.B., and T. Chojnacki. 1962
Incorporation of 1-0-phosphoryl-2-dimethylaminoethanol and phosphoryl choline into the phospholipids of brain and liver dispersions
Nature 196(4854):545-547

116 Ansell, G.B., and T. Chojnacki. 1964
The fate of radioactive phospholipid precursors injected into the subarachnoid space of the rat
Biochem. Probl. Lipids. Eisevier Publ. Co: Amsterdam and N.Y. 1963:425-432

117 Ansell, G.B., and T. Chojnacki. 1965
The effect of diisopropylfluorophosphonate (DFP) on enzymes concerned in brain phospholipid synthesis (rat)
Progr. Biochem. Pharmacol. 3:189-195

118 Ansell, G.B., and T. Chojnacki. 1966
The incorporation of the phosphate esters of N-substituted aminoethanols into the phospholipids of brain and liver
Biochem. J. 98(1):303-310

● 119 Ansell, G.B., J.N. Hawthorne and R.M.C. Dawson. 1973
Form and Function of Phospholipids
Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, New York, N.Y. 14:284

120 Ansell, G.B., T. Chojancki and R.F. Metcalfe. 1965
Teh incorporation of phosphorylpropanolamine and phosphorylethanolamine into the phospholipids of brain dispersions
J. Neuro. Chem. 12(7):649-656

121 Anstall, H.B., and J.M. Trujillo. 1965
Determination of free fatty acids in plasma by a colorimetric procedure: an appraisal of the method and comparison with other techniques
Clin. Chem. 11(8):741-747

122 Antar, M.A. 1968
Studies of thrombus formation and fatty acid composition of serum lecithins and cephalins in man during high sugar and starch diets
J. Atheroscler. Res. 8(3):569-578

123 Antar, M.A., and M.A. Ohlson. 1965
Effect of simple and complex carbohydrates upon total lipids nonphospholipids, and different fractions of phospholipids of serum in young men and women
J. Nutr. 85(4):329-337

124 Antar, M.A., M.A. Ohlson and M.O. Osborn. 1967
Fatty acid composition of different serum phospholipids in men and women
Biochem. J. 105(1/2/3):117-119

125 Antar, M.A., M.A. Ohlson and R.E. Hodges. 1964
The effects of simple and complex carbohydrates in the diet upon serum phospholipids and the relation to in vitro thrombus formation
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):300

126 Antar, M.A.G. 1964
Simple and compex carbohydrates in the diet versus in vitro thrombus formation, Stypven time, and the fatty acid constituents of the individual phospholipids in young men and young women: The relation of dietary changes in the last seventy years to the incidence of coronary heart disease in the United States
Diss Abstr 25(3):1854

127 Antipov, N.I. 1971
Correlation between cuticular and stomatal transpiration in woody and bushy plants
Fiziol. Rast. 18(6):1207-1212

128 Antonov, L.M. 1968
Effect of adrenalectomy on rate of phospholipid metabolism of the rat brain and liver under hypoxic conditions
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 180(1):245-247

129 Antonov, L.M., and S.V. Gasteva. 1966
Time dynamics of changes in specific and relative specific radioactivity of phosphorus of individual fractions of rat brain phospholipids
Byul. Eksperim. Biol. Med. 62(9):56-60

130 Antonov, L.M., and S.V. Gasteva. 1971
Metabolic rate of phospholipids of the rat brain and liver in histotoxic hypoxia
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Biol. 200(5):1229-1232

131 Aoki, M. 1939
Serological studies on cholesterol and lecithin. VI. The antagonistic action of lecithin and cholesterol
Okayama Igakkai Zasshi 51:244-267

132 Aoki, T. 1932
Experimental studies of choline. II. Choline in the organism
Trans. Japan. Path. Soc. 22:201-209

133 Aoki, Y. 1936
Bile acids. I. The effect of bile salts on the blood sugar of rabbits, and lecithin as an antagonizer
Sei'i'kai Med. J. 55(10):1882-1890

134 Aoki, Y. 1936
Bile salts II. The effect of bile salt on the liver function and lecithin as an antagonizer
Sei'i'kai Med. J. 55(11):2429-2443

135 Aoki, Y. 1937
Bile Salts. IV. The effect of bile salts on the amount of acetone bodies in the blood and lecithin as an antagonizer
Sei'i'kai Med. J. 56(3):372-387

136 Arai, K., E.J. Massaro and W.C. Levin. 1963
Mitochondrial phospholipids of normal and leukemic human leukocytes
Proc. Amer. Assoc. Cancer Res. 4(1):2

137 Arai, K., R.D. Yates and D.A. Rappoport. 1967
Fine structure and chemical composition of opaque cytoplasmic bodies of triparanol treated Syrian hamsters: II. Phospholipid analysis of opaque bodies from adrenal glands
Tex. Rep. Biol. Med. 25(3):350-359

138 Aravindakshan, I., and B.M. Braganca. 1961
Studies on phospholipid structures in mitochondria of animals injected with cobra venom or phospholipase A.
Biochem. J. 79(1):84-90

139 Arbenz, E. 1919
The determination of lecithin in foods with special consideration to fruits and vegetables
Mitt. Lebensm. Hyg. 10:93-98

140 Arcos, J.C. 1971
Ultrastructural alteration of the mitochondrial electron transport chain involving electron leak: Possible basis of"respiratory impairment" in certain tumors
J. Theor. Biol. 30(3):533-543

141 Ardeleanu, A.. 1972
Hormonal influences on hepatic phospholipid metabolism in the post-natal period
Rev. Roum. Physiol. 9(1):57-62

142 Arianoff, A.A. 1967
Study of the composition of normal and pathological human bile: III. Bacteriology, biliary sediment, vesicular concentration, pH, amylases, bilirubin, phospholipid
Acta Gastroenterol Belg. 30(7):469-504

143 Ariyoshi, T., and E. Takabatake. 1972
Effects of phenobarbital, ethanol and ethionine on the content and fatty acid composition of hepatic microsomal phospholipids
Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 20(1):170-174

144 Arnesjo, B., A. Nilsson, J. Barrowman and B. Borgstrom. 1969
Intestinal digestion and absorption of cholesterol and lecithin in the human. Intubation studies with a fat-soluble reference substance
Scand. J. Gastroenterol. 4(8):653-665

145 Arnesjoe, B. 1971
The formation of lysolecithin in rat pancreas after experimentally induced bile salt pancreatitis
Acta Chir. Scand. 137(4):351-354

146 Aroj, K.A., R.N. Pal and V. Mahadevan. 1969
II. Effect of fat supplementation in the diet on blood total fatty acids, phospholipids and cholesterol in adult Hariana bulls
Indian. Vet. J. 46(8):702-711

147 Artom, C. 1962
Lecithin synthesis by methylation of phosphatidyl dimethylethanolamine
Fed. Proc. 21(2):297

148 Artom, C., and H.B. Lofland, Jr. 1958
Incorporation of nitrogenous constituents into the phospholipids of liver preparations
Proc. Int. Colloq. Biochem. Probl. Lipids 5:116-128

149 Artom, C., and J.A. Freeman. 1940
Individual phospholipids in plasma of rabbits after fatty meals
J. Biol. Chem. 135(1):59-64

150 Artom, C., M. Crowder and M.A. Swanson. 1951
Incorporation of labeled choline in phospholipides of isolated liver tissue
Fed. Proc. 10(1):157-158

151 Arvidson, G., H. Ekelund and B. Astedt. 1972
Phospholipid composition of human amniotic fluid during gestation and at term
Acta Obstet. Gynecol. Scand. 51(1):71-75

152 Arvidson, G.A.E. 1967
Reversed-phase partition thin-layer chromatography of rat liver lecithins to yield eight simple phosphatidyl cholines
J. Lipid Res. 8:155-158

153 Arvidson, G.A.E. 1968
Biosynthesis of phosphatidylcholines in rat liver
Eur. J. Biochem. 5(3):415-421

154 Asato, Y., and C.E. Folsome. 1970
Temporal genetic mapping of the blue-green alga, Anacystis nidulans
Genetics 65(3):407-419

155 Ashby, G.K. 1946
The effect of lecithin administered intravenously
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 61:13-15

156 Asher, L., and N. Scheinfinkel. 1941
Reversal of action of autonomic drugs
Verhandl Ver. Schweiz. Physiol. 18:14-15

157 Ashworth, L.A.E., and C. Green. 1966
Plasma membranes: Phospholipid and sterol content
Science 151(3707):210-211

158 Asoda, Y. 1933
Significance of the liver in the metabolism of lipoid bodies. I-IV
Jap. J. Gastroenterol. 5(4):115-123; 124-131. 6(1):1-6. 6(2):42-45

159 Association of Official Analytical Chemists 1970
Official Methods of Analysis of the Association of Official Analytical Chemists, 11th Edition
AOAC, Washington, D.C. pages 44,45,197,373-74

160 Aszkenazy, C., K. Stern and R. Willheim. 1937
The activation of glucolysis by carotene
Biochem. Z. 293: 30-38

161 Athens, J.W., A.M. Mauer, H. Ashebrucker, G.E. Cartwright and M.M. Wintrobe. 1959
Leukokinetic studes. I. A. method for labeling leukocytes with diisopropylfluorophosphate (DFP32)
Blood. J. Hematol. 14(4):303-333

162 Attal, B., J.Y. Gillet, B. Zurlinden, E. Henry and C. Colette. 1972
Chromatography of the phospholipids in amniotic fluid: An index of foetal pulmonary maturity
J. Gynecol. Obstet. Biol. Reprod. 1(1):55-60

163 Attwood, D., A.B. Graham and G.C. Wood. 1971
The phospholipid-dependence of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase: Reactivation of phospholipase A-inactivated enzyme by phospholipids and detergents
Biochem. J. 123(5):875-882

164 Atul, S., and C.B. Kasper. 1971
Fatty acid composition of individual phospholipids from rat liver nuclear membrane and nuclei
J. Biol. Chem. 246(20):622-626

165 Atzler, E., and G. Lehmann. 1936
Influence of lecithin on the capacity for and on the metabolism of muscular work
Arbeitsphysiol. 9:76-93

166 Augur, V., H.S. Rollman and H.J. Deuel, Jr. 1947
The effect of crude lecithin on the coefficient of digestibility and rate of absorption of fat
J. Nutr. 33(2):177-186

167 August, G., A.N. Davison and F. Maurice-Williams. 1961
Phospholipid netabolism in nervous tissue.
Biochem. J. 8(1)

168 Aylward, F. 1952
Lecithin in food processing
Food Manuf. 27:285-287, 311-314, 355-357, 395-397, 411

169 Aylward, F.X., and H.J. Channon. 1935
The liver and fat metabolism
Biochem. J. 29(1):169-178

170 Aznar, J. 1969
Modification of the phospholipids structure of platelets through the action of heparin
Rev. Espan. Fisiol. 25(2):87-92

171 Aznar, J., G. Forteza-Vila, M. Lasso and R. Baguena. 1967
Anti-thrombotic activity of heparin: Change of the platelet phospholipid composition by the effect of (bovine) heparin
Med. Espan. 30(339):408-417

172 ALtman, M., H. Oka and J.B. Field. 1966
Effect of TSH thyroid-stimulating hormone, acetylcholine, epinephrine, serotonin and synkavite on P32 incorporation into phospholipids in dog-thyroid slices
BIochim. Biophys. Acta 116(3):586-588

173 Babakov, A.V., I.V. Myagkov, P.S. Sotnikov and O.P. Terekhov. 1972
Study of the surface potential of phospholipid monolayers at the interface air-water and physicochemical properties of phospholipid membranes
Biofizika 17(2):347-350

174 Babakov, A.V., L.N. Ermishkin and E.A. Liberman. 1966
Physical properties of phospholipid membrane models as influenced by electrical field
Zh. Evolyuts. Biokhim. Fiziol. 2(2):102-108

175 Babakov, A.V., L.N. Ermishkin and E.A. Liberman. 1966
Influence of electric field on the capacity of phospholipid (cell) membranes
Nature 210(5039):953-955

176 Babarczy, M. 1924
Alimentary influence of the cholesterol-lecithin quotient
Magyar Orvosi Archivum 25:387-390

177 Babasaki, Y. 1932
Pharmacological contributio on the knowledge of blood coagulation. The influence of irradiated ergosterol (vigantol) and of lecithin on the blood coagulation as well as on the coagulation components of the blood
Folia Pharmacol. Jap. 14(1):1-6

178 Backe-Hansen, K., and A. Nordal. 1954
Iodometric determination of ascorbic acid in dried rose hips
Dansk. Tidskr. Farm. 28(3):53-63

179 Backlin, E. 1930
Beitrage zur quantitativen kenntnis der gehirnlipoide
Upsala Lakareforen. Forhandl. 35(3/4):105-183

180 Badings, H.T. 1962
Fatty acid composition of cow milk phospholipids as determined by gas chromatograph and thin-layer chromatography
Neth. Milk. Dairy. J. 16:217-225

181 Baer, E. 1965
From the trioses to the synthesis of natural phospholipids: A research trail of 40 years
J. Amer. Oil CHem. Soc. 42(4):257-266

182 Baer, E., and M. Kates. 1948
Migration during hydrolysis of esters of glycerophosphoric acid. I. The chemical hydrolysis of L-alpha-glycerylphosphoryl choline (L-alpha-G.P.C.)
J. Biol. Chem. 175(1):79-88

183 Baer, E., and M. Kates. 1950
Migration during hydrolysis of esters of glycerophosphoric acid. II. The acid and alkaline hydrolysis of L-alpha-lecithins
J. Biol. Chem. 185(2):615-623

184 Baer, E., et al. 1966
Phosphonolipids. VI. Chemical and enzymatic degradation for study of structure
Canad. J. Biochem. 44:893-897

185 Bagatell, F.K., and K. Dugan. 1966
Phospholipids and cantharidin induced acantholysis in human epidermis
J. Invest. Dermatol. 47(6):606-607

186 Bailey, R.O. 1951
Efffect of cholesterol feeding on dogs with reduced liver function (eck fistula)
Fed. Proc. 10(1):8

187 Baker, R.W.R., R.H.S. Thompson and K.J. Zilkha. 1963
Fatty-acid composition of brain lecithins in multiple sclerosis
Lancet 7271:26-27

188 Balakrishnan, S., H. Goodwin and J.N. Cumings. 1961
Distribution of phosphorus-containing lipid compounds in the human brain
J. Neurochem. 8:276-284

● 189 Baldwin, A.J., and W.B. Sanderson. 1972
Instant whole milk powder
N.Z. J. Dairy Sci. Technol. 7(1):21-22

190 Baliga, B.S., and K.P. Basu. 1956
Phospolipides in milk. II. Variations in lecithin, cephalin, sphingomyelin, and total phospholipides in milk due to species, breed, season, and stage of lactation
Indian J. Bairy Sci. 9:24-35

191 Balint, J.A., and H.L. Spitzer. 1962
The phospholipids of the red cells in Tay-Sachs' disease
J. Lab Clin. Med. 60(5):857

192 Balint, J.A., et al. 1965
Lecithin fatty acid composition in bile and plasma of man, dogs, rats, and oxen
J. Lipid. Res. 6:96-99

193 Balint, J.A., D.A. Beeler, D.H. Treble and H.L. Spitzer. 1967
Studies in the biosynthesis of hepatic and biliary lecithins
J. Lipid Res. 8(5):486-493

194 Balint, J.A., D.A. Beeler, E.C. Kyriakides and D.H. Treble. 1971
The effect of bile salts upon lecithin synthesis
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 77(1):122-133

195 Balint, J.A., E.C. Kyriakides, H.L. Spitzer and E.S. Morrison. 1965
Lecithin fatty acid composition in bile and plasma of man, dogs, rats, and oxen
J. Lipid Res. 6(1):96-99

196 Balint, J.A., L.H. Spitzer and C.Kyriakides. 1963
Red-cell stromal lipids in Tay-Sachs disease and other lipidoses
J. Clin. Invest. 42(11):1661-1668

197 Balint, J.A., S. Bondurant and E.C. Kyriakides. 1971
Lecithin biosynthesis in cigarette smoking dogs
Arch. Intern. Med. 127(4):740-747

198 Balta, N., S. Capilna, L. Metz, M. Rosa and N. Dragulescu. 1971
Serum phospholipid total lipid ratio changes in atherosclerosis
Med. Interna. 23(5):621-626

199 Banerjee, B., D. Roychoudhury and C.H. Chakrabarti. 1970
Effect of high cholesterol and choline on hepatic phospholipid partition in rats
Indian J. Nutr. Diet. 7(1):10-12

200 Bangham, A.D. 1961
A correlation between surface charge and coagulant action of phospholipids
Nature 192(4808):1197-1198

201 Bangham, A.D., and R.M. Dawson. 1959
The relation between the activity of a lecithinase and the electrophoretic charge of the substrate
Biochem. J. 72:486-492

202 Bangham, A.D., and R.W. Horne. 1965
The physical structure of phospholipids in salt solution
Metabolsim and physiological significance of lipids. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., N.Y. 413-421

203 Bangham, A.D., M.M. Standish and G. Weissmann. 1965
The action of steroids and streptolysin S on the permeability of phospholipid structures to cations
J. Mol. Biol. 13(1):253-159

204 Bangham, A.D., M.M. Standish, J.C. Watkins and G. Weissmann. 1967
The diffusion of ions from a phospholipid model membrane system
Protoplasma 63(1-3):183-187

205 Banghan, A.D., M.M. Standish and N. Miller. 1965
Cation permeability of phospholipid model membranes: Effect of narcotics
Nature 208(5017):1295-1297

● 206 Barak, A.J., M.J. Carver, H.P. Jacobi and J.A. Smith. 1958
Effect of lecithin feeding on serum lipoproteins
S. Med. J. 51:346-349

207 Baranova, V.Z., N.G. Zhukova and G.A. Deborin. 1965
Interaction of phospholipid from the membranes of Micrococcus lysodeikticus with serum albumin in a monolayer at the water/air interface
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 165(2):431-434

208 Baranska, J., and A. Przelecka. 1962
Cytochemical localization of phospholipids and of alkaline phosphatase in oocytes of Galleria mellonella
Folia Morphol. (Warsaw) 13(3):353-357

209 Barchiesi, A. 1928
Experiments on the action of lipoids. II. Histological and physiological changes of the thyroid, suprarenals and liver in rabbits receiving lecithin injections
Rass. Clin. Terap. Sci. Affini. 27:366-369

210 Barker, M.A.O. 1970
Influence of sex and diet on the biosynthesis of phosphatidyl choline in rat liver
Diss. Abstr. Int. B 31(6):3140-3141

211 Barker, R.W., J.D. Bell, G.K. Radda and R.E. Richards. 1972
PHosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance in phospholipid dispersions
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 260(1):161-163

212 Barnafi, L., and H. Croxatto. 1965
Vasopressor and oxytocic activities in human hypothalamus, posterior and anterior lobes of the pituitary gland
Acta Endocrinol 48(2):177-185

213 Barratt, M.D., and L. Rayner. 1972
Lysocithin-casein interactions: I. Nuclear magnetic resonance and spin label studies
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 255(3):974-980

214 Barry, R.M. 1959
Phospholipide distribution in the erythrocyte in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria
Brit. J. Haematol. 5:212-216

215 Bartels, E., and P. Rosenberg. 1972
Correlation between electrical activity and splitting of phospholipids by snak venom in the single electroplax
J. Neurochem. 19(5):1251-1265

216 Barton, P.G., and D.J. Hanahan. 1969
Lipid-protein interactions involved in prothrombin activation
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(3):319-327

217 Barusco, G., and D. Cupri. 1971
Recently acquired knowledge of phospholipid metabolism of the pulmonary surfactant system
Acta Anaesthesiol. (Padova) 22(6):523-532

218 Bashmakova, I.N. 1958
The lecithin-cholesterol index at different stages of hypertonic disease
Sbornik Nauch. Rabot 1-0i Gorodskoi Klin. Bol, Dnepropetrovsk. Gorodskol Ordel. Z. Dnepropetrousk 273-277

219 Basteva, S.V., O.V. Malinovskii and D.A. Chetverikov. 1959
Early changes in phospholipid metalbolism in certain rat organs under the influence of varying doses of total-body X-irradiation
Nauch. Soobshchen. Inst. Fiziol. Akad. Nauk. SSSR. 2:223-226

220 Batra, V.I.P., and S.D. Varma. 1970
Brain phsopholipids in relation to hormones
Indian J. Biochem. 7(4):264-266

221 Baubinene, A.V., and N.A. Stankevichene. 1962
Daily variations of the cholesterol content in normal subjects and in atherosclerotic patients
Klin. Med. (Moskva) 40:116-118

222 Baudin, H., and L. Rochus. 1970
Cyclic AMP and inorganic phosphate turnover in certain phospholipid fractions of the rat pancreas
C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Filiales 164(8/9):1871-1872

223 Bauduin, H., and F. Cantraine. 1972
"Phospholipid effect" and secretion in the rat pancreas
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 270(2):248-253

224 Bauer H., D. Matzelt, I. Schwarze. 1962
Research on brain proteins during the action of lysolecithin on brain homogenates
Klin. Wschr. 40:251-252

225 Bavina, M.V., T.I. Torkhovskaya and G.A. Ivanova. 1970
Changes in the phospholipid composition of blood and organs during the development of alimentary hypercholesterolemia and atherosclerosis in rabbits
Kardiologiya 10(11):36-41

226 Bayadzhan, G.A., L.A. Vakulova, E.G. Dedyukhina, M.N. Bekhtereva and G.I. Samokhvalov. 1968
A comparative study of fatty acids of phospholipids in heterosexual variants (+) 701 and (-) 4 of Blakeslea trispora growing mated and alone
Mikrobiologiya 37(5):804-807

227 Beare-Rogers, J.L. 1971
Time sequence of liver phospholipid alterations during deprivation of dietary choline
Can. J. Pharmacol. 49(3):171-177

228 Beare-Rogers, J.L. 1971
Liver phospholipids of rats fed a choline-deficient diet supplemented with choline or methionine
Lipids 6(9):649-651

229 Beattie, D.S., and R.E. Basford. 1966
Brain mitochondria. V. Incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids in bovine vrain mitochondria
J. Biol. Chem. 241(6):1419-1423

230 Bedi, G.S., P.K. Bhandari and N. Nath. 1971
Effect of adaptation to swimming on the metabolic changes in rat liver and kidney
Indian. J. Exp. Biol. 9(3):326-328

231 Beeler, D.A., D.H. Treble, E.C. Kyriakides and J.A. Balint. 1970
The pathways of lecithin biosynthesis in essential fatty acid deficiency in hamsters
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218(1):112-123

232 Befanti, S. 1928
The relation of lipoids to proteins and immunity
Z. Immunitats. 56:449-463

233 Beifus, W. 1932
Lecithin, its production properties and uses
Seifensieder-Ztg. 59:377-378

234 Belfrage, P., J. Elovson and t. Olivecrona. 1965
Radioactivity in blood and liver partial glycerides, and liver phospholipids after intravenous administration to carbohydrate-fed rats of chyle containing double-labeled triglycerides
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(1):45-55

235 Belizhenko, V.D. 1965
Nucleic acids, phosphoproteins, and phospholipids in the liver in experimental atherosclerosis
Vop. Med. Khim. 11(4):76-80

236 Belizhenko, V.D. 1966
Metabolism of nucleic acids, phosphoproteins, and phospholipids of the liver in experimentally-induced atherosclerosis
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 62(8):44-47

237 Bell, O., Jr., M.L. Blank and F. Snyder. 1971
The incorporation of 18O and 14C from long-chain alcohols into the alkyl and alk-1-enyl ethers of phospholipids of developing rat brain
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 231(3):579-583

238 Bell, O.E., E.Y. Davis and D.R. Strength. 1964
Ethylated ethanolamines in phospholipids
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):222

239 Bell, R.M., R.D. Mavis and P.R. Vagelos. 1972
Altered phospholipid metabolism in a temperature-sensitive mutant of Escherichia coli, CR34T46
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 270(4):504-512

240 Belleville, J., nd J. Clement. 1968
Comparision of the phospholipid A action of preparations of pancreas and of pancreatic juice on the phospholipids related to the lipoproteins of egg yolk and on phospholipid extracts of egg yolk
C.R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D. Sci. Natur. (Paris) 266(9):959-962

241 Bengt, A., J. Elovson and G. Arvidson. 1970
Initial incorporation into rat liver glycerolipids of intraportally injected glycerol-3H
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 210(1):15-27

242 Bentley, H.P., Jr. 1962
Erythrocyte phospholipids in the newborn infant
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 111(3):591-592

243 Bentley, H.P., Jr. 1962
Relation of blood thromboplastin activity to its total phospholipid content
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 109(3):530-533

244 Bentley, H.P., Jr., and W. Krivit. 1961
The relation of blood thromboplastin activity to its total phospholipid content
Amer. J. Dis. Child. 102(4):588

245 Berestovsky, G.N., G.M. Frank, E.A. Liberman, V.Z. Lunevsky and V.D. Razhin. 1970
Electrooptical phenomena in bimolecular phospholipid membranes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 219(2):263-275

246 Berezney, R., L.K. Macaulay and F.L. Crane. 1972
The purification and biochemical characterization of bovine liver nuclear membranes
J. Biol. Chem. 247(17):5549-5561

247 Bergel'son, L.D., E.V. Dyatlovitskaya and E.D. Krasovskii. 1967
Binding of potassium and sodium by phospholipids of tumors and normal tissue (pig, rat, man, calf)
Biokhimiya 32(6):1128-1133

248 Bergel'son, L.D., L.I. Barsukov, N.I. Dubrovina and V.F. Bystrov. 1970
Differentiation of the inner and outer sides of phospholipid membranes by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Biol. 194(3):708-710

249 Bergelson, L.D., E.V. Dyatlovitskaya, T.I. Torkhovskaya, L.S. Sorokina and N.P. Gorkova. 1970
Phospholipid composition of membranes in the tumor cell
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 210(2):287-298

250 Bergeron, J.J.M. 1971
Different effects of thymidine and 5-fluorauracil 2'-deoxyriboside on biosynthetic events in cultured P 815Y mast cells
Biochem. J. 123(3):385-390

251 Bergeron, J.J.M., A.M.H. Warmsley and C.A. Pasternak. 1970
Phospholipid synthesis and degradation during the life-cycle of P815Y mast cells synchronized with excess of thymidine
Biochem. J. 119(3):489-492

252 Bermingham, M.A.C., W.A. Boggust and R.A.Q. O'Meara. 1968
Lipids and phospholipids in blood coagulation (human)
Nature (London) 218(5142):695-696

253 Bernardini, A., and D. Caltabiano. 1952
Action of lipotropic factors on the changes of fat metabolism induced by CCI4. 1. Modification of the fatty acids and of cholesterol
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 28:806-808

254 Bernhard, K., and P. Lesch. 1963
Fatty acid composition of cerebrosides, sphingomyelins, and lecithins in human brain
Helv. Chim. Acta 46(5):1798-1801

255 Bernhardt, H., and C.B. Strauch. 1927
Parenteral resportion of fatty substances
Z. Klin. Med. 106(5/6):671-700

256 Bernheim, F. 1939
The action of aminopyrin and antipyrin on the oxidation of phospholipid by various tissues
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 66(4):459-463

257 Bernheim, F., and M.L.C. Bernheim. 1939
Note on the action of manganese and some other metals on the oxidation of cerain substances by liver
J. Biol. Chem. 128(1):79-82

258 Bernheim, F., and M.L.C. Bernheim. 1939
The action of vanadium on the oxidation of phospholipids by certain tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 127(2):353-360

259 Bernheim, F., M.L.C. Bernheim and K.M. Wilbur. 1948
The reaction between thiobarbituric acid and the oxidation products of certain lipids
J. Biol. Chem. 174(1):257-264

260 Bernsohn, J., and I. Namajuska. 1955
Phospholipide fractions in multiple sclerosis and normal serum
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 88:124-127

261 Bertolini, A.M., and A. Santagostino. 1972
Changes of plasma lipids in normal subjects in relation to age and sex: II. Total lipids triglycerides. phospholipids, alpha-and beta-lipoprotein cholesterol and single non-esterified fatty acids C18 in aged subjects
G. Gerontol. 19(9):657-665

262 Beruter, J., and E. Stadler. 1971
An oviposition stimulant for the carrot rust fly from carrot leaves
Z. Naturforsch. Teil. B. 26(4):339-340

263 Best, C.H., and J.M. Hershey. 1932
Further observations on the effects of some component of crude lecithine on depancreatized animals
J. Physiol. 75(1):49-55

264 Best, C.H., and M.E. Huntsman. 1932
The effects of the components of lecithine upon deposition of fat in the liver
J. Physiol. 75(4):405-412

265 Best, C.H., H.J. Channon and J.H. Ridout. 1934
Choline and the dietary production of fatty livers
J. Physiol. 81(4):409-421

266 Best, C.H., J.M. Hershey and M.E. Huntsman. 1932
The effect of lecithine on fat deposition in the liver of the normal rat
J. Physiol. 75(1):56-66

267 Best, C.H., J.M. Hershey and M.E. Huntsman. 1932
The effect of lecithin on fat deposition in the liver of the normal rat
J. Physiol. 75:56-60

268 Besterman, E.M.M., and M.P.T. Gillett. 1971
Inhibition of platelet aggregation by lysolecithin
Atherosclerosis 14(3):323-330

269 Beznak, A. v., and K. Szeoke. 1931
Uber den zusammenhang von guanidinstoffwechsel und aktivitat der leberarginase bei parathyreopriv tetanischen hunden
Biochem. Z. 239(1/3):159-162

270 Bhagwanani, S.G., D. Fahmy and A.C. Turnbull. 1972
Quick determination of amniotic-fluid lecithin concentration for prediction of neonatal respiratory distress
Lancet 2(7767):66-67

271 Bhagwanani, S.G., D. Fahmy and A.C. Turnbull. 1972
Prediction of neonatal respiratory distress by estimation of aminotic-fluid lecithin
Lancet 2(7743):159-162

272 Bhat, S.K., and B. Belavady. 1967
Biochemical studies in phrynoderma: I
Indian J. Med. Res. 55(1):80-84

273 Bieber, A.L., V.H. Cheldelin and R.W. Newburgh. 1961
Phospholpiid patterns during embryonic development in the chick
Fed. Proc. 20(1 Pt. 1):281

274 Bieber, L.L., and R.E. Monroe. 1969
The relation of carnitine to the formation of phosphatidyl-beta-methylcholine by Tenebrio molitor L, larvae
Lipids 4(4):293-298

275 Bieth, R., L. Freysz and P. Mandel. 1961
Phosphatides and acetalphosphatides of rat brain during post-natal growth
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 53:576-578

276 Biezenski, J.J. 1964
Quantitation and preparation of phospholipids by elution following improved thin layer chromatography separation
Fed Proc 23(2 pt 1):503

277 Biezenski, J.J. 1967
Efficient elution of rabbit liver and plasma phospholipids from thin-layer plates
J. Lipid Res. 8(4):409-410

278 Biezenski, J.J. 1970
Role of placenta in fetal lipid metabolism: II. PHospholipid transfer in early rabbit gestation
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 108(4):638-642

279 Biezenski, J.J., and B. Kimmel. 1969
Inability of fetal liver to synthesize plasma phospholipids
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 130(4):1238-1241

280 Biezenski, J.J., and T.H. Spaet. 1961
Phospholipid content of the subcellular fractions in adult rat organs
Biochem. Biophys. Acta 51(2):221-226

281 Biezenski, J.J., J. Carrozza and J. Li. 1971
Role of placenta in fetal lipid metabolism: III. Formation of rabbit plasma phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 239(1):92-97

282 Bihari-Varga, M., M. Vegh and J. Levai. 1968
Effect of polyunsaturated phosphatidylcholine on the correlation of serum lipid and seromucoid levels and on the thermal decomposition of atherosclerotic aortas
Clin. Chim. Acta 22(3):355-361

283 Billimoria, J.D., and N.F. Maclagan. 1964
Effect of phospholipids on blood coagulation
Int. Congr. Biochem 6(7):565

284 Billimoria, J.D., and T.J. Rothwell. 1966
Factors affecting the synthesis of individual phospholipids in the rat aorta
Progr. Biochem. Pharmacol. 4:225-230

285 Billimoria, J.D., C. Howell and N.F. Maclagan. 1965
Effects of feeding phosphatidylethanolamine and lecithin to rats
Biochem. J. 96(1):5P-6P

286 Billimoria, J.D., G. Jones, B.F. Sanson and N.F. MacLagan. 1962
Metabolism of phospholipids in the rat
Biochem. J. 84:100

287 Billimoria, J.D., V.J. Irani and N.F. Maclagan. 1965
Phoshpolipid fractionation and blood clotting
J. Atherosclerosis Res. 5(1):90-101

288 Bird, P.R., et al. 1965
Synthetic lecithins containing one short-chain fatty acid and their breakdown by phospholipase A
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98:566-573

289 Bishop, D.G., and R.M. Smillie. 1970
The effect of chloramphenicol and cycloheximide on lipid synthesis during chloroplast development in Euglena gracilis
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 139(1):179-189

290 Bishop, D.G., L. Rutberg and B. Samuelsson. 1967
The solubilization of the cytoplasmic membrane of Bacillus subtilis by sodium dodecyl sulfate
Eur. J. Biochem. 2(4):454-459

291 Bito, T., A. Kodama and M. Umemura. 1964
The action of surface-active agents and other chemicals on lipase
Nagoya Kogyo Daigaku Gakuho 16:308-311

292 Bito, T., T. Ishikawa and J. Ohara. 1956
Effect of mannitol, lecithin, lanthanum, and some amines as antioxidants for oils
Kogyo Kagaku Zasshi 59:1443-1444

293 Bjoernstad, P. 1966
Phospholipase activity in rat liver microsomes studied by the use of endogenous substrates
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 116(3):500-510

294 Bjornstad, P., and J. Bremer. 1966
In vitro studies on pathways for the biosynthesis of lecithin in the rat
J. Lipid. Res. 7(1):38-45

295 Blackshaw, A.W. 1954
The prevention of temperature shock of bull and ram semen
Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 7:573-582

296 Blackwood, W., and J.N. Cumings. 1954
A histological and chemical study of three cases of diffuse cerebral sclerosis
J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiatr. 17:33-49

297 Blanco, J. 1929
Lecithin and lecithinase in arterial and suprarenal blood
Biochim. Ter. Sper. 16:340-342

298 Blaschko, H., H. Firemark, A.D. Smith and H. Winkler. 1967
Lipids of the adrenal medulla. Lysolecithin, a characteristic constituent of chromaffin granules
Biochem. J. 104:545-549

299 Blatt, J.M., S. Eisenberg, O. Stein and Y. Stein. 1971
Phospholipipases in arterial tissue. V. Comparision of the activity of phosphatide acyl-hydrolase and sphingomyelin choline phosphohydrolase in aortas of male, female, and ovariectomized rats
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 231(2):327-334

300 Bloch, K. 1936
Uber phosphorhaltige lipoide aus humanen tuberkelbazillen
Biochem. Z. 285(5/6):372-385

301 Blok, M.C., K.W.A. Wirtz and G.L. Scherphof. 1971
Exchange of pohspholipids between microsomes and inner and outer mitochondrial membranes of rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 233(1):61-75

302 Blomstrand, R., and F. Nakayama. 1962
Application of neutron activation paper chromatographic analysis of phospholipids in clinical investigation
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 14(1):28-35

303 Blomstrand, R., and O. Dahlback. 1960
Fatty acid composition of human thoracic-duct lymph lipides
J. Clin. Invest. 39:1185-1191

304 Blomstrand, R., F. Nakayama and I.M. Nilsson. 1962
Identification of phospholipids in human thrombocytes and erythrocytes
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 59(5):771-778

305 Blomstrand, R., O. Dahlback and E. Linder. 1959
Asymmetric incorporation of linoleic acid-1-C14 and stearic acid-1-C14 into human lymph lecithins during fat absorption
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 100(4):768-771

306 Blond, J.P., P. Lemarchal and E. LeBreton. 1971
Densitometric determination of phospholipids after thin layer chromatography and sulfomolybdic revelation
Biochimie (Paris) 53(11/12):1221-1224

307 Bloom, B., I.L. Chaikoff, W.O. Reinhardt and W.G. Dauben. 1951
Participation of phospholipids in lymphatic transport of absorbed fatty acids
J. Biol. Chem. 189(1):261-267

308 Bloor, W.R. 1926
Distribution of unsaturated fatty acids in tissues. I. Beef heart muscle
J. Biol. Chem. 68:33-56

309 Bloor, W.R. 1928
Distribution of unsaturated fatty acids in tissues. III. Vital organs of beef
J. Biol. Chem. 80(2):443-454

310 Bloor, W.R. 1929
The oxidative determination of phospholipid (lecithin and cephalin) in blood and tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 82(2):273-286

311 Bloor, W.R. 1938
Intermediary metabolism of the lipides
Oil and Soap 15:68-70

312 Blumenstein, J. 1968
Studies in phospholipid metabolism: 2. Incorporation of metabolic precursors of phospholipids in choline deficiency
Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 46(3):487-494

313 Bobkova, V.I. 1957
The use of vitamin B12 and folic acid in patients with coronary atherosclerosis
Sovet. Med. 21:20-29

314 Body, D.R. 1971
The phopholipid composition of pig lung surfactant
Lipids 6(9):625-629

315 Boedtker, E. 1925
Presence of lecithin in fats
J. Pharm. Chim. 2(8):107-113

316 Boelsma, V.H.E., and C.J.F. Bottcher. 1967
Localization in the human aortic wall of phospholipids containing choline
J. Atheroschler Res. 7(3):269-281

317 Boese, W. 1950
An explanation of the hemolytic action of bee toxin
Z. Immunitatsforsch. 107:470-488

318 Boese, W. 1950
The relation of apitoxin hemolysis to the lecithin content of red cells. Differentiation of diseases with bee toxin
Z. Immunitatsforsch. 108:63-73

319 Boese, W. 1954
Investigations of hemolysis due to bee toxin in combination with saponin
Zeitschr. Immunitatsforsch. 111(6):497-512

320 Boettcher, C.J. F., and C.M. Van Gent. 1961
Changes in the composition of phospholipids and of phospholipid fatty acids associated with atherosclerosis in the human aortic wall
J. Atheroscler. Res. 1:36-46

321 Boettcher, C.J.F., and E.B. Houte. 1964
Histochemical identification of choline-containing phospholipids
J. Atherosderosis Res. 4(1):109-112

322 Boguslavsky, L.I., F.I. Bogolepova and A.V. Lebedev. 1971
Conductivity mechanism of bimolecular phospholipid membranes in the iodine-iodide system
Chem. Phys. Lipids 6(3):296-310

323 Bohinc, P., and J. Korbar-Smid. 1970
Emulsifiers from Leguminosae seeds
Acta Pharmacol. Jugoslav. 20(2):47-55

324 Boichot, J., and G. Di Costanzo. 1968
Lipids from resting skeletal muscle of rats
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 50(10):1711-1722

325 Boichot, J., R. Paris and J. Clement. 1970
Incorporation in vivo of lauric and palmitic acids into different skeletal muscle lipids in the resting rat
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 52(12):1381-1392

326 Boissin, L., G. Bouix and J. Maurand. 1970
Histological and histochemical studies on the male genital tract of the pseudoscorpion Hysterochelifer meridianus (L. Koch)
Bull. Mus. Natl. Hist. Nat. (Paris) 42(3):491-501

327 Bolaffi, A. 1933
Choline content of blood under several experimental conditions
Arch. Ital. Sci. Farmacol. 2(2):126-140

328 Bole, G.G. Jr. et al. 1964
Characterization of lipid constituents of human "fibroblasts" cultivated in vitro
Proc . Spc. Exp. Biol. Med. 115:174-179

329 Bolis, L., and G. Petti. 1967
Effects of some substances on release of acid hydrolases of rat liver
Protoplasma 63(1-3):106-109

330 Bolis, L., R.W.I. Kessel and G. Petti. 1967
Action of some natural substances on the reticuloendothelial system
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 43(10):524-527

331 Boltaks, B.I., V.Y. Vodyanoi and N.A. Fedrovich 1971
Conductivity mechanism of phospholipid membranes
Biofizika 16(5):824-832

332 Bolton, C.H., J.R. Hampton and J.R.A. Mitchell. 1968
Effect of oral contraceptive agents on platelets and plasma phospholipids
Lancet I(7556):1336-1341

333 Bomstein, R.A., and E.A. Steberl. 1957
The utilization of phospholipides by bovine spermatozoa
Exp. Cell Res. 12:254-264

334 Bonani, G. 1921
Lecithin and the curve of muscular fatigue
Arch. Farm. Sper. 32:65-74; 81-87

335 Boninsegna, a., and A. Dominici. 1972
Inotropic effect of cardiac phospholipids on the contraction of rabbit heart perfused with a calcium deficient medium
Biochem. Pharmacol. 21(5):601-605

336 Boon, J., R.M. Broekhuyse, P. Van Munster and E. Schretlen. 1969
Abnormal pattern of the phospholipids of plasma and erythrocytes in four children with obstructive jaundice with abnormal spontaneous hemolysis
Clin. Chim. Acta 23(3):453-456

337 Borckmann, U., and G. Gercken. 1969
Quantitative 1-dimensional thin-layer chromatography of red cell phospholipids
Clin. Chim. Acta 23(3):489-494

338 Borei, H. 1949
Influence of added proteins on cytochrome oxidase activity
Intern. Congr. Biochem., Abstrs. Communs. 1st Congr., Cambridge, Engl. 1949:362-363

339 Borell, U., and A. Orstrom. 1947
The turnover of phosphate in the pineal body compared with that in other parts of the brain
Biochem. J. 41(3):398-402

340 Borggreven, J.M.P.M., F.J.M. Daemen and S.L. Bonting. 1972
Removal of amino group containing phospholipids from rhodopsin: XVII. Biochemical aspects of the visual process
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 151(1):1-7

341 Borggreven, J.M.P.M., F.J.M. Daemen, and S.L. Bonting. 1970
Biochemical aspects of the visual process. VI. Lipid composition of native and hexane-extracted cattle rod outer segments
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 202(2):374-381

342 Borggreven, J.M.P.M., J.P. Rotmans, S.L. Bonting and F.J.M. Daemen. 1971
Biochemical aspects of the visual process: XIII. The role of phospholipids in cattle rhodopsin studies with phospholipase C
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 145(1):290-299

343 Born, G.V.R., and M.P. Esnouf. 1961
The breakdown of phospholipids and of other phosphorus compoudns during coagulation of platelet-rich plasma
In: S.A. Johnson, et al., Ed. Blood Platelets. Little, Brown and Company: Boston 6, Mass. 365-381

344 Bornens, M. 1968
Quantitative distribution of nuclear phospholipids of rat liver between the membrane and internal structures
C.R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 266(3):270-272

345 Bornens, M. 1968
Nuclear phospholipids of rat liver in compensating hypertrophy
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 50(3):591-619

346 Borri, P.F., W.M. Op Den Velde, G.J.M. Hooghwinkel and G.W. Bruyn. 1967
Biochemical studies in Huntington's chorea. VI. Composition of striatal neutral lipids, phospholipids, glycolipids, fatty acids, and amino acids
Neurology 17(2):172-178

347 Bosmann, H.B., and K.R. Case. 1969
Mitochondrial autonomy: incorporation of monosaccharides into endogenous glycolipid acceptors in isolated rat liver mitochondria
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 36(5):830-837

348 Bottcher, C.J. F., and C.M. Van Gent. 1961
Changes in the composition of phospholipids and of phospholipid fatty acids associated with atherosclerosis in the human aortic wall
J. Atheroscler. Res. 1(1):36-46

349 Bottcher, C.J.F., and E. Boelsma-Van Houte. 1964
Method for the histochemical identification of choline-containing phospholipids
J. Atherosclerosis Res. 4(1):109-112

350 Botte, V. 1964
The behavior of phospholipids in the small intestine during the course of development: II. Histochemical research on the embryos of the chicken for fasting and fed chicks
Atti. Soc. Peloritana Sci. Fis. Mat. Nat. 10(4 Pt. 1):529-535

351 Bouchier, I.A.D., and A.M. Dawson. 26(1):47-54
The effect of infusions of ethanol on the plasma free fatty acids(FFA) in man
Clin. Sci. 26(1):47-54

352 Boucrot, P. 1972
Is there an enterohepatic circulation of the bile phospholipids?
Lipids 7(5):282-288

353 Bourgain, R.H., and M.J.P. Kahn. 1967
The interaction of different phospholipids on the blood clotting mechanism
Throm. Diath. Haemorrh. 17(3/4):489-494

354 Bourgeois, C., and M.H. Hack. 1962
Concerning the specificity of the dichromate-hematoxylin, dichromate-Sudan black B techniques for the histochemical detection of phospholipids
Acta Histochem. 14(5/8):297-306

355 Bowman, F.J., W.G. Downs, Jr. and R.L. Sublett. 1963
Relationship between cholesterol and lecithin intake to levels of lecithin and free cholesterol in the blood serum of rats
Trans. Kentucky Acad. Sci. 24(1/2):13-19

356 Bowyer, D.E., A.N. Howard, G.A. Gresham, D. Bates, and B.V. Palmer. 1968
Aortic perfusion in experimental animals. Lipid synthesis and accumulation
Progr. Biochem. Pharmacol. 4:235-243

357 Bowyer, D.E., W.M.F. Leat, A.N. Howard and G.A. Gresham. 1963
The determination of the fatty acid composition of serum lipids separated by thin-layer chromatography and a comparison with column chromatography
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 70(4):423-431

358 Bowyer, D.E., W.M.F. Leat, A.N. Howard and G.A. Gresham. 1963
The use of thin-layer chromatography and gas-liquid chromatography in the determination of the fatty acid composition of the major phospholipids and neutral lipids
Biochem. J. 89(1):24p

359 Boyd, E.M., J.W. Stevenson and E.A. Watkinson. 1938
Lipid content of blood leucocytes following hemorrhage in rabbits
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 37(4):653-655

360 Boyden, S.V., and P. Grabar. 1954
The role of lipides in the sensitization of erythrocytes by the constituents of tuberculin
Ann. Inst. Pasteur. 87:257-267

361 Boyechko, F.F., and D.M. Zakharyk. 1968
Effect of tin microelement on cholesterol and lecithin content in rabbits' blood serum
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40(5):457-459

362 Boyles, P.W., R.Jones, Jr. and E.S. Nichol. 1959
Effect of phospholipid fractions upon the coagulation defects in patients on long-term dicumarol therapy
Blood J. Hematol. 14(6):781-792

363 Brabec, V., C. Michalec, J. Palek and M. Kout. 1969
Red cell lipids to autoimmune hemolytic anemia
Blood J. Hematol. 34(4):414-420

364 Braddock, R.J., and L.R. Dugan, Jr. 1972
Phospholipid changes in muscle from frozen stored Lake Michigan coho salmon
J. Food Sci. 37(3):426-429

365 Bradley, W.B., W.. Gase and L.O. Lucka. 1948
Bread softeners. Open forum
Proc. Amer. Soc. Bakery Eng. 24:53-63

366 Bradlow, B.A., and M. Stonestreet. 1963
Some applications of thin-layer chromatography to the study of plasma and red-cell phospholipids
S. Afr. Med. J. 37(43):1096-1097

367 Bradlow, B.A., and M. Vorster. 1962
Liberation of phospholipids from blood cells
S. Afr. J. Med. Sci. 27(3):71-72

368 Bradlow, B.A., J. Lee and R. Rubenstein. 1965
Erythrocyte phospholipides: Quantitative thin-layer chromatography in paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria and hereditary spherocytosis
Brit. J. Haematol. 11(3):315-322

369 Bradlow, B.A., R. Rubenstien and J. Lee. 1964
Quantitative thin-layer chromatography of phospholipids in normal human erythrocytes
S. Afr. J. Med. Sci. 29(3):41-52

370 Branion, H.D., A.F. Dawson, J.R. Cavers and I. Motzok. 1938
The alleged toxicity of free fatty acid and nitrogen in cod liver oil
Poult. Sci. 17(3):213-223

371 Braun, B. 1965
Effect of sodium chloride on lipid metabolism in an experiment
Izv. Akad. Nauk. Latv. Ssr. 9:83-88

372 Braunsdorf, K. 1937
The phosphatide content of cacao powder and cacao fat and the detection of the addition of lecithin to cacao products
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 73:38-43

373 Breckenridge, W.C., G. Gombos and I.G. Morgan. 1971
The docosahexaenoic acid of the phospholipids of synaptic membranes, vesicles and mitochondria
Brain Res. 33(2):581-583

374 Breen, J.J., W.P. Ritchie, Jr., J.P. Delaney, C. Matson and O.H. Wangensteen. 1968
Factors influencing gastric secretory depression in acuely hypercarbic rats
Surgery 63(5):816-821

375 Bremer, J., P.H. Figard and D.M. Greenberg. 1960
The biosynthesis of choline and its relation to phospholipid metabolism
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 43(3):477-488

376 Bressler, R., and S.J. Friedberg. 1964
The effect of carnitine on the rate of palmitate incorporation into mitochondrial phospholipids
J. Biol. Chem. 239(5):1364-1368

377 Brewster, H.B., and J.F. Gennaro, Jr. 1963
A comparison of the toxicity of snake venom phospholipase and lysolecithin
Toxicon 1(3):123-125

378 Bribanov, G.A. 1971
The effect of hydrocortisone on phospholipid metabolism in the thyroid glands of rats
Probl. Endokrinol. 17(3):73-74

379 Bridges, R.G. 1973
The lipid composition of the larval nervous system of Musca domestica: A comparison between insects susceptible and resistant to cyclodiene insecticides
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B Comp. Biochem. 44(1):191-203

380 Bridges, R.G., and G.M. Price. 1970
Phospholipid composition of various organs from larvae of the horsefly, Musca domestica, fed on diets deficient in choline
Int. J. Biochem. 1(4):483-490

381 Bridges, R.G., and G.M. Price. 1970
The phospholipid composition of various organs from larvae of the housefly, Musca domestica, fed on normal diets and on diets containing 2-aminobutan-1-01
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 34(1):47-60

382 Brierley, G.P., and A.J. Merola. 1962
Studies of the electron-transfer system. XLVIII. Phospholipid requirements in cytochrome oxidase
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 64(2):205-217

383 Brierley, G.P., and A.J. Merola. 1962
Phospholipid requirements in the electron transfer chain
Fed. Proc. 21(2):48

384 Brierley, G.P., A.J. Merola and S. Fleischer. 1962
Studies of the electron-transfer system. XLIX. Sites of phospholipid involvement in the electron-transfer chain
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 64(2):218-228

385 Brignone, J.A., C.M.C. De Brignone and A.O. Stoppani. 1970
Effect of diethylstilbestrol on the metabolism of mitochondrial and microsomal phospholipids in the liver
Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol. 46(5-8):152-158

386 Brignone, J.A.C., M.C. DeBrignone and A.O.M. Stoppani. 1971
Effect of diethylstilbestrol on phospholipid metabolism in liver mitocondria and microsomes
C.R. Seances. Soc. Biol. Fil. 165(4):969

387 Brockerhoff, H., R.J. Hoyle and P.C. Hwang. 1967
Incorporation of fatty acids of marine origin into triglycerides and phospholipids of mammals
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 144(3):541-548

388 Brodkerhoff, H. 1963
Breakdown of phospholipids in mild alkaline hydrolysis
J. Lipid Res. 4(1):96-99

389 Brody, S., J. Kerstell, L. Nilsson and A. Svanborg. 1968
The effects of some ovulation inhibitors on the different plasma lipid fractions
Acta Med. Scand. 183(1-2):1-7

390 Broekhuyse, R.M. 1969
Phospholipids in tissues of the eye: III. Composition and metabolism of phospholipids in human lens in relation to age and cataract formation
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(3): 354-365

391 Broekhuyse, R.M. 1968
Phospholipids in tissue of the eye: I. Isolation, characterization and quantitative analysis by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography of diacyl and vinyl-ether phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 152(2):307-315

392 Broekhuyse, R.M. 1969
Quantitative two dimensional thin-layer chromatography of blood phospholipids
Clin. Chim. Acta 23(3):457-461

393 Broekhuyse, R.M. 1971
Lipids in tissues of the eye: V. Phospholipid metabolism in normal and cataractous lens
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 231(2):360-369

394 Bronzini, A., and A. Gatti. 1962
Changes in cholesterol, cholesterol esters, phospholipids and total amount of plasma lipids, in the lipoprotein ratio, and in the electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in aged patients following triparanol treatment
Giorn. Gerontol. 10(1):63-72

395 Brossard, M., and J.H. Quastel. 1963
Effects of morphine and Tofranil on the incorporation of phosphate (32P) into phospholipids of rat brain slices
Biochem. Pharmacol. 12(7):766-768

396 Brown, M., D.A. Yeadon, L.A. Goldblatt and J.W. Dieckert. 1957
Chromatography of phospholipides and related compounds on glass paper impregnated with silicic acid
Anal. Chem. 29:30-31

397 Bruce, A., and L. Svennerholm. 1971
Skeletal muscle lipids. I. Changes in fatty acid composition of lecithin in man during growth
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 239(3):393-400

398 Bruckdorfer, K.R., P.A. Edwards and C. Green. 1968
Properties of aqueous dispersions of phospholipid and cholesterol
Eur. J. Biochem. 4(4):506-511

399 Brumley, G.W. 1971
Lung development and lecithin metabolism
Arch. Inter. Med. 127:413-414

400 Brumley, G.W., V. Chernick, W.A. Hodson, C. Normand, A. Fenner and M.E. Avery. 1967
Correlations of mechanical stability, morphology, pulmonary surfactant, and phospholipid content in the developing lamb lung
J. Clin. Invest. 46(5):863-873

401 Brumley, G.W., W.A. Hodson and M.E. Avery. 1967
Lung phospholipids and surface tension correlations in infants with and without hyaline membrane disease and in adults
Pediatrics 40(1):13-19

402 Bruner, L.J. 1970
Blocking phenomena and charge transport through membranes
Biophysik 6(3):241-256

403 Buahene, K., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1963
Effect of magnesium deficiency on synthesis of heart and liver mitocondria phospholipids
Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochim. 71(2):195-204

404 Buchwald, K.W., and L. Hudson. 1945
Phospholipides in human neoplasms
Cancer Res. 5:591

405 Buck, R.C., and R.J. Rossiter. 1951
Lipides of normal and atherosclerotic aortas
Arch. Path. 51:224-237

406 Buckingham, S., H.O. Heinemann, S.C. Sommers and W.F. McNary. 1966
Phospholipid synthesis in the large pulmonary alveolar cell
Amer. J. Pathol. 48(6):1027-1041

407 Buckley, J.T., A.I. Kook and D. Rubinstein. 1969
The metabolism of d (less than) 1.063 lipoprotein in the rat
Can. J. Biochem. 47(11):1033-1041

408 Bukhalov, I.B., N.V. Nechaeva and V.I. Fateeva. 1970
The role of phospholipids in pancreatic secretion
Tsitologiya 12(1):85-90

409 Bull, H.B., and V.L. Frampton. 1936
Physicochemical studies on lecithin
J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 58:594-596

410 Bull, R.K., S. Jevons and P.G. Barton. 1972
Complexes of prothrombin with calcium ions and phospholipids
J. Biol. Chem. 247(9):2747-2754

411 Bulos, B., and E. Racker. 1968
Partial resolution of the enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation. XVIII. The masking of adenosine triphosphatase in submitochondrial particles and its reactivation by phospholipids
J. Biol. Chem. 243(14):3901-3905

412 Bundus, R.H. 1970
Filled milk product
U.S. 3,488,198 (Cl. 99-63; A 23c), 06 Jan 1970

413 Bundus, R.H. 1971
Peanut butter and jelly combination
U.S. 3,582,358 (Cl. 99-128; A 231), 01 Jun 1971, Appl. 06 Dec 1967

414 Bunger, H., E. Fissmer, H. Schmidt and A. Naegelsbach. 1942
Feeding experiments on fattening pigs with the addition of crude lecithin
Biedermanns Z. B. Tierernahr. 14:233-238

415 Bunger, H., E. Fissmer, K. Boehm and A. Naegelsbach. 1941
Feeding tests with fattening hogs given supplements of crude lecithin
Biedermanns Zentr. B. Tierernahr. 13:216-228

416 Bunger, Werner, Mohr and Oldenburg. 1932
Feeding experiments with an extracted soya bean meal supplemented with crude lecithin
Milchwirtsch. Forsch. 13:530-534

417 Burdzy, K., P.G. Muncer and H. Fischer. 1964
Increase of phagocytosis of peritoneal macrophages by lysolecithin
Z. Naturforsch. 19b(12):1118-1120

418 Burford, H., and C.G. Huggins. 1962
Metabolism of phosphatido-peptide and phospholipid in the supersensitive submaxillary gland of the cat, in vivo
Nature 193(4814):487

419 Burkova, A.S. 1971
Some indices of phospholipid metabolism in neonates who have sustained asphaxia and with a lesion of the central nervous system
Pediatriya 50(12):8-11

420 Burlakova, E.B., L.V. Balicheva, Y.P. Kozlov, V.A. Pukhov and S.V. Shestakova. 1970
Some physicochemical properties of tissue phospholipids in animals with implanted tumors
Tr. Mosk. O-Va. Ispyt. Prir. Otd. Biol. 32:49-55

421 Burmaster, C.F. 1946
A comparison of brain cephalin fractions
J. Biol. Chem. 165(2):577-583

422 Burmaster, C.F. 1946
An investigation of the alpha- and beta-phospholipides
J. Biol. Chem. 165(2):565-576

423 Burmaster, C.F. 1946
The microdetermination of serine and ethanolamine in phospholipide hydrolysates
J. Biol. Chem. 165(1):1-6

424 Burnett, W. 1971
Composition of gall stones
Tijdschr. Gastro-Enterol. 14(1):34-45

425 Burns, J.M. 1970
The influence of chicken luteinizing hormone on radioactive phosphorus uptake and incorporation into pullet ovarian RNA, DNA, protein, phospholipid and acid-soluble fractions (chicken LH effects on the ovary)
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 35(4):867-872

426 Burridge, W. 1927
Experiments with serum
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 18(3):267-275

427 Burt, N.S., and R.J. Rossiter. 1950
Lipides of rabbit blood cells. Data for red cells and polymorphonuclear leucocytes
Biochem. J. 46:569-572

428 Butterworth, A.E., and D.B. Cater. 1967
Effect of lysolecithin on thyoxyen uptake of tumour cells, polymorphonuclear leucocyes, lymphocytes and macrophages in vitro
Brit. J. Cancer 21(2):373-389

429 Buzhinskii, E.P. 1968
Current-voltage characteristics of bimolecular phospholipid membranes into which valinomycin was introduced. I. Study with isomolar salt solutions (calf-brain)
Tsitologiya 10(11):1432-1441

430 Byers, S.O., and M. Friedman. 1959
Experimental induction of hypercholesteremia and its subsequent effects on plasma phospholipd and triglyceride
Amer. J. Physiol. 196(6):1242-1245

431 Byers, S.O., and M. Friedman. 1966
Transport of cholesterol during phosphatide-induced hypercholesterolemia
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(1):157-165

● 432 Byers, S.O., and M. Friedman. 1971
Labeling of phospholipid with orthophosphate-32P as influenced by procedures which alter plasma cholesterol concenration
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 137(2):516-522

433 Bygrave, F.L. 1969
Biosynthesis and turnover of the phospholipid components of the inner and outer membranes of rat liver mitochondria
J. Biol. Chem. 244(17):4768-4772

434 Bygrave, F.L., and T. Bucher. 1968
The energy-dependent incorporation of serine into phospholipids of isolated rat-liver mitochondria
Eur. J. Biochem. 6(2):256-263

435 Byrne, J.M. 1962
The uptake of dyes by extracted phospholipids and cerebrosides
Quart. J. Microscop. Sci. 103(1):47-56

436 Bystrov, V.F., N.I. Dubrovina, L.I. Barsukov and L.D. Bergelson. 1971
NMR differentiation of the internal and external phospholipid membrane surfaces using paramagnetic Mn2+ and Eu3+ ions
Chem. Phys. Lipids 6(4):343-350

437 Cabezas, C.J. 1969
Diabetic hyperlipemia: Review and personal experience
Rev. Clin. Espan. 112(5):505-514

438 Caizzone, G. 1933
The action of lecithin and cholesterol in combination with insulin on the carbohydrate metabolism
Biochim. Ter. Sper. 20:339-343

439 Cajkovac, M., and I. Stivic. 1970
Use of some natural and synthetic esters of phosphoric acid in dermatocosmetic preparations
Farm. Glasnik 26:303-307

440 Calet, C., A. Francois and R. Jacquot. 1957
Comparative influence of auromycin, copper sulfate, tannim, and lecithin on the weight increase of the white rat and its body composition
Arch. Sci. Physiol. 11:213-222

441 Camara-Besa, S.F., and J.L. Chan-Yungco. 1958
The serum phospholipid levels and total cholesteral: phospholipid ratios of apparently normal adult Filipino students
Acta Med. Philippina. 15(1):51-63

442 Campbell, A.M., and L.T. Harrill. 1971
Phospholipid concentration estimated from total muscle lipid
J. Food Sci. 36(5):837

443 Campbell, A.M., M.E. Swendseid, W.H. Griffith and S.G. Tuttle. 1965
Serum lipids of men fed diets differing in protein quality and linoleic acid content
Am. J. Clin. Nutr. 17(2):83-87

444 Campbell, D., and T.N. Morgan. 1933
On the absorption of insulin from the intestinal tract
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 49(4):450-455

445 Campbell, L.B., G.H. Watrous, Jr. and P.G. Keeney. 1968
Effect of several natural phospholipids and cerebroside on lipolytic activity of bovine milk
J. Dairy Sci. 51(6):910-912

446 Campbell, R.M., and H.W. Kosterlitz. 1948
The effect of dietary protein on the turnover of phospholipides, ribonucleic acid, and desoxyribonucleic acid in the liver
J. Biol. Chem. 175(2):989-990

447 Campiche, M., E. Juillard, N. Genton and D. Gardiol. 1963
Prevailing techniques and results of examination by optic and electron microscopes
Ann. Paeditr. 200(2):153

448 Canals, E., R. Marignan and S. Cordier. 1950
Assimilation of some medicinal substances containing radio-phosphorus
Ann. Pharm. Franc. 8:526-533

449 Capraro, V., and M. Pasargiklian. 1945
Effect of strong doses of lecithin on lipoid metabolism
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 20:454-457

450 Capraro, V., and M. Pasargiklian. 1947
Influence of high doses of lecithin on basal metabolism and lipide metabolism
Arch. Fisiol. 46:140-146

451 Capraro, V., A. Bianchi and C. Lippe. 1962
The function of the lipidic moiety of cell membranes as revealed by the influence of lysolecithin on the active transport of sodium
Protides Biol. Fluids 10:271-274

452 Carayon-Gentil, A., and E. Corteggiani. 1943
Phosphoaminolipides of brain tissue. Fractionation and estimation of choline-containing substances
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 24:89-96

453 Carayon-Gentil, A., E. Corteggiani and A. Pelou. 1941
Micromethod for biological determination of lecithin after acetylation
C.R. Soc. Biol. 135:1077-1079

454 Carcia-Arocha, H. 1955
Chemical mediators of the allergic reaction
Ciencia 15(1/3):12-23

455 Cardini, C.E., and M.E. Serantes. 1942
Determination of phospholipides in the tissues of the white rat
Anales Farm. Bioquim. (Buenos Aires) 13:102-111

456 Carlos, Cardini, E., and M.E. Serantes. 1943
Accion del estilbestrol sobre los fosfolipidos de los tejidos en la rata normal y castrada
Rev. Soc. Argentina Biol. 19(1):59-63

457 Carlson, L.A., and S. Liljedahl. 1971
Lipid metabolism and trauma: IV. Effect of treatment with intravenous fat emulsion on plasma lipids, proteins, and clinical condition of burned patients
Acta Chir. Scand. 137(2):123-129

458 Carlson, L.A., L. Ekelund and S.O. Froberg. 1971
Concentration of triglycerides, phospholipids and glycogen in skeletal muscle and of free fatty acids and beta-hydroxybutryric acid in blood in man in response to exercise
Eur. J. Clin. Invest. 1(4):248-254

459 Carlson, R.B., and J.W. Butcher. 1967
Biology and behavior of Zimmerman pine moth, Dioryctria simmermani, in Michigan
Can. Entomol. 99(5):529-536

460 Carol, W., E. Hempel, G. Klinger and S. Buenning. 1970
The effect of cyclic Ovosiston therapy on the plasma lipid fractions of free cholesterol, total cholesterol and phospholipids
Endokrinologie 57(1):108-114

461 Carpenter, S., G. Karpati and L. Wolfe. 1970
Virus-like filaments and phospholipid accumulation in skeletal muscle. Study of a histochemically distinct chronic myopathy
Neurology 20(9):889-903

462 Carraway, K.L., and J.W. Huggins. 1972
Reactivity of amino groups in phospholipid dispersions
Chem. Phys. Lipids 8(1):56-64

463 Carroll, C., and E. Bright. 1965
Influence of carbohydrate-to-fat ratio on metabolic changes induced in rats by feeding different carbohydrate-fat combinations
J. Nutr. 87(2):202-210

464 Carruthers, C. 1966
Phosphatide composition of normal, hyperplastic, and malignant squamous epithelium
Oncologia (Basel) 20(3):167-177

465 Carruthers, C. 1967
The fatty acid composition of the phosphatides of normal and malignant epidermis
Cancer Res. 27A(1):1-5

466 Cascio, G., and A. Priolisi. 1959
Phosphorus plasma fractions with particular emphasis on phospholipids in viral hepatitis
Giorn. Mal. Infett. e Parassit 11(12):1053-1054

467 Cashin, M.F., and V. Maravek. 1927
The physiological action of cholesterol
Amer. J. Physiol. 82:294-298

468 Casu, A., G. Nanni, V. Pala. 1969
Structure of membranes
Ital. J. Biochem. 17(5):301-311

469 Cater, B.R., V. Walkden and T. Hallinan. 1972
Is the liver cytochrome P 450-linked biotransformation system lecithin-dependent
Biochem. J. 127(2):37P-38P

470 Cater, D.B., and C.R. Taylor. 1966
Inflammatory changes in tumor (blood) vessels after systemic 5-hydroxyryptamine, Bradykinin, Kallikrein, or Lysolecithin
Brit. J. Cancer 20(3):517-525

471 Cavroy, P., M. Rambaud, C. Cousin and G. Savignac. 1967
Milk powders with high fat content
Fr. 1,477,633 (Cl. A 23c), April 21, 1967

● 472 Central Soya. Undated
Brief Summary and GUide to Some Lecithin Uses
Central Soya, Chemurgy Division, 1825 North Laramie Ave., Chicago, Illinois. Data from FDA Exhibit 6

● 473 Central Soya. 1974
Personal communication from Bernard F. Szuhaj, Ph.D., Fats and Oils Research Director
Central Soya, 1825 North Laramie St., Chicago, Illinois

474 Century, B., and M.K. Horwitt. 1969
Effect of dietary lipid on chlorpromazine depression of 32P labeling of rat brain phospholipids
Life Sci. Physiol. Pharmacol. 8(3 Part 1):215-223

475 Cerletti, P., P. Calafa, M.G. Giordano, M.A. Giovenco. 1969
Succinate dehydrogenase
Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 191(3):502-508

476 Cerrato, J.C. 1969
Disturbances of blood lipids in diabetes
Rev. Clin. Espanola 112:505-514

477 Chacko, G.K., and D.J. Hanahan. 1968
Chemical synthesis of I-O-(D)- and 3-O-(L)-glyceryl monoethers, diethers and derivatives: Glycerides, monoester phospholipids and diether phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 164(2):252-271

478 Chaikoff, I.L. 1942
The application of labeling agents to the study of phospholipid metabolism
Physiol. Rev. 22(4):291-317

479 Chaikoff, I.L., D.B. Zilversmit and C. Entenman. 1948
Phospholipid metabolism in diabetes: turnover rate of plasma phospholipids in completely depancreatized dogs
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 68(1):6-9

480 Chakrabarti, C.H., and U. Banerjee. 1969
Influence of different levels of pulse proteins on hepatic biosynthesis of cholesterol, fecal excretion of bile acid and cholesterol and tissue levels of phospholipids and cholesterol
J. Nutr. Diet. 6(2):77-81

481 Chakrabarti, C.H., K.L. Saxena and M.C. Nath. 1963
Effect of rice polishing concentrate on lipid level and cholesterol phospholipid ratio in cholesterol-fed rats
Ann. Biochem. Exptl. Med. 23(7):249-252

482 Chan, S.K. 1970
Phospholipid composition in the mitochondria of the housefly, Musca domestica: A re-examination
J. Insect. Physiol. 16(8):1575-1577

483 Chang, T.H., R.W. Gerard and M. Shaffer. 1933
The in vitro respiration of nerve
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 19(1):152-153

484 Changus, G.W., I.L. Chaikoff and S. Ruben. 1938
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. IV. The phospholipid metabolism of the brain
J. Biol. Chem. 126(2):493-500

485 Chapman, D., and D.J. Fluck. 1966
Physical studies of phospholipids. III. Electron microscope studies of some pure fully saturated 2,3-Diacyl-DL-Phosphatidyl-ethanolamines and phosphatidyl-cholines
J. Cell. Biol. 30(1):1-11

486 Chapman, D., and S.A. Penkett. 1966
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the interaction of phospholipids with cholesterol (molecular properties of cell membranes, egg yolk lecithin)
Nature 211(5055):1304-1305

487 Chapman, D., D.J. Fluke, S.A. Penkett and G.G. Shipley. 1968
Physical studies of phospholipids: X. The effect of sonication on aqueous dispersions of egg yolk lecithin
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 163(2):255-261

488 Chapman, L.R. 1972
Analysis of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography and X-ray emission spectrometry
J. Chromatogr. 66(2):303-310

489 Chargaff, E. 1938
The protamine salts of phosphatides with remarks on the problem of lipoproteins
J. Biol. Chem. 125:661-670

490 Chargaff, E. 1944
The thromboplastic activity of tissue phosphatides
J. Biol. Chem. 155(2):387-399

491 Chargaff, E., and S.S. Cohen. 1939
On lysophosphatides
J. Biol. Chem. 129(2):619-628

492 Chari-Bitron, A., and T. Bino. 1971
Effect of delta1-detrahydrocannabinol on ATPase activity of rat liver mitochondria
Biochem. Pharmacol. 20(2):473-475

493 Charvolin, J., and P. Rigney. 1972
Transverse nuclear relaxation in lecithin bilayers
Nature (London) New Biol. 237(73):127-128

494 Chatterijee, H.N., and S.M. Ghosh. 1940
Lecithin content of the blood of Indian women in normal condition and in pregnaucy
J. Indian Chem. Soc. 17:356

495 Chatterjee, K.K., and K.L. Mukherjee. 1968
Phospholipids of the liver in children suffering from protein-calorie undernutrition
Brit. J. Nutr. 22(2):145-151

496 Chaudhuri, H. 1959
Notes on external characters distinguishing sex of breeders of the common Indian carps
Sci. Cult. 25(4):258-259

497 Chayen, J., P.B. Gehan and L.F. La Cour. 1959
The nature of a chromosomal phospholipid
Quart. J. Microsc. Sci. 100(2):279-284

498 Chebotareva, M.A. 1966
Separation of (rat) brain phospholipids by means of thin-layer chromatography
Vop. Med. Khim. 12(1):96-98

499 Chen, S.H., L.W. Estes and B. Lombardi. 1972
Lecithin depletion in hepatic microsomal membranes of rats fed on a choline-deficient diet
Exp. Mol. Pathol. 17(2):176-186

500 Chenouda, M.S. 1970
Investigation on lipid contents of Phycomyces blakesleeanus
J. Gen. Appl. Microbiol. 16(6):501-509

501 Chetverikov, D.A., and S.V. Gasteva. 1964
Exchange or the phosphate group of phospholipids of the brain and liver of rats in hypoxia and in the post-hypoxia period
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSr 159(2):469-472

502 Chetverikov, D.A., and S.V. Gasteva. 1966
Possible mechanisms of depression of cerebral phospholipid metabolism during a deficiency of body oxygen (rat)
Nature (London) 212(5067):1236-1238

503 Chiappe, G.E. 1962
Study of the lipid metabolism in diabetic and normal rats with essential fatty acid deficiency
Rev. Fac. Cienc. Quim. Univ. Nac. La Plata 34:113-115

504 Chida, N. 1963
Lipoproteins, cholesterol and phospholipids in sera of rabbits following ligation of the common bile duct or injection of carbon tetracholoride
Tokoku J. Exptl. Med. 79(3):267-273

505 Chida, N., and F.H. Adams. 1967
Incorporation of acetate into fatty acids and licithin by lung slices from fetal and newborn lambs
J. Lipid Res. 8(4):335-341

506 Chlapowski, F.J., and R.N. Band. 1971
Assembly of lipids into membranes in Acanthamoeba palestinensis: II. The origin and fate of glycerol-3H-labelled phospholipids of cellular membranes
J. Cell. Biol. 50(3):634-651

507 Chlapowski, F.J., and R.N. Band. 1971
Assembly of lipids into membrane in Acanthamoeba palestinensis: I. Observations on the specificity and stability of choline-14C and glycerol-3H as labels for membrane phospholipids
J. Cell. Biol. 50(3):625-633

508 Chobanian, A.V., and W. Hollander 1966
Phospholipid synthesis in the human arterial intima
J. Clin. Invest. 45(6):932-938

509 Chobanian, A.V., S.R. Cooperband and W. Hollander. 1964
Observations on the intracellular synthesis of phospholipids and proteins in canine and human blood vessels
Circulation 30(4 Suppl. 3):III-4

510 Chojnacki, T. 1962
The biosynthesis of phospholipids
Postepy Biochemii 8(1):119-134

511 Chojnacki, T. 1964
On the in vitro formation of phospholipids containing unnatural bases, via the cytidine mechanism
Acta Biochim. Polon. 11(1):11-23

512 Chojnacki, T., and T. Korzybski. 1961
The incorporation of P32-labelled phosphoric esters of glycerol, choline, ethanolamine, and serine into phospholipids of guinea pigs tissues in vitro
Acta Biochem. Polon. 8(2):111-122

513 Chojnacki, T., and T. Korzybski. 1963
The transfer of the phosphoric ester of N,N-diethylaminoethanol from its cytidylyl derivative into phospholipids of rat and chicken tissue homogenates
Acta Biochim. Polon. 10(2):233-241

514 Chojnowski, J.R., H. Adamskadyniewska, B. Leszczynski and T. Mockallo. 1968
Chlorphentermin in treatment of obesity
Pol. Tyg. Lek. 23(40):1531-1533

515 Chopra, R.N., and A.C. Roy. 1936
The colorimetric determination of lipoid phosphorus (lecithin) in the blood
Indian J. Med. Res. 24:479-486

516 Chowdhury, D.R., and D.K. Belsare. 1967
Tissue phospholipid distribution in adrenalectomized rats
Endocrinol. 80(4):765-767

517 Chrispeels, M.J. 1965
Cytoplasmic differentiation in (maize and soybean) seeding tissue
Diss. Abstr. 26(1):58

518 Christensen, H.N., and A.B. Hastings. 1940
Phosphatides and inorganic salts
J. Biol. Chem. 136(2):387-398

519 Christensen, J.A., and A.W. Wase. 1958
Effect of psychotherapeutic agents on phospholipid metabolism
Proc. Int. Colloq. Biochem. Probl. Lipids 5:115

520 Christian, J.C., S. Jakovcic and D.Y. Hsia. 1964
Thin-layer chromatographic analysis of plasma phospholipids in essential familial hyperlipidemia
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 64(5):756-762

521 Chu, R.C., and D.H. Cox. 1972
Zinc, iron, copper, calcium, cytochrome oxidase, and phospholipid in rats of lactating mothers fed excess zinc
Nutr. Rep. Int. 5(1):61-66

522 Chuang, T.F., F.F. Sun and F.L. Crane. 1971
Proteolipids: VI. The dual role of phospholipid in cytochrome oxidase reaction
J. Bioenerg 1(2):227-235

523 Chuang, T.F., Y.C. Awasthi, L. Funk and F.L. Crane. 1970
Involvement of hydrophobic and hydrophilic groups of phospholipids in membrane formation
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 211(3):599-601

524 Chung, A.C., J.R. Shanahan and E.M. Brown, Jr. 1962
Synovial fluid lipids in rheumatoid and osteoarthritis
Arthritis Rheum. 5:176-183

525 Ciaccio, C. 1926
Lipoids as essential cell constituents. Preliminary note: introduction and technique
Boll. Soc. Biol. Sper. 1(1):47-50

526 Ciaccio, C. 1930
Micro-histochemical studies on the effects of chromium compounds on lipids
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 5(5):697-700

527 Ciavatti, M., and G. Michel. 1971
Changes in lecithin metabolism in erythrocyte membranes during blood preservation
Experientia 27(11):1333-1334

528 Ciusa, W., and G. Cristini. 1947
Research on the relation of thiamine to methylation
Acta Vitaminol. 1:3-7

529 Clark, H.M., and F.A. Evans. 1921
Studies with lecithin and cholesterol in relation to the antihemolytic property of human serum
Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 32:113-121

530 Clausen, J. 1965
Polar lipids and structural proteins of human brain; properties and pathological changes
Mol. Basis Some Aspects Ment. Activ., Proc. NATO Advan. Study Inst. 1:181-199

531 Clausen, J., and I.B. Hansen. 1970
Myelin constituents of human central nervous system: Studies of phospholipid, glycolipid, and fatty acid patterin normal and multiple sclerosis brains
Acta Neurol. Scand. 46(1):1-17

532 Clausen, J., and T. Fog. 1967
Polar lipids and proteins in the cerebrospinal fluid
Pathog. Etiol. Demyelinating Dis., Symp. 649-664

533 Clausen, J., H.O. Christensen Lou and H. Andersen. 1965
Phospholipid and glycolipid patterns of infant and fetal brain. Thin-layer chromatographic studies
J. Neurochem. 12(7):599-606

534 Clausi, A.S., W.L. Vollink and E.W. Michael. 1964
Breakfast cereal process
U.S. 3,318,705 (Cl. 99-80), May 9, 1967

535 Clement-Champougny, J., G. Clement and M. Fontaine. 1963
Lipid constitution of hypophyses of normal rats or rats having been subjected to ablation of certain endocrine glands
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 157:1716-1721

536 Clement, J. 1952
The determination of phosphoaminolipids and phosphoric derivatives which accompany them in total- lipid extracts of animal tissues
Arch. Sci. Physiol. 6(4):363-380

537 Clement, J., and G. Di Costanzo. 1963
Chromatographic separation. Identification and analysis of phospholipids of the intestinal mucosa of the fasting rat
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 45(1):127-136

538 Clerici, E., G. Guidotti and G. Sambo. 1958
Phospholipids metabolism in the regenerating rat liver
Sper. 108(4):283-290

539 Cloetens, W., J.C. Cretallaz, A. Depaepe and G. Bertholet. 1970
Clinical studies on the effect of a phospholipid complex of the brain in crebral hemorrhage
Med. Welt. 12:510-515

540 Clouet, E., R. Paris and J. Clement. 1971
Incorporation of phosphorus-32 and tritiated palmitic acid into various phospholipid fractions of liver and intestinal mucosa in intact rats
C.R. Acad. Sci., Ser. D 273(4):515-518

541 Coch, E.H., and G. Kessler. 1972
Rapid TLC (thin-layer chromatographic) separation and detection of lecithin and sphingomyelin in amniotic fluid
Clin. Chem. 18(5):490-492

542 Cohan, P., and A. Derksen. 1969
Comparison of phospholipid and fatty acid composition of human erythrocytes and platelets
Brit. J. Haematol. 17(4):359-371

543 Cohen, L. 1959
Determination of free and total choline in serum and its application to the partition of serum phospholipides
J. Lab. Clin. 53:629-637

544 Cohen, M. 1962
Isolation and identification of a phospholipid fraction of heart muscle which activates cytochrome c oxidase
Diss. Absts. 23(1):51-52

545 Cohen, P., and A. Derksen. 1969
Comparison of phospholipid and fatty acid composition of human erythrocytes and platelets
Brit. J. Haematol. 17(4):359-371

546 Cohen, S.S., and E. Chargaff. 1941
Studies on the chemistry of blood caogulation. XIII. The phosphatide constituents of the thromboplastic protein from lungs
J. Biol. Chem. 139(2):741-752

547 Colacicco, G. 1970
Lipid monolayers: mechanism of protein penetration with regard to membrane models
Lipids 5(7):636-649

548 Colas, G. 1949
Un Lucanus nouveau de France
Rev. Francaise Ent. 16(3):128-131

549 Colbeau, A., J. Nachbaur and P.M. Vignais. 1971
Enzymic characterization and lipid composition of rat liver subcellular membranes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 249(2):462-492

550 Cole, P.G., G.H. Lathe and C.R.J. Ruthven. 1953
The application of countercurrent methods to the fractionation of lipid materila from brain
Biochem. J. 54(3):449-457

551 Cole, P.G., G.H. Lathe and C.R.J. Ruthven. 1953
Application of countercurrent methods to the fractionation of lipide material from human placenta
Biochem. J. 55:17-23

552 Coleman, R., and G. Hubscher. 1962
Metabolism of phospholipids. V. Studies of phosphatidic acid phosphatase
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 56(3):479-490

553 Collier, H.B. 1947
Kinetics of hemolysis by lysolecithin
Fed. Proc. 6(1):245

554 Collins, F.D. 1959
Studies on phospholipids. 6. A complex phospholipid from sheep bain
Biochem. J. 72(4):532-537

555 Collins, F.D. 1959
Studies on phospholipids. 5. The separation of dinitrophenylated and methylated phospholipids by countercurrent distrubiton
Biochem. J. 72(2):281-287

556 Collins, F.D. 1960
Heterogeneity of lecithins labelled with phosphorus-32
Nature (London) 186:366-367

557 Collins, F.D. 1962
Phospholipid metabolism in essential fatty acid deficient rats
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 9(4):289-292

558 Collins, F.D. 1963
Studies on phospholipids. 9. The composition of rat-liver lecithins
Biochem. J. 88(2):319-324

559 Collins, F.D. 1963
Studies on phospholipids 10. Anomalous countercurrent disbributions
Biochem. J. 89:177-181

560 Collins, F.D., and V.L. Shotlander. 1961
Studies on phospholipids. 7. The distribution of complex phospholipids in various species and tissues
Biochem. J. 79(2):316-320

561 Collins, F.D., and V.L. Shotlander. 1961
Studies on phospholipids. 8. Phospholipids in rat-liver mitochondria and microsomes
Biochem. J. 79(2):321-324

562 Colodzin, M., E.M. Neptune, H.C. Sudduth and D.A. Kemnitz. 1961
Localization of palmitate-C-14 incorporation into phospholipid fractions by excised rat diaphragm in vitro
Fed. Proc. 20(1 Pt. 1):279

● 563 Committee on Specifications. 1972
Food Chemicals Codex
Committee on Food Protection, National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council, Washington, D.C. 382-385; 444-446

564 Comporti, M., E. Burdino and G. Ugazio. 1971
Changes in fatty acid pattern of liver microsomal phospholipids in rats treated with carbon tetrachloride
Ital. J. Biochem. (Engl. Ed.) 20(5/6):156-165

565 Condrea, E., A. de Vries, and J. Mager. 1964
Hemolysis and splitting of human erythrocyte phospholipids by snake venoms
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84(1):60-73

566 Condrea, E., C. Klibansky, R. Keret and A. de Vries. 1963
Action of bovine and human pancreatic phospholipase A on lipoprotein-bound phospholipids
Nature 200(4911):1096-1097

567 Consoli, V. 1934
The action of lecithin administered during the prepubescent period on the prolifity and sex ratio of the newborn in the albino rat
Arch. Sci. Biol. 20:197-208

568 Contardi, A., and A. Ercoli. 1933
Enzyme degradation of lecithin and lysocithin
Biochem. Z. 261:275-302

569 Conti, C., and D. Andreani. 1949
Lipide metabolism in diabetes mellitus. I. Lipotropic effect of lecithin
Folia Endocrinol. 2:301-337

570 Contini, M. 1934
Treatment of diabetes with insulin and lecithin
Arch. Fisiopatol. 2:1

571 Cook, L.R. 1945
Eighteen mistakes in the use of lecithin
Food Ind. 17(7):740-741; 866-870

● 572 Cook, L.R. 1949
How lecithin affects cost and quality of candy
Food Ind. 21(4):449-451

573 Cooke, W.J., and J.D. Robinson. 1971
Factors influencing choline movements in rat brain slices
Biochem. Pharmacol. 20(9):2355-2366

574 Cooper, R.A. 1969
A red cell defect acquired in serum and modified in the circulation
J. Clin. Invest. 48(10):1820-1831

575 Cooper, S.D., and G. Feuer. 1972
Relation between drug-metabolizing activity and phospholipids in hepatic microsomes: 1. Effects of phenobarbital, carbon tetrachloride, and actinomycin D
Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 50(6):568-575

576 Corlin, R.F., M.Z. Nichaman and O.T. Grier. 1970
The use of plasma and erythrocyte phospholipid linoleate levels as a screening test for malabsorption
Amer. J. Dig. Dis. 15(10):953-957

577 Cornatzer, W.E., and A. Walser. 1961
Chromatography of phospholipids in fatty liver
Fed. Proc. 20(1 Pt. 1):280

578 Cornatzer, W.E., and J. Reiter. 1961
Influence of age on liver phospholipid metabolism of mice
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 106(1):194-196

579 Cornatzer, W.E., and J.N. Youngs. 1962
Role of inhibition of oxidative phosphorylation on liver mitochondria phospholipids
Fed. Proc. 21(2):295

580 Cornatzer, W.E., S.S. Tsao, and R.G. Fischer. 1964
Biosynthesis of phospholipids in mitochondria, nuclei and microsomes of HeLa cells
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):556

581 Corran, J.W., and W.C. McC. Lewis. 1924
Lecithin and cholesterol in relation to the physical nature of cell membranes
Biochem. J. 18:1364-1370

582 Corran, P.F. 1929
The influence of various substances on lipase action
Biochem. J. 23(2):188-194

● 583 Corwin, W.C. 1938
Experimental hypercholesteremia in dogs
Arch. Pathol. 26:456-462

584 Costa, D. 1935
Vegetable lecithin as a substitute for egg in food pastes
Ann. Chim. Appl. Roma 25:355-379

585 Costello, C.J., C. Carruthers and M. Kamen. 1946
Uptake of P32 in the phospholipid fraction of mouse epidermis undergoing carcinogenesis by methylcholanthrene
Cancer Res. 6(9):486

586 Coupland, R.E., and D. Hopwood. 1966
The mechanism of the differential staining reaction for adrenaline, and noradrenaline-storing granules in tissues fixed in glutaraldehyde
J. Anat. 100(2):227-243

● 587 Couturier, E., and V. Conard. 1969
Effect of lecithin on glucose metabolism in normal dogs
C.R. Soc. Biol. 163(2):545-548

588 Cramer, K. 1961
Cholesterol and phospholipid content of human beta-lipoprotein in different lipemic states and following myocardial infarction
J. Atherosclerosis Res. 1(4):317-334

589 Cramer, K., and O. Vikrot. 1966
Plasma phospholipid levels and distribution in human maternal blood and in blood from the umbilical cord
Acta Med. Scand. 179(1):1-4

590 Crane, J.C., and B.E. Horrall. 1943
Phospholipids in dairy products. II. Determination of phospholipids and lecithin in lipids extracted from dairy products
J. Dairy Sci. 26(10):935-942

591 Cristensen Lou, H.O., J. Clausen and F. Bierring. 1965
Phospholipids and glycolipids of tumors in the central nervous system
J. Neurochem. 12(7):619-627

592 Croce, C.M., W. Sawicki, D. Kritchevsky and H. Koprowski. 1971
Induction of homokaryocyte, heterokaryocyte and hybrid formation by lysolecithin
Exp. Cell Res. 67(2):427-435

593 Crouse, J.D., J.D. Kemp, J.D. Fox, D.G. Ely and W.G. Moody. 1972
Effects of castration on ovine neutral and phospholipid deposition
J. Anim. Sci. 34(3):388-392

594 Crowley, J., P. Ways and J.W. Hones. 1965
Human fetal erythrocyte and plasma lipids
J. Clin. Invest. 44(6):989-998

595 Cruess, R.L., K.C. Hong and K. Lida. 1973
Effect of estrogen on the phospholipid metabolism of rat bone
Endocrinology 92(3):961-963

596 Cruto, A. 1928
The action of lecithin on the fat metabolism
Rass. Clin. Terap. Sci. Affini 27:363-365

597 Cruto, A. 1929
Studies on the metabolic action of lecithin and cholesterol
Biochim. Terap. Sper. 16:175-188

598 Cruto, A. 1929
The action of lecithin in the metabolism of the carbohydrates
Rass. Clin. Terap. Sci. Affini 28:24-26

599 Cruto, A. 1930
On the determination of phospholipids in blood and tissues
Biochim. Ter. Sper. 17(6):242-248

600 Cuaron, A., J. Gamble, N.B. Myant and C. Osorio. 1963
The effect of thyroid deficiency o the growth of the brain and on the deposition of brain phospholipids in foetal and new-born rabbits
J. Physiol. 168(3):613-630

601 Cubero Robles, E., and D. Van den Berg. 1969
Synthesis of lecithins by acylation of O-(sn-glycero-3-phosphoryl) choline with fatty acid anhydrides
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(4):520-526

602 Cumings, J.N., and H. Goodwin. 1968
Sphingolipids and phospholipids of myelin in multiple sclerosis
Lancet II(7569):664-665

603 Cunningham, D.D. 1972
Changes in phospholipid turnover following growth of 3T3 mouse cells to confluency
J. Biol. Chem. 247(8):2464-2470

604 Cunningham, D.D., and A.B. Pardee. 1970
Transport and phospholipid changes related to control of growth in 3T3 cells
Growth Contr. Cell Cult., Ciba Found. Symp. 1970:207-220

605 Curri, S.B., and S. Mazzoni. 1964
Histochromatography of lipids of nerve peripheral fiber in Wallerian degeneration
Acta Neurol. (Naples) 19(1):32-36

606 Curri, S.B., and V. Ninfo. 1963
Histochemistry of phospholipids. 1. Preparation and thin-layer chromatography of phospholipids as an experimental model
Riv. Anat. Patol. Oncol. 23(4):479-506

607 Curri, S.B., and Y. Levanon. 1966
Histochromatography of phospholipids in human brain
Rev. Roum. Biochim. 3(2):159-168

608 Curri, S.B., F.E. Costantini, A. Carteri and E. Manzin. 1963
Phospholipids in brain tumors detected by thin-layer chromatography
Riv. Anat. Patol. Oncol. 24(5):1132-1153

609 Curri, S.B., G. Drago and C. Modiano. 1964
Alterations in the phospholipid metabolism in the traumatized brain
Biochim. Biol. Sper. 3(4):408-412

● 610 Curtis, A.C., and J.P. Berger. 1945
Effect of feeding a lipotropic substance to patients with xanthelasma
Arch. Derm. Syph. 52(4):252-256

611 D'Abramo, F., and E. Tomasos. 1955
The synthesis of lecithin by homogenates of rat-kidney
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 31:1393-1395

612 Dabney, W.T. III, and C.W. Chamberlain. 1962
Fatty acid composition of erythrocyte phospholipids in anemic patients
J. Clin. Invest. 41(6):1352-1353

613 Daemen, F.J.M., and L.L.M. van Deenen. 1963
Activity of synthetic phospholipids in blood clotting
Biochem. J. 88(2):32p-33p

614 Daemen, F.J.M., C. van Arkel, H.C. Hart, C. van der Drift and L.L.M. van Deenen. 1965
Activity of synthetic phospholipids in blood coagulation
Throm. Diath. Haemorrh. 13(1/2):194-217

615 Dahle, C.D., and D.V. Josephson. 1943
Dry whole milk-the relation of lecithin to its keeping qualities
Ice Cream Trade J. 39(11):22

616 Dahle, C.D., and D.V. Josephson. 1943
Improving keeping quality of dry whole milk
Milk Plant Month. 32(10):28-29

● 617 Dahle, C.D., and D.V. Josephson. 1943
Removal of oxidizing factors makes dry whole milk keep
Food Ind. 15(11):76-77

618 Dahle, C.D., and D.V. Josephson. 1943
Relation of lecithin to the keeping quality of dry whole milk
Natl. Butter and Cheese J. 34(10):18-20

619 Dahmlos, J. 1931
Studies on permeability. IV. Liver and lipoid function
Biochem. Z. 242:88-120

620 Dahmlos, J., and A. Sole. 1930
Permeabilitatsstudien. III. (Cholesterin und Lecithin im Wasser- und Saure/Basenhaushalt.)
Biochem. Z. 227(416):401-428

621 Dakshinamurti, K., M.A. Sabir and C. Bhuvaneswar. 1970
Oxidative phosphorylation by biotin-deficient rat liver mitochondria
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 137(1):30-37

622 Dam, H., and F.G. Hegardt. 1971
Relation between formation of gallstones rich in cholesterol and the solubility of cholesterol in aqueous solutions of bile salts and lecithin
Z. Ernaehrungswiss. 10(3):239-252

623 Dana, R., and L. Douste-Blazy. 1970
Effect of amino-2-ethylphosphonic acid on cerebral phospholipid biosynthesis in vitro
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 52(4):405-410

624 Dannmeyer, F., and L. Treplin. 1936
The decomposition of lecithin in the blood of cancer patients
Z. Krebsforsch. 45:171-177

625 Dannmeyer, F., and L. Treplin. 1937
Influence of therapeutics in vitro on the residual tension curves of serum n cancer and in noncancerous conditions
Z. Krebsforsch. 45:319-323

626 Darcet, P. 1969
Recent physiological data on the use of margarine in relation to its structure, fatty phase, and additives
Rev. Fr. Corps Gras. 16(10):623-626

627 Das, M.L., E.D. Haak and F.L. Crane. 1965
Proteolipids. IV. Formation of complexes between cytochrome c and purified phospholipids
Biochemistry 4(5):859-865

628 Davenport, J.B. 1966
Structure of "complex" phospholipids
Nature 201(5032):198

629 David, H., and R.J. Rossiter. 1964
Phospholipids of Ehrlich ascites tumor
Can. J. Biochem. 42(3):299-208

630 Davidoff, F., and E.D. Korn. 1962
Lipids of Dictyostelium discoideum: Phospholipid composition and the presence of 2 new fatty acids: cis, cis-5,11-octadecadienoic and cis, cis-5,9-hexadecadienoic acids
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 9(1/2):54-58

● 631 Davis, C.L., R.F. Elliott and C.A. Lassiter. 1956
The effect of lecithin, choline, and methionine on the vitamin A and carotene plasma levels and liver stores of young dairy calves
J. Dairy Sci. 39:440-447

● 632 Davis, J.E. 1943
The effect of oxygen, soybean lecithin, carbamyl choline, and furfuryl trimethyl ammonium iodide on experimental polycythemia
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 79(1):37-41

● 633 Davis, J.E. 1944
Depression of the normal erythrocyte number by soybean lecithin or choline
Amer. J. Physiol. 142(1):65-67

634 Davison, A.N., and E. Graham-Wolfaard. 1964
Quantative analysis and recovery of cerebral lipids by modified thin-layer chromatography
J. Neurochem. 11(3):147-154

635 Davison, A.N., and J. Dobbing. 1959
Phospholipid metabolism in nervous tissue. 1. A reconsideration of brain and peripheral nerve phospholipid metabolism in vivo
Biochem. J. 73(4):701-706

636 Davison, A.N., and J. Dobbing. 1960
Phospholipid metabolism in nervous tissue
Biochem. J. 75(3):571-574

637 Davison, A.N. 1964
Myelin metabolism
Metab. Physiol. Significance Lipids Proc. Cambridge Engl. 527-537

638 Dawson, R.M.C. 1956
The phospholipase B1 of liver
Biochem. J. 64(1):192-196

639 Dawson, R.M.C. 1959
Hydrolysis of lecithin and lysolecithin by rumen micro-organisms of the sheep
Nature 183(4678):1822-1823

640 Dawson, R.M.C. 1960
A hydrolytic procedure for the identification and estimation of individual phospholipids in biological samples
Biochem. J. 75(1):45-53

641 Dawson, R.M.C. 1962
The metabolism of phospholipids
Comparative Biochem. A Comprehensive Treatise. Vol. III. Constituents of Life. Pt. A. Academic Press, Inc.: New York 3. p. 265-285

642 Dawson, R.M.C. 1966
The metabolism of animal phospholipids and their turnover in cell membranes
Essays Biochem. 2:69-115

643 Dawson, R.M.C. 1967
The formation of phosphatidylglycerol and other phospholipids by the transferase activity of phospholipase D
Biochem. J. 102(1):205-210

644 Dawson, R.M.C., and N. Clarke. 1971
Cerebral phospholipids in "quaking" mice
J. Neurochem. 18(7):1313-1316

645 Dawson, R.M.C., N. Clarke and R.H. Quarles. 1970
N-acylphosphatidylethanolamine, a phospholipid that is rapidly metabolized during the early germination of pea seeds
Biochem. J. 114(2):265-270

646 Dawson, R.M.C., N. Hemington and D.B. Lindsay. 1960
The phospholipids of the erythrocyte "ghosts" of various species
Biochem. J. 77(2):226-230

647 Dawson, R.M.C., N. Hemington and J.B. Davenport. 1962
Improvements in the method of determining individual phospholipids in a complex mixture by successive chemical hydrolysis
Biochem. J. 84(3):497-501

648 Dawson, R.M.C., T. Mann and I.G. White. 1957
Glycerylphosphorylcholine and phosphorylcholine in semen, and their relation to choline
Biochem. J. 65(4):627-633

649 Day, A.J. 1962
The relationship of arterial macrophages to the phospholipid content in rabbit atheroma
J. Atheroscler. Res. 2(5):350-364

650 Day, A.J., and M.L. Wahlqvist. 1969
Localization by autoradiography of phospholipid synthesis in rabbit atherosclerotic aorta
Exp. Mol. Pathol. 11(3):263-274

651 Day, A.J., and M.L. Wahlqvist. 1970
Cholesterol ester and phospholipid composition of normal aortas and of atherosclerotic lesions in children
Exp. Mol. Pathol. 13(2):199-216

652 Day, A.J., and P.R.S. Gould-Hurst. 1963
The effect of lecithin on cholesterol esterase activity of rabbit macrophages
Aust. J. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 41(4):323-330

653 Day, A.J., N.H. Fidge, P.R.S. Gould-Hurst and G.K. Wilkinson. 1965
Metabolism of cholesterol ester by reticuloendothelial cells
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 50(3):248-255

654 Day, A.J., P.R.S. Gould-Hurst, and M.L. Wahlqvist. 1964
The uptake and metabolism of cholesterol-3H-labeled lipoprotein by macrophages in vitro
Res. J. Reticuloendothelial Soc. 1(1):40-49

655 De Bastiani, G., and P. Sclaella. 1969
Lipid content of cartilage during growth of the rabbit
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 45(13):902-905

656 De Costanzo, G., and J. Clement. 1963
Composition of fatty acids of different phospholipids of the intestinal mucosa of the fasting rat during the period of absorption
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 45(1):137-144

657 De Costanzo, G., and J. Clement. 1965
In vivo incorporaiton of tritiym labelled oleic, palmitic and stearic acids into different phospholipids of the intestinal mucosa of the rat. Influence of the fatty acid composition of the diet on the distribution of these phospholipids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 47(5):833-849

658 De Gier, J., J.G. Mandersloot, J.V. Hupkes, R.N. McElhaney and W.P. Van Beek. 1971
On the mechanism of non-electrolyte permeation through lipid bilayers and through biomembranes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 233(3):610-618

659 De Haas, G.H. 1965
Positional specific hydrolysis of phospholipids by pancreatic lipase
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(3):638-640

660 De Haas, G.H., and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1965
Structural identification of isomeric lysolecithins
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(2):315-325

661 De Koning, A.J., and K.B. McMullan. 1965
Hydrolysis of phospholipids with hydrochloric acid
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(3):519-526

662 De Leo, T., I.C. Perugini and L. Foti. 1962
Hepatic lipids in the adult male Wistar rat. I. Neutral lipids
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 38(24):1782-1784

663 De Mille, F., R.B. Miller and J.G. Buchanan-Smith. 1972
Effects of vitamin E or ethoxyquin and rumen development upon muscular dystrophy in lambs
Can. J. Anim. Sci. 52(2):351-361

664 De Nicola, P. 1961
The blood coagulation picture in arteriosclerosis and its modifications by anti-arteriosclerotic treatments
G. Geront 9:143-149

665 De Paulet, A.C., R.Jean, P.C. De Paulet, M. Thaler and M. Astruc. 1966
Study of plasmatic phospholipids during intravenous perfusions of lipid emulsions (man)
Ann. Anesthesiol. Fr. 7(4):831-853

666 De Pury, G.G., and F.D. Collins. 1966
The influence of fatty acid composition on the restoration of succinate-cytochrome c reductase activity by phospholipids in extracted mitochondria
Chem. Phys. Lipids 1(1):20-32

667 De Rooij, R.E., and G.J.M. Hooghwinkel. 1967
Method for the simultaneous determination of phospholipids and their plasmalogens: The role of plasmalogens in the embryonic development of the bovine brain
Acta Physiol. Pharmacol. Neerl. 14(4):410-422

668 De Toni, G.M. 1926
The colorimetric estimation of cholesterol and lecithin in blood in connection with Folin and Wu's system of blood analysis
J. Biol. Chem. 70:207-210

669 De Torrontegui, G. 1966
The action of adrenaline (epinephrine) and glucagon on the metabolism of phospholipids in rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 116(3):467-476

670 De Torrontegui, G., and J. Berthet. 1966
The action of insulin on the incorporation of P32 phosphosphate in the phospholipids of rat adipose tissue
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 116(3):477-481

671 De Vellis, J., O.A. Schjeide and C.D. Clemente. 1967
Protein synthesis and enzymic patterns in the developing brain following head X-irradiation of newborn rats
J. Neurochem. 14(5):499-511

672 Debuch, H., and A. Stammler. 1956
The lipoids of the cell nuclei of the ganglii from the cerebral and cerebellar cortex
Hoppe-Seyler's Zeitschr. Physiol. Chem. 305(2/3):111-115

673 Degkwitz, R.D. 1958
Aqueous fat emulsions for intravenous feeding
U.S. 2,853,419, Sept. 23, 1958

674 Deibert, K., and R. Juchems. 1966
Increase of glomerular filtration by phospholipids
Muenchen. Med. Wochenschr. 108(49):2495-2497

675 Dekaban, A.S., V.M. Patton and D.F. Cain. 1971
Structural and biochemical maturation of the cerebral pallium in rabbit fetuses: Morphogenesis and lipids
J. Neurochem. 18(12):2451-2459

676 Dell'Orco, R.T., and G. Melnykovych. 1970
Effects of prednisolone on phospholipid metabolism in tissue culture
Exp. Cell. Res. 60(2):257-261

677 Demel, R.A., L.L.M. VanDeenen and B.A. Pethica. 1967
Monolayer interactions of phospholipids and cholesterol
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 135(1):11-19

678 Demel, R.A., W.S.M. Geurts van Kessel and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1972
Properties of polyunsaturated lecithins in monolayers and liposomes and the interactions of these lecithins with cholesterol
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 266(1):26-40

679 Denden, A., and O.W. Thiele. 1966
Microanalytical determination of different lipid fractions in bovine cornea
Biochem. Eye, Symp. 74-77

680 Denisenko, Z.F. 1962
The influence of vitamin B12 and choline upon the content of phospholipds in the bile and upon its secretion in healthy dogs and in dogs with experimental liver degeneration
Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 52(9):1025-1029

681 Dervichian, D., and J. Pillet. 1944
Preliminary note on interaction between lecithin and fat acids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 26:454-456

682 Deshusses, J., J.P. Cheneval and T. Posternak. 1969
Biochemical properties of Schizosaccharomyces pombe depending on culture conditions and the action of inhibitors. I. Study of phospholipids
Biochem. Biophys. Acta 176(4):789-802

683 Deuel, H.J.Jr., S. Murray. L.F. Hallman and D.B. Tyler. 1937
Ketosis. XII. The effect of choline on the ketonuria of fasting rats following a high-fat diet
J. Biol. Chem. 120:277-288

684 Deutsch, E., K. Irsigler and H. Lomoschitz. 1964
Tissue thromboplastin. I. Purificiation, chemical characterization, and separation into protein and lipid fractions
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrhag. 12(1-2):12-34

685 Deutsch, H.F., B.E. Kline and H.P. Rusch. 1941
The oxidation of phospholipids in the presence of ascorbic acid and carcinogenic chemicals
J. Biol. Chem. 141(2):529-538

686 Dfshussfs, J., S. Bfrthoud and T. Posternak. 1969
Biochemical properties of Schizosaccharomyces pombe depending on culture conditions and on the action of inhibitors. II. Composition of the cell walls
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 176(4):803-812

687 Di Costanzo, G., and J. Clement. 1965
In vivo incorporation of tritiated oleic, stearic, and palmitic acids in rat intestinal mucosa phospholipids; influence of diet fatty acid composition on the distribution of these phospholipids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 47(5):833-849

688 Di Costanzo, G., and Y. Giudicelli. 1972
Analytical study of the phospholipids of human adipose tissue
Biochimie (Paris) 54(1):121-122

689 Di Luzio, N.R., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1960
Effect of intravenous phospholipid and Triton (alevaire) on lipids of normal and ethanol-treated rats
Amer. J. Physiol. 199(6):991-994

690 Diemair, W., A. Schloemer and K. Taufel. 1933
Uber den qualitativen nachweis von phosphatiden
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 220(1/2):86-88

691 Dikstein, S., and F.G. Sulman. 1965
Interaction of dibenamine with the phospholipids of the aorta
Biochem. Pharmacol 14(5):881-885

692 Dils, R.R. 1961
Metabolism of phospholipids. III. The effect of calcium ions on the incorporation of labelled choline into rat-liver microsomes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 46(3):505-513

693 Dils, R.R., and G. Hubscher. 1959
The incorporation in vitro of (Me-C14) choline into the phospholipids of rat-liver mitochondria
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 32(1):293-294

694 Dimopoullos, G.T., and D.M. Bedell. 1965
Blood phospholipids and other hematologic values of anemic calves
Amer. J. Vet. Res. 26(113):878-884

695 Dinescu, G. 1970
Influence of sarcolysine on the formation and properties of cytochrome c-phospholipid complexes
Rev. Roum. Biochim. 7(1):23-27

696 Dinescu, G., and A. Curigut. 1965
The interaction of cytochrome c with tissue phospholipids
Rev. Roum. Biochim. 2(2):127-131

697 Dirksen, T.R., and G.V. Marinetti. 1960
Lipids of bovine enamel and dentin and human bone
Calcif. Tissue Res. 6(1):1-10

698 Dirksen, T.R., G.V. Marinetti and A.W. Peck. 1970
Lipid metabolism in bone and bone cells. II. In vitro incorporation of orthophoshate-32P and serine-14C into lipids of bone and bone cell cultures
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 202(1):80-90

699 Dittmer, J.C., and R.L. Lester. 1964
A simple. specific spray for the detection of phospholipids on thin-layer chromatograms
J. Lipid. Res. 5(1):126-127

700 DiCostanzo, G., and J. Clement. 1966
In vivo incorporation of 14C stearic and 3H oleic acids in various phospholipids of the intestinal mucosa in the rat after ingestion of 14C stearic and 3H oleic mixed triglycerides
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 47(11):2069-2083

701 DiLuzio, N.R., and D.A. Blickens. 1966
Influence of intravenously administered lipids on reticulo-endothelial function
J. Reticuloendothelial Soc. 3(3):250-270

702 DiLuziol, N.R., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1959
Effect of single and chronic choline supplements on phospholipid metabolism of the dog
Amer. J. Physiol. 196(4):887-889

703 Dobiasova, M., and P. Hahan. 1968
Lysophospholipid metabolism in lung, liver and brown adipose tissue of the rat during development
Physiol. Bohemoslov. 17(1):26-35

704 Dobiasova, M., J. Linhart and B. Bibr. 1971
Interaction of exogenous phospholipids with rat liver mitochondria: The effect of Ca2+ ions
Physiol. Bohemoslov. 20(5):489-497

705 Dobiasove, M., P. Hahn and O. Koldovsky. 1964
Fatty acid compostition in developing rats. Fatty acid compostion of triglycerides and phospholipids in some organs of the rat during postnatal development
Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 84(5):538-549

706 Dodge, J.T., and G.B. Phillips. 1967
Composition of phospholipids and of phospholipid fatty acids and aldehydes in human red cells
J. Lipid Res. 8(6):667-675

707 Domonkos, J. 1962
The effect of various lipoids on lysolecithin cytolysis
Acta Neurol. Scand. 38(Suppl. 1):39-40

708 Donald, J. H.B. Hanahan and E.J. Barrpn. 1960
Site of attack o phospholipase (lecithinase) A on lecithin:a reevaluation. Position of fatty acids on lecithins and triglycerides
J. Biol. Chem. 235:1917-1923

709 Donhardt, A., and W. Wodsak. 1949
The lipoid complex in starvation. The influence of lecithin on the serum lipoids
Klin. Wochenschr. 27(19/20):341-344

710 Donisch, V., and R.J. Rossiter. 1966
Metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor in vitro subcellular distribution of phospholipids newly formed from C14-labeled precursors
Can. J. Biochem. 44(11):1461-1468

711 Donner, L. 1960
The ingluence of lipids on blood coagulation
Acta Univ. Carolinae Med. 205-220

712 Douce, R. 1971
Incorporation of phosphatidic acid in the diglyceride cytifin diphosphate of mitochondria isolated from cauliflower inflorescences
C.R. Hebd. Seances. Acad. Sci. Ser. D. Sci. Natur. (Paris) 272(25):3146-3149

713 Douce, R., and J. Roussaux. 1969
Phospholipid composition of young Annonay pea plants treated with different cytokinins or inoculated with Corynebacteriym fascians (Tilford) Dowson
C.R. Hebd. Seance. Acad. Sci. Ser. D. Sci. Natur. Paris 268(5):796-799

714 Douglas, W.W., A.M. Poisner and J.M. Trifaro, 1966
Lysolecithin and other phospholipids in the adrenal medulla of various species (including cats, dogs and a 4 week old calf)
Life Sci. 5(9):809-815

715 Douste-Blazy, L., and T.M. Despeyroux. 1964
In-vitro incorporation of P-32 in phospholipids of human cancerous tumors
Int. Congr. Biochem 6(7):571

716 Douste-Blazy, L., G. Soula and P. Valdiguie. 1958
Fractionation of the phospholipids of human red corpuscles
Proc. Int. Colloq. Biochem. Probl. Lipids 5:13-18

717 Dovrak, Z. 1953
Lipoids and cholesterol in new-born rats
Nature 171:432-433

718 Dowling, R.H. 1972
The enterohepatic circulation
Gastroenterology 62(1):122-140

719 Dowling, R.H., E. Mack and D.M. Small. 1971
Biliary lipid secretion and bile compostion after acute and chronic interruption of the enterohepatic circulation in the rhesus monkey: IV. Primate biliary physiology
J. Clin. Invest. 50(9):1917-1926

● 720 Downs, W.G., Jr. 1935
Lecithin in experimental arteriosclerosis. Preliminary study
Amer. Med. 41:460

721 Downs, W.G., Jr., and A.F. Johnson. 1962
Effect of cholesterol and lecithin feeding on free serum-cholesterol
Amer. Zool. 2(3):405

● 722 Downs, W.G., Jr., and F.J. Bowman. 1962
Relationship between cholesterol and lecithin intake to levels of lecithin and free cholesterol in the blood serum of rats and rabbits
Amer. Zool. 2(4):519

723 Drago, G., C. Modiano and S.B. Curri. 1965
Importance of alterations of cerebral metabolism in delayed death following cranial trauma
Presse. Med. 73(25):1465-1470

724 Dresel, K., and R. Sternheimer. 1928
Role of lipoids in the vegetative system. I. Antagonistic influence of the physicochemical condition of lipoid sols
Z. Klin. Med. 107:739-758

725 Dresel, K., and R. Sternheimer. 1928
Die rolle der lipoide im vegetativen system. IV. R. Hirsch. Der einfluss der lipoide auf das blutbild
Zeitschr. Klin. Med. 107(6):796-802

726 Dresel, K., and R. Sternheimer. 1928
Die rolle der lipoide im vegetativen system. II. Die wirkung kolloidaler lecithin- und cholesterinlosungen auf das laewen-trendelenburgsche frosch-praparat
Z. Klin. Med. 107(6):759-784

727 Dresel, K., and R. Sternheimer. 1928
Die rolle der lipoide im vegetativen system. III. Die wirkung von lipoidsolen auf das straubsche froschherz
Z. Klin. Med. 107(6):785-795

728 Dreyfus, H., P.F. Urban, N. Neskovic and P. Mandel. 1971
Distribution of phophatides and labelling of lipid phosphorus and inorganic phosphate in the retina of the rat and calf
Biochimie 53(4):567-569

729 Drummond, J.C. 1922
Recent advances in science - biochemistry
Sci. Prog. 17:31-35

730 Duckham, A.N. 1967
Weather and farm management decisions
In: Weather and agr. Symp. Publ. Div., Pergamon Press: London, New York and Toronto, Ont., Can. 69-80

731 Dumitru, I.F. 1962
The intensity of exchange of separate phospholipid fractions of the brain
Vestn. Leningr. Univ. 17(21); Ser. Biol. 4:94-105

732 Dumitru, I.F. 1962
Brain biochemistry. II. Studies on the quantity and the rate of recovery of the total lipid fraction of the brain
Acad. Rep. Pop. Romine, Stud. Cerc. Biochim. 5(4):561-571

733 Dunnigan, M.G. 1964
The distribution of phospholipid within macrophages in human atheromatous plaques
J. Atherosclerosis Res. 4(2):144-150

734 Duperson, P., H. Delage and R. Duperon. 1967
Development of the quantities of phospholipids, sterols, and total fatty acids during the germination of Phaseolus vulgaris seeds in the dark; Relaionship to growth
C.R. Seances. Soc. Biol. Filiales 161(8/9):1792-1796

735 Dupre, A. 1950
Action of lecithin and some related compounds on transformation of muscle cells and fibrocytes into histiocytes in tissue cultures
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 144:1565-1568

736 Durell, J. 1963
The acetylcholine stimulation of phosphate incorporation into phospholipid of brain microsome
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):417

737 Durell, J., and M.A. Dood. 1964
Subcellular distribution of a cetylcholine responsive 32P-inorganic phosphate incorporation into the phospholipid of guinea pig brain
Int. Congr. Biochem 6(5):414

738 Durell, J., and M.A. Sodd. 1964
Studies on the acetylcholine-stimulated incorporation of radioactively labeled inorganic orthophosphate into the phospholipid of brain particulate preparations
J. Biol. Chem. 239(3):747-752

739 Durell, J., and M.A. Sodd. 1966
Studies on the acetylcholine-stimulated incorporation of radioactive inorganic orthophosphate into the phospholipid of brain particulate preparations: II. Subcellular distribution of enzymic activity
J. Neurochem. 13(6):487-491

740 Dutkowski, A. 1969
Phospholipids in chromosomes of the nucleus of follicular vesicales of Carausius morous at the phase of mitotic and meiotic division
Folia Histochem. Cytochem. 7(2):203-208

741 Dvorkin, V.Y. 1965
Phospholipid metabolsim in rat brain in hypoxia and in the post-hypoxia period
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 60(11):50-53

742 Dvorkin, V.Y. 1965
Intessity of the metabolsim of phosphate groups of the individual fractions of the phospholipids of the rat brain in the presence of various degrees of hypoxia
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Sssr. 160(3):728-730

743 Dvorkin, V.Y. 1966
Turnover of individual phospholipid fractions in the rat brain during hypoxia
Nature (London) 212(5067):1239-140

744 Dvorkin, V.Y. 1972
Metabolism of individual fractions of phospholipids in the rat brain during narcotic (thiopental) sleep
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Biol. 204(2):499-502

745 Dvorkin, V.Y., and G.V. Kiselev. 1972
Content and metabolism of some fractions of phospholipids in rat brain under insulin hypoglycemia and electroskin stimulation
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 44(2):173-177

746 Dvorkin, V.Y., and S.V. Gasteva. 1969
Study of phospholipids in morphologically different areas of the central nervous system
Biokhimiya 34(1):144-149

747 Dvorkin, V.Y., D.A. Chetverikov and A.A. Shmelev. 1963
Chromatographic fractionation of rat brain phospholipids on silica gel column
Biokhimiya 29(3):475-481

748 Dvorkin, V.Y., R.T. Molchanova and D.A. Chetverikov. 1967
Use of infra-red spectroscopy for the qualitative characteristics of particular fractions of brain phospholipids (rats)
Biokhimiya 32(4):683-689

749 Dvorkin, V.Y., V.I. Rozengart, A.P. Tofilo and D.A. Chetverikov. 1970
Analysis of the mechanisms of the effect of phosphoorganic cholinesterase inhibitors on the phospholipid metabolism in the brain
Vop. Med. Khim. 16(1):63-69

750 Dyatlovitskaya, E.V., E.D. Krasovskii and L.D. Bergel'son. 1970
Combination of potassium and sodium with phospholipids of normal and tumor tissues
Tr. Most. O-Va. Ispyt. Prir. Otd. Biol. 32:82-85

751 Dyatlovitskaya, E.V., I.B. Sorokina, N.P. Gor'kova, V.M. Trusova and L.D. Bergel'son. 1971
Phospholipid composition of mitochondria and microsomes of hepatoma cells as a function of the degree of malignancy of the tumor
Dokl Akad Nauk Sssr. Ser. Biol. 198(3):703-705

752 Dyatlovitskaya, E.V., T.I. Torkhovskaya, I.B. Sorokina, N.P. Gor'kova and L.D. Bergel'son. 1969
Tumor lipids. Distribution of phospholipids in the mitochondria and microsomes of Jensen's sarcoma (rat)
Biokhimiya 34(3):577-579

753 Dyatlovitskaya, E.V., V.M. Trusova, K.P. Greshnykh, N.P. Gor'kova and L.D. Bergel'son. 1972
Tumor lipids: Phospholipid exchanges between mitochondria and microsomes from the ascitic Zadela hepatoma
Biokhimiya 37(3):607-613

754 Eapen, S., S.L. Katyal and T.A. Venkitasubramanian. 1969
Liver phospholipid metabolism: Effect of different levels of dietary groundnut protein
Indian. J. Biochem. 6(4):194-198

755 Easter, D.J., S. Patton and R.D. McCarthy. 1971
Metabolism of phospholipid in mammary gland: I. The supply of phospholipid for milk synthesis in the rat and goat
Lipids 6(11):844-849

● 756 Eaton, H.D., J.A. Christian, F.C. Daugherty, A.A. Spielman and L.D. Matterson. 1949
The effect of crude soybean lecithin on the absorption and utilization of vitamin A fed prepartum to the ewe and sow
J. Anim. Sci. 8(2):224-233

757 Eberhagen, D. 1963
Lipids of the human placenta
Z. Physiol. Chem. 333:179-189

758 Ebner, H., and W. Gebhart. 1971
Arch. Bermatol. Forsch. 240(3):259-270

759 Eckstein, H.C. 1925
Synthesis of lecithin in the animal organism
J. Biol. Chem. 62:743-757

760 Edgar, G.W.F. 1962
Alkali-stable choline phospholipids ("Sphingomyelin") in tissue of amaurotic idiocies
In: S.M. Aronson and Acad. Press, Inc.: New York 3:165-170

761 Edgar, G.W.F., and G. Smits. 1959
Alkali-stable phopholipids during development of the rabbit brain
J. Neurochem. 3(4):316-321

762 Egger, F. 1941
What lecithin content content is to be required of a product designated as "malt beverage with lecithin"?
Deut. Lebensm. Rundschau 27-28

763 Eggleton, P. 1926
The action of pure phosphatides on the perfused heart of the frog
Biochem. J. 20(2):395-399

764 Egwim, P.O., and F.A. Kummerow. 1972
Response of docosapentaenoic acids of rat heart phospholipids to dietary fat
Lipids 7(9):567-571

765 Eichberb, J., V.P. Whittaker and R.M.C. Dawson. 1964
Distribution of lipids in subcellular particles of guinea pig brain
Biochem. J. 92(1):91-100

766 Eichholtz, F. 1924
The resorption of lecithin
Biochem. Z. 144:66-69

767 Eisenberg, E., R.E. Wuthier, R.B. Frank and J.T. Irving. 1970
Time study of in vivo incorporation of 32P orthophosphate into phospholipids of chicken epiphyseal tissues
Calcif. Tiss. Res. 6(1):32-48

768 Eisenberg, S., Y. Stein and O. Stein. 1967
The role of lysolecithin in phospholipid metabolism of human umbilical and dog carotid arteries
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(2):221-231

769 Eisenberg, S., Y. Stein and O. Stein. 1967
The role of placenta in lysolecithin metabolism in rats and mice
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(1):115-120

770 El-Nockrashy, A.S., and M.M. Mahfouz. 1965
Thin-layer chromatography of sardine phospholipids
Grasas Aceiles (Seville, Spain) 16(1):5-7

771 Elbers, P.F., P.H.J.T. Ververgaert and R. Demel. 1965
Tricomplex fixation of phospholipids
J. Cell. Biol. 24(1):23-30

772 Eley, D.D., and D.G. Hedge. 1956
Protein interactions with lecithin and cephalin monolayers
J. Colloid Sci. 11(4/5):445-450

773 Elmendorff, H.V. 1965
Serum lipids and carcinoma
Fette, Seifen, Anstrichmittel. 67(8):557-562

774 Elsbach, P. 1966
Phospholipid metabolism by phagocytic cells. I. A comparision of conversion of (32P) lysolecithin to lecithin and glycerylphosphorylcholine by homogenates of rabbit polymorphonuclear leukocytes and alveolar macrophages
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(3):510-524

775 Elsbach, P. 1968
Increased synthesis of phospholipid during phagocytosis
J. Clin. Invest. 47(10):2217-2229

776 Elsbach, P., and M.A. Rizack. 1970
The effect of collagenase preparations contaminated with phospholipase C activity on adipose tissue lecithin
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 198(1):82-87

777 Elsbach, P., and P. Pettis. 1972
A connective tissue membrane as a molecular sieve
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 255(1):149-160

778 Elsbach, P., P. Patriarca, P. Pettis, T.P. Stossel, R.J. Mason and M. Vaughan. 1972
The appearance of lecithin-32P, synthesized from lysolecithin-32P, in phagosomes of polymorphonuclear leukocytes
J. Clin. Invest. 51(7):1910-1914

779 Elsbach, P., P. Pettis and A. Marcus. 1971
Lysolecithin metabolism by human platelets
Blood J. Hematol. 37(6):675-683

780 Emmelot, P., and C.J. Bos. 1972
Studies on plasma membranes: XVII. On the chemical composition of plasma membranes prepared from rat and mouse liver and hepatomas
J. Membr. Biol. 9(1):83-104

781 Endo, Y., and M. Uchiyama. 1972
Effect of pyrithioxine on phospholipid constituents of tissue
Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 20(10):2117-2122

782 Engelbrecht, F.M. 1965
Beta-lipoprotein and its interrelationship with cholesterol and phospholipid in serum
S. Afr. Can. Med. J. 39(29):644-648

783 Enselme, J., and R. Creyssel. 1952
Etude de l vitelline et de ses produits d'hydrolyse. III. Les hydroxy-amino-acides des produits d'hydrolyse de la vitelline et leurs relation avec le phosphore
Chim. Biol. 34(9):914-918

784 Entenman, C., I.L. Chaikoff and H.D. Friedlander. 1946
The influence of ingested choline upon choline-containing and non-choline-containing phospholipids of the liver as measured by radioactive phosphorus
J. Biol. Chem. 162(1):111-118

785 Entenman, C., R.J. Holloway, M.L. Albright and G.F. Leong. 1969
Bile acids and lipid metabolism: II. Essential role of bile acids in bile phospholipid excretion
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 130(1/2):253-256

786 Entenman, C., S. Ruben, I. Perlman, F.W. Lorenz and I.L. Chaikoff. 1938
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. III. The conversion of phosphate to lipoid phosphorus by the tissues of the laying and non-laying bird
J. Biol. Chem. 124(3):795-802

787 Epshtein, S.F., and O.L. Sanina. 1967
Phospholipid content in muscles
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 39(2):142-148

788 Epstein, B. 1959
Lecithinase and lysolecithinase of intestinal mucosa
Biochem. J. 71(4):615-619

789 Epstein, E., and K. Lorenz. 1930
Chemistry of the tissue deposits in a case of Schuller-Christian disease
Z. Physiol. Chem. 190:44-50

790 Erb, J.H., and H. Collins. 1939
The use of lecithin in chocolate coating
Dairy Inds. 4:52

791 Erbland, J., and G.V. Marinetti. 1962
In vitro metabolism of lysolecithin
Fed. Proc. 21(2):295

792 Erbland, J.F., and G.V. Marinetti. 1965
The enzymatic acylation and hydrolysis of lysolecithin
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(1):128-138

793 Erbland, J.F., and G.V. Marinetti. 1965
The metabolism of lysolecithin in rat-liver particulate systems
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(1):139-144

794 Erecinska, M., and T. Chojnacki. 1966
Participation of phospholipids in the reactions of the respiratory chain (ox heart, rat liver)
Postepy Biochem. 12(4):535-545

795 Erickson, B.N., I. Avrin, D.M. Teague and H.H. Williams. 1940
Micromethods for the determination of sphingomyelin and choline. Applications for the estimation of the phospholipid partition (sphingomyelin, lecithin, and cephalin) in blood and tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 135(2):671-684

796 Ermishkin, L.N., and N.L. Muskhelishvili. 1971
Permeability of phospholipid membrane in the presence of uncouplers
Biofizika 16(5):849-856

797 Ernst, E., and H. Mies. 1960
Further studies on the effect of "lecithin" on the recovery process
Muenchen Med. Wochenschr. 102:713-716

798 Erwin, J.A. 1970
The reversal of temperature-induced cell-surface deformation in Tetrahymena by polyunsaturated fatty acids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 202(1):21-34

799 Esakova, T.D., and B.N. tarusov. 1970
A study of the antioxidizing properties of phospholipids in breast cancer induced in rats
Tr. Mosk. O-Va. Ispyt. Prir. Otd. Biol. 32:86-90

800 Esfahani, M., P.D. Crowfoot and S.J. Wakil. 1972
Molecular organization of lipids in Escherichia coli membranes II. Effect of phospholipids on succinicubiquinone reductase activity
J. Biol. Chem. 247(22):7251-7256

801 Esfahani, M., T. Ioneda and S.J. Wakil. 1971
Studies on the control of fatty acid metabolism: III. Incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids and regulation of fatty acid synthetase of Escherichia coli
J. Biol. Chem. 246(1):50-56

● 802 Esh, G.C., and T.S. Sutton. 1948
The effects of soya lecithin on the absorption, utlilization and storage of vitamin A and carotene in the white rat
J. Nutr. 36(3):391-404

● 803 Esh, G.C., T.S. Sutton, J.W. Hibbs and W.E. Krauss. 1948
The effect of soyaphosphatides on the absorption and utilization of vitamin A in dairy animals
J. Dairy Sci. 31(6):461-478

804 Esser, W., N. Klueken and W. Stroetges. 1972
Experimental investigations into percutaneous resorption of phospholipids
Aerztl Forsch. 26(5):164-170

805 Estrin, E.I., and I.M. Raskin 1966
Cholesterol and lecithin levels in patients with atherosclerosis
Kardiologiva 6(1):81-82

806 Eto, Y., and K. Suzuki. 1971
Fatty acid composition of cholesterol esters in brains of patients with Schilder's disease, GM1-gangliosidosis and Tay-Sachs disease, and its possible relationship to the beta-position fatty acids of lecithin
J. Neurochem. 18(6):1007-1016

807 Etzrodt, A., and H. Debuch. 1970
The incorporation of 1-14C-acetate into the fatty acids and aldehydes of the ethanolamine-containing phospholipids in the brain of young rats
Hoppe-Seyler's A Physiol. Chem. 351(5):603-612

808 Ewing, R.D., and F.J. Finamore. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism during development of the brine shrimp Artemia salina: I. Incorporation of cytidine 5'-phosphate into cytidine diphosphate choline by a microsomal enzyme system
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218(3):463-473

809 Ewing, R.D., and F.J. Finamore. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism during development of the brine shrimp Artemia salina: II. Synthesis of phosphatidyl choline by a microsomal enzyme system from nauplii
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218(3):474-481

810 Exterkate, F.A., B.J. Otten, H.W. Wassenberg and J.H. Veerkamp. 1971
Comparison of the phospholipid composition of Bifidobacterium and Lactobacillus strains
J. Bacteriol. 106(3):824-829

811 Fabre, R., and H. Simonnet. 1927
Hemolysis through the action of the photosensibility of hematoporphyrin
C.R. Acad. Sci. 184(11):707-709

812 Fallon, H.J., L.A. Pesch and G. Kaltskin. 1965
Alterations in phospholipid metabolism induced by ethanol administration
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98(3):470-475

813 Fang, M. 1968
Ion transport and phospholipid labelling in rat-liver mitochondria
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 153(1):88-97

814 Farbenind, I.G. 1934
Lecithin
Brit. Pat. No. 413,714 July 23, 1934

815 Farkas, G. von. 1927
The colloidal osmotic pressure of serum
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 53(5/6):666-676

816 Farquhar, J.W. 1965
Human erythrocyte phosphoglycerides. II. Diet and lecithin structure
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 42(7):615-616

817 Faun, M. 1945
Studies on the influence of several substances upon the production of precipitines
J. Formosan Med. Assoc. 44(4):5-35

818 Fazekas, S., V. Szekessy-Hermann and L. Vodnyanszky. 1972
Phosphorus-, lipid- and phospholipid content of myofibrillar proteins: I. Lipid- and phosphorus content of myofibril and actin
Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung. 21(3/4):297-312

819 Fedorova, V.M. 1971
Role of bile acids and phospholipids in cholesterol stabilization in the gall bile
Vopr. Med. Khim. 17(4):382-384

820 Feigenbaum, J. 1946
Antioxidant effec of commercial lecithin in fortified margarine
Nature 157:770-771

821 Feldberg, W. 1940
The action of bee venom, cobra venom, and lysolecithin on the adrenal medulla
J. Physiol. 99(1):104-118

822 Feldman, E.B. 1971
Circulating lipids and lipoproteins in women with metastatic breast carcinoma
J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 33(1):8-13

823 Feldman, G.L., and L.S. Feldman. 1965
New concepts of human lenticular lipids and their possiblerole in cataracts
Invest. Ophthalmol. 4(2):162-166

824 Feldman, G.L., L.S. Geldman and G. Rouser. 1966
Phospholipids of the human lens
Lipids 1(2):161

825 Feldman, G.L., T.W. Culp, L.S. Feldman, C.K. Granthan and H.T. Jonsson., Jr. 1964
Phospholipids of the bovine, rabbit, and human lens
Invest. Ophthalmol. 3(2):194-197

826 Felicia, D.G., and V.M. Sivaramakrishnan. 1971
Metabolic interrelations among phospholipids
Indian J. Med. Res. 59(3):331-338

827 Felmeister, A., D. Tsai and N.D. Weiner. 1972
Interaction of 3,4-benzpyrene with monomolecular films
J. Pharm. Sci. 61(7):1065-1068

828 Felt, V., S. Rohling, S. Vohnout and D. Reichi. 1962
On the mechanism of action of glucocorticoids on phospholipid metabolism in rabbits
J. Endocrinol. 24(3):309-314

829 Felts, J.M. 1964
Biochemistry of the lung
Health Phys. 10:973-979

830 Fenn, W.O., D.M. Cobb, J.F. Manery and W.R. Bloor. 1938
Electrolyte changes in cat muscle during stimuation
Amer. J. Physiol. 121(3):595-608

831 Ferdman, D.L., S.F. Epshtein and O.L. Sanina. 1967
Effect of lecithin on activity of some enzymes in myofibrils and mitochondria from rabbit muscles
Biokhimiya 32(3):458-461

832 Ferex, A., L. Costamaillere, H. Orrego and E. Navia. 1968
Ethanol and P32 uptake in phospholipids of rat's pancreas: II. Effect of acute ingestion and withdrawal of ethanol
Rev. Med. Chile 96(4):226-229

833 Ferguson, J.H., A.J. Marcus and A.J. Robinson. 1963
Purified platelet phospholipids and blood coagulation
Blood, J. Hematol. 22(1):19-34

834 Fernando, S.D.A. 1963
A study of the histology and histochemistry of the glands of the external auditory canal of the pig
J. 11(4):112-115

835 Ferrari, R., and S. Matracia. 1961
Interaction between lysozyme and a phospholipid of neoplastic tissue (Oncolipin)
Nature 192(4808):1187

836 Ferrell, W.J., and J.N. Miceli. 1972
Effects of ethanol on membrane lipids: II. Changes in the content and metabolism of aldehydogenic lipids in mouse total liver, mitochondria and microsomes
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B. Comp. Biochem. 41(1):19-26

837 Fewster, M.E., and M.O. Hall. 1967
The renal phospholipid composition of choline-deficient rats
Lipids. 2(3):239-243

838 Fex, G. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism during regeneration of rat liver
Biochem. J. 119(4):743-747

● 839 Fielding, C.J., V.G. Shore and P.E. Fielding. 1972
Lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase: Effects of substrate composition upon enzyme activity
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 270(4):513-518

840 Fiessinger, J.N., M.P. Ollier, S. Filitti-Wurmser and L. Hartmann. 1971
Depressed serum lipid levels in multiple myelomatosis
Ann. Biol. Clin. 29(1):25-37

841 Finean, J.B., and A. Martonosi. 1965
The action of phospholipase C on muscle microsomes; a correlation of electron microscope and biochemical data
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98(3):547-553

842 Finley, T.N., T.E. Morgan, H.C. Fialkow and G.L. Huber. 1964
Surface activity of phospholipid components of dog pulmonary surfactant collected in vivo
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):156

843 Fiorentini, M., M. Gaeta, R. Leotta and L.A. Pasqui. 1970
Dietary carbohydrates and blood lipids: III. Triglycerides, total and esterified fatty acids (TEFA), cholesterol and phospholipids in rat blood
Quad. Nutr. 30(1/3):57-70

● 844 Fiori, A. 1930
On the formation of lysocithin following spontaneous decomposition of lecithin
Biochim. Ter. Sper. 17(6):267-271

● 845 Fiori, A. 1931
Spontaneous decomposition of lecithin
Biochim. Ter. Sper. 18(6):214-217

846 Firkin, B.G., and W.J. Williams. 1960
The phospholipids in human leukemic cells
Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt. 1):72

847 Firkin, B.G., and W.J. Williams. 1961
The incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into the phospholipids of human leukemic leukocytes and platelets
J. Clin. Invest. 40(2):423-432

848 Fischbach, E.C.E., and C.A. P. Lopez. 1957
A rapid method for the determination of phospholipids
Acta Cient. Venez. 8(2):40-42

849 Fischer, H. 1964
Lysolecithin and the action of complement
Ann Ny. Acad. Sci. 116(3):1063-1070

● 850 Fischgold, H., and E. Chain. 1934
The spontaneous decomposition of lecithin and its bearing on the determination of the isoelectric point
Biochem. J. 28(6):2044-2051

851 Fischgold, H., and E. Chain. 1935
On the ampolytic nature of phospholipins
Proc. Roy. Soc. B117(804):239-257

852 Fishcer, S., M. Cellino, F. Zambrano, G. Zampighi, M.T. Nagel, D. Marcus and M. Canessa-Fischer. 1970
The molecular organization of nerve membranes. I. Isolation and characterization of plasma membranes from the retinal axons of the squid: An axolemma-rich preparation
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 138(1):1-15

853 Fisher, D.B., and G.C. Mueller. 1968
An early alteration in the phospholipid metabolism of lymphocytes by phytohemagglutinin
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 60(4):1396-1402

854 Fisher, D.B., and G.C. Mueller. 1971
Studies on the mechanism by which phytohemagglutinin rapidly stimulates phospholipid metablism of human lymphocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 248(3):434-448

855 Fisher, J.S. 1964
Quantitative determinations of cholesterol esters, triglycerides, and phospholipides in some parasitic helminths (Haemonchus contortus var. cayugensis, Dicrocoelium dendriticum Taenia pisiformis, Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis)
Diss Abstr. 25(3):2111

856 Fishler, M.C., A. Taurog, I. Perlman and I.L. Chaikoff. 1941
The synthesis and breakdown of liver phospholipid in vitro with radioactive phosphorus as indicator
J. Biol. Chem. 141(3):809-818

857 Fitzpatrick, W.J., and H.H. Wagner. 1944
FOOd products containing lecithin
U.S. 2,334,401, Nov. 16. 1944

858 Fleischer, S., and D.G. McConnell. 1966
Preliminary observations on the lipids of bovine retinal outer segment disks
Nature 212(5068):1366-1367

859 Fleischer, S., and G. Brierley. 1961
The equilibration of phospholipids between soluble micells of phospholipids and the bound lipid of mitochondrial particles
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 53(3):609-612

860 Fleischer, S., and G. Brierley. 1961
Solubilization of cholesterol in phospholipid miecelles in water
Biochem. Biophys. Res.Commun. 5(5):367-372

861 Fleischer, S., G. Brierley, H. Klouwen and D.B. Slautterback. 1962
Studies of the electron transfer system. XLVII. The role of phospholipids in electron transfer
J. Biol. Chem. 237(10):3264-3272

862 Flerov, M.A., and V.L. Zuber. 1971
Use of infra-red spectroscopy for the study of brain phospholipids
Vop. Med. Khim. 17(2):211-216

863 Folch, J. 1948
The chemical structure of phosphatidyl serine
J. Biol. Chem. 174(2):439-450

864 Fomin, S.V. 1935
Lecithin in brain when the diet contains animal and plant lecithin
Ukrain. Biochem. Zh. 1:47-60

865 Food and Drug Administration
Pasteurized process cheese, Pasteurized process cheese food, and pasteurized process cheese spread
Federal Register Vol. 38:160

● 866 Food Chemical News, Inc. 1974
The Food Chemicals News Guide
Data from FDA Exhibit 5

● 867 Food Protection Committee. 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, Usage levels --- lecithin and lecithin modified with hydrogen peroxide
Nat. Acad. Sci., Nat. Res. Coun., Washington, D.C. Table 2, Pages 19 and 49

● 868 Food Protection Committee. 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, Usage levels --- lecithin --- infant formula products and baby foods (B)
Nat. Acad. Sci., Nat. Res. Coun., Washington, D.C. Table 3, Page 2

● 869 Food Protection Committee. 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, daily intakes --- lecithin and lecithin modified with hydrogen peroxide
Nat. Acad. Sci., Nat. Res. Coun., Washington, D.C. Table 13, Part A, Pages 90-93; 241-242

● 870 Food Protection Committee, Food and Nutrition Board
Chemicals Used in Food Processing
National Academy in Sciences, National Research Council, Washington, D.C. Publ. 1274:10-23

● 871 Food Protection Committee, 1972
Comprehensive GRAS Survey, total annual poundage -- Lecithin and Lecithin modified with Hydrogen peroxide
National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council, Washington, D.C. Table II, Part A, Pages 6;14

872 Forberg, S.O., and F. Mossfeldt. 1971
Effect of prolonged strenuous exercise on the concentration of triglycerides, phos- pholipids and glycogen in muscle of man
Acta Physiool Scand. 82(2):167-171

873 Formijne, P., N.J. Poulie, J.A. Rodbard and A.J. Borghols. 1957
Determination of phospholipide fractions in the human erythrocyte
Clin. Chim. Acta 2:25-34

874 Forte, J.G., G. Fort and R.F. Bils. 1966
Phosphlipid involvement in gastric microsomal ATPase
Exp Cell Res 42(3):662-672

875 Foster, D.W., and W.P. McWhorter. 1969
Microsomes, microsomal phospholipids, and fatty acid synthesis
J. Biol. Chem. 244(2):260-267

876 Francis, G.E., and A. Wormall. 1950
The use of radioactive isotopes in immunological investigations
Biochem. J. 47(3):380-384

877 Frangipane, G., R. Ripa, P. Gilli, P. Gonzato and S. Turra. 1968
Studies of the mechanism of intestinal absorption of phospholipids
Arch. Sci. Biol. 52(2):132-148

878 Frank, L., Horsfall, Jr. and K. Goodner. 1936
Lipides and immunological reactions. II Further experiments on the relation of lipides to the type-specific reactions of antipneumococcus serums
J. Immunol. 31:135-140

879 Frankhauser, S., J. Zeyer, B. Morell and M.P. Konig. 1966
Observations on the effect of uremia on thyroid function
IV Symp. of the Soc. for Nephrol. on curr. probl. in nephrol., Springer-Verlag: Berlin, Heidelberg, and New York. 489-495

880 Franzen, R.W. Jr., and K.N. May. 1968
Effect of phospholipids and fatty acid composition of oil on emulsifying capacity of soluble protein of chicken
Poult. Sci. 47(2):623-625

881 Fredrickson, D.S. 1960
Phospholipids in serum. B. Phospholipid separation
J.B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia 5:24-25

882 Frei, W., H. Stunzi and F. Almasy. 1964
The liver lipids of the guinea pig: 4th communication. Total lipid, neutral fat, phospholipid, cholesterol, fat-free dry residues and water content of liver of guinea pigs infested with Trypanosoma congolense
Helv. Pharm. Acta 22(4):257-270

883 Freinkel, N. 1957
Pathways of thyroidal phosphorus metabolism: The effect of pituitary thyrotropin upon the phospholipids of the sheep thyroid gland
Endocrinology 61(4):448-460

884 Freinkel, N. 1958
Pathways of thyroid phosphorus metabolism. The phospholipides of sheep thyroid
Biochem. J. 68:326-333

885 Freinkel, N., G. Antony, H.R. Williams and B.R. Landau. 1970
Metabolism of myo-inositol in rabbit kidney and in man
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 210(3):425-433

886 French, S.W. 1967
Effect of chronic ethanol feeding on rat liver phospholipid
J. Nutr. 91(3 Pt. 1):292-298

887 French, S.W. 1971
Effect of phospholipid hydrolysis on the structural and functional integrity of mitochondria
Lab. Invest. 25(5):427-433

888 French, S.W., T. Todoroff, M.L. Norum and T.J. Ihrig. 1972
Effect of lipid hydrolysis and phosphate swelling on the structural and functional integrity of mitochondria
Exp. Mol. Pathol. 16(1):16-32

889 Freysz, L., R. Bieth and P. Mandel. 1965
Kinetic study of the turnover of various phospholipids of the adult rat brain
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 47(7):1441-1447

890 Freysz, L., R. Bieth and P. Mandel. 1969
Kinetics of the biosynthesis of phospholipids in neurons and glial cells isolated from rat brain cortex
J. Neurochem. 16(10):1417-1424

891 Freysz, L., R. Bieth, C. Judes, M. Sensenbrenner, M. Jacob and P. Mandel. 1968
Quantitative distribution of phospholipids in neurons and glial cells isolated from rat cerebral cortex
J. Neurochem. 15(4):307-313

892 Freysz, L, J.L. Nussbaum, R. Bieth and P. Mandel. 1963
Phospholipids in rat brain during postnatal growth
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 45(9/10):1019-1029

893 Friedel, R.O. 1972
Effects of carbamylcholine and atropine on incorporation in vivo of intracisternally injected 33Pi into phospholipids of rat brain
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 183(2):326-332

894 Friedel, R.O., and S.M. Schanberg. 1971
Incorporation in vivo of intracisternally injected 32P; into phospholipids of rat brain
J. Neurochem. 18(11):2191-2200

895 Friedlander, H.D., I. Perlman and I.L. Chaikoff. 1941
The effects of denervation on phospholipid activity of skeletal muscle as measured with radioactive phosphorus
Amer. J. Physiol. 132(1):24-31

896 Friedman, M., S.O. Byers and R.H. Rosenman. 1957
Resolution of aortic atherosclerotic infiltration in the rabbit by phosphatide infusion
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 95:586-588

● 897 Friedman, S.M., M. Nakashima and C.L. Friedman. 1959
The effect of lecithin and lecithinase on DCA hypertension in the rat
Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. 123:216-226

898 Friedmann, M.T. 1926
Action of lecithin on the animal organism
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 53(1/2):17-43

899 Fries, B.A., G.W. Changus and I.L. Chaikoff. 1940
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. IX. The influence of age on the phospholipid metabolism of various parts of the central nervous system of the rat. The comparative phospholipid activity of various parts of the central nervous system of the rat
J. Biol. Chem. 132(1):23-34

900 Friesen, A.J.D., G.M. Ling and M. Nagai. 1967
Choline and phospholipid-choline in a sympathetic ganglion and their relationship to acetylcholine synthesis (cat)
Nature (London) 214(5089):722-724

901 Frithiof, L., and J. Wersall. 1965
A highly ordered structure in keratinizing human oral epithelium
J. Ultrastruct. 12(3/4):371-379

902 Fritz, P.J. 1972
Effects of a cardiac glycoside on plasma phospholipid levels in man
Res. Commun. Chem. Pathol. Pharmacol. 4(2):439-448

903 Frizziero, L., O. Masiello, L. Bacci and B. Ferramosca. 1967
Thin-layer chromatography study of blood phospholipids in diabetes mellitus
Arch. E. Maragliano Patol. Clin. 23(5):559-565

904 Frolich, G., and H. Luthge. 1931
Pigfeeding trials with a proprietary protein food containing lecithin--"provita"
Z. Schweinezucht 38:559-563

905 Frunder, H. 1968
Glycolysis in the liver under postabsorptive conditions
Folia Haematol. 89(4):414-417

906 Fujii, T., and T. Sato. 1971
Abnormal distribution of phospholipids in aorta of the rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis
Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyo) 19(2):385-390

907 Fujimori, A., and N. Hosoya. 1966
Phospholipids in human young placenta
J. Biochem. 59(4):332-339

908 Fujisawa, H. 1956
Hemostatic observations on toxemia of pregnancy. II. Experimental production of a toxemic state in rabbits by the injection of phospholipide suspension
Acta Haematol. Japon. 19:518-525

909 Fujita, S. 1968
Studies on lipid metabolism in childhood: I. Cholesterol and phospholipid conten in sera of the umbilical cord, and in those of newborn and infant
Sapporo Med. J. 33(1/2):22-31

910 Fujiwara, T., and F.H. Adams. 1968
Incorporation of labeled palmitate into"alveolar" and whole lung phospholipids of fetal and newborn lambs
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 128(1):88-93

911 Fujiwara, T., F.H. Adams, A. El-Salawy and S. Sipos. 1968
Alveolar and whole-lung phospholipids of newborn lambs
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 127(3):962-969

912 Fujiwara, T., F.H. Adams, S. Sipos and A. El-Salawy. 1968
Alveolar and whole lung phospholipids of the developing fetal lamb lung
Amer. J. Physiol. 215(2):375-382

913 Fukui, T. 1960
Phospholipid-metabolism in experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits
Nagasaki Med. J. 35(4):758-771

914 Fung, K.K. 1972
Phospholipid of the rat glomerular basement membrane in experimental nephrosis
Biochem. J. 129(3):733-741

● 915 Furia, T.E. 1972
Handbook of Food Additives, 2nd edition
Chemical Rubber Company, Cleveland, Ohio 189-190

916 Furth, O., and R. Scholl. 1933
Uber die beeinflussung der loslichkeit von fettsauren in gallensauren salzen durch lecithin und natriumchlorid
Biochem. Z. 257(1/3):151-159

917 Furth, O., J. Breuer and H. Herrmann. 1934
Uber die diffusion lecithinhaltiger fettsauresuspensionen und die komplexbildung aus fettsaure und lecithin mit gallensauren
Biochem. Z. 271(4/6):233-245

918 Gabr, Y. 1964
Possible role of a phospholipid in the development of the slow muscle contracting activity of human plasma
Nature 203(4946):765

919 Gaby, W.L., H.L. Wolin and I. Zajac. 1960
The role of phospholipides in the metabolism of amino acids by mammalian cells
Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt. 1):235

920 Gaby, W.L., R.N. Naughten and C. Logan. 1959
The role of phospholipides in the metabolism of amino acids by the mold Penicillium chrysogenum
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 82(1):34-41

921 Gadiev, R.S., and V.V. Zotov. 1971
Protective substances in grape leaves infected with mildew
S-Kh. Biol. 6(2):310-313

922 Gadzhiev, G.M., and A.M. Alizade. 1968
Effect of various doses of naphthalan ointment on cholesterol and lecithin content in inner organs of sheep
Uch. Zap. Azerb. Sel'skokhoz. Ser. Vet. 2:7-9

923 Gadzhiev, G.M., and A.M. Alizade. 1968
Effect of various doses of naphthalan ointment on cholesterol and lecithin content in inner organs of sheep
Uch. Zap. Azerb. Sel'skokhoz. Ser. Vet. 2:3-6

924 Gadzhieva, Z.M. 1966
Distribution of phospholipids in mucous membrane of small intestine in man and laboratory animals
Arkh. Anat. Gistol. Embriol. 51(10):58-62

925 Galdston, M., and D.O. Shah. 1967
Surface properties and hysteresis of dipalmitoyllecithin in relations to the alveolar lining layer
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(2):255-263

926 Gallagher, C.H., and V.E. Reeve. 1971
Copper deficiency in the rat: Effect on liver and brain lipids
Aust. J. Exp. Med. Sci. 49(5):453-461

927 Gallagher, C.H., and V.E. Reeve. 1971
Copper deficiency in the rat. Effect on synthesis of phospholipids
Aust. J. of Exp. Biol. and Med. Sci. 49(1):21-31

928 Gallagher, C.H., and V.E. Reeve. 1972
Copper deficiency in the rat: Effect on adenine nuleotide metabolism
Aust. J. Exp. Biol. Med. Sci. 49(5):445-451

929 Galliard, T. 1971
The enzymic deacylation of phospholipids and galactolipids in plants: Purification and properties of a lipolytic acylhydrolase from potato tubers
Biochem. J. 121(3):379-390

930 Gallo, D.G., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1954
Dietary effect on the lipide composition of liver mitochondria
Proc. N. Dakota Acad. Sci. 8:48-49

931 Gallucci, E., S. Micelli, and C. Lippe. 1971
Nonelectrolyte permeability across thin lipid membranes
Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochim. 79(5):881-887

932 Galoyan, A.A., K.G. Manukyan, R.M. Srapionyan and Z.G. Abelyan. 1969
Phospholipids of the hypothalamus-neurohypophyseal system
15:105-122

933 Galzigna, L. 1971
Theory of enurotropic drug action
Farmaco Ed. Sci. 26(Jan. 1971):97-104

934 Galzigna, L., L. Sartogrelli, C.R. Rossi and D.M. Gibson. 1969
Lecithin-protein interaction in the GTP-dependent acyl-CoA synthase
Lipids 4(6):459-461

935 Gambal, D. 1964
The effects of hormones on the in vivo incorporation of P32into testicular phospholipids in vitamin A deficient rats
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(9):719

936 Gambal, D., and R.J. Ackerman. 1967
Hormonal control of rat testicular phospholipids
Endocrinology 80(2):231-239

937 Ganz, A.J. 1969
Edible toppings containing cellulose ethers
U.S. 3,479,190 (Cl. 99-139; A 23g), 18 Nov 1969

938 Garcia, C., and P.M. Garry. 1972
Encephalomyelopathy associated with thermal burns
Rwv. Latinoam. Patol. 9(3/4):173-187

939 Garilli, D. 1941
A lecithin preparation
Atti Soc. Nat. Mat. Modena 72:157-164

940 Garland, R.C., and C.F. Cori. 1972
Separation of phospholipids from glucose-6-phosphatase by gel chromatography. Specificity of phospholipid reactivation
Biochemistry 11(25):4712-4718

941 Garlich, J.D., and M.C. Nesheim. 1964
The effect of sodium taurocholate and lecithin on improving fat absorption of chicks fed unheated soybean meal
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):340

942 Garrett, J.V. 1956
Platelet-like activity of certain brain extracts
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 47:752-759

943 Gary-Bobo, C., Y. Lange and J.L. Rigaud. 1971
Water diffusion in lecithin-water and lecithin-cholesterol-water lamellar phases at 22
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 233(1):243-246

944 Gasbarro, L. 1972
Simultaneous evaluation of phospholipids, free fatty acids, free cholesterol, tri- glycerides and esterified cholesterol by thin layer chromatography and densitometry
Clin. Chim. Acta 37(1):271-275

945 Gasteva, S.V., and D.A. Chetverikov. 1962
Rate of phospholipid metabolism in central nervous system of rats during acute radiation sickness
Doklady Akad. Nauk Sssr Biol. Sct. (Transl.). 142(1/6):72-74

946 Gasteva, S.V., and D.A. Chetverikov. 1965
On the question of the causes of the reduced rate of brain phospholipid metabolism associated with oxygen deprivation of the organism E Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Sssr. 165(3):714-716

947 Gasteva, S.V., and T.E. Raize. 1970
The dynamics of incorporation of labelled orthophosphate into phospholipids of viscous mass of the cerebral tissue at different temperatures
Bull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 70(9):31-33

948 Gasteva, S.V., O.V. Malinovskii and D.A. Chetverikov. 1961
Phospholipid metabolism in certain rat organs after gamma-irradiation of the head and thorax
Nauch. Soobshchen. Inst. Fiziol. Akad. Nauk SSSR. 2:227-229

949 Gasteva, S.V., V.Y. Dvorkin and D.A. Chetverikov. 1966
Causes of the decrease of the metabolic intensity of individual fractions of ratbrain phospholipids in hypoxia
Dokl Akad. Nauk Sssr. 169(4):978-981

950 Gatt, S., Y. Barenholz and A. Roitman. 1966
Isolation of rat brain lecithinase-A, specific for the alpha-position of lecithin
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 24(2):169-172

951 Gautrelet, J., E. Corteggiani and C. Gentil. 1941
Detection of lecithin in the acetylcholine complex of brain tissue by the actions of cobra venom and bile salts
C.R. Soc. Biol. 135:832-835

952 Gegiya, L.K. 1970
Effect of the removal of the ovaries and uterus on some indices of lipid metabolism in serum and on the aortic structural condition
Soobshch. Akad. Nauk. Gruz. SSR 60(2):493-496

953 Gel'man, B.L., and L.I. Kuznetsova. 1966
Significance of biochemical study of lipid metabolism for diagnosis of early forms of arteriosclerosis in pilots
Voenno-Med. Zh. (9):62-65

954 Gemant, A. 1968
Desorption of cholesterol from its deposits
Grace Hosp. Bull. 46(2):35-43

955 General Foods Corporation. 1974
Personal communication from A.S. Clausi, Vice-President, Corporated Research
General Foods Corporation, 250 North Street, White Plains, N.Y. 10625

956 Gentil-Carayon, A. 1941
Micromethod for biological determination of lecithin after acetylation
C.R. Soc. Biol. 135:1077-1079

957 George-Nascimento, C., E. Beytia, A.R. Aedo and O. Cori. 1969
Transofrmation of mevalonic acid into isoprenoid compounds by enzymes from Pinus radiata: Activation of the overall reaction by phospholipids
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 132(2):470-476

958 Georgiev, G. 1967
Sudies on the phospholipids in bull's semen: II. PHospholipids in spermatozoa and semen plasma
Vet. Med. Nauk. 4(8):73-76

959 Gerbeck, C., J.L. Koppel and J.H. Olwin. 1962
Effects of certain phospholipids on plasminogen activation and plasmin activity
Throm. Diath. Haemorrhagica 7(1/2):16-26

960 Gerbie, M.V., A.B. Gerbie and J. Boehm. 1972
Diagnosis of fetal maturity by amniotic fluid phospholipids
Amer. J. Bostet. Gynecol. 114(8):1078-1082

961 Gercken, G., and U. Brockmann. 1969
Compositions of the phospholipids and their fatty acids in rabbit erythrocytes and "ghosts"
Eur. J. Biochem. 8(4):489-494

962 Gercken, G., T. Tiling, U. Brockmann and W. Schroeter. 6(5):487-494
Fatty acid composition of phospholipids in erythrocytes of adults, normal newborn infants, and neonaltes with Rh erythroblastosis
Pediatr Res. 6(5):487-494

963 Gerhardt, H.J., F. Scheibe and U. Esser. 1971
Lipid distribution in guinea pig cochlea
Wiss. Z. Martin-Luther-Univ., Halle-Wittenberg, Math.-Naturwiss. Reihe 20(1):61-63

964 Gerstl, B., L.F. Eng, M. Tavaststjerna, J.K. Smith and S.L. Kruse. 1970
Lipids and proteins in multiple sclerosis white matter
J. Neurochem. 17(5):677-689

965 Gerstl, B., L.F. Eng, R.B. Hayman and P. Bond. 1969
Lipids of mitochondria of human gray and white matter
Lipids 4(6):428-434

966 Getz, G.S., S. Jakovcic, J. Heywood, J. Frank and M. Rabinowitz. 1970
A two-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic system for phospholipid separation: the analysis of yeast phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218:441-452

967 Getz, G.S., W. Bartley, F. Stirpe, B.M. Notton and A. Renshaw. 1962
Lipid composition of rat liver mitochondria, fluffy layer, and microsomes
Biochem. J. 83:181-191

● 968 Geyer, R.P., D.M. Watkin, L.W. Matthews and F.J. Stare. 1949
Parenteral nutrition. VIII. The vasodepressor activity of soybean phosphatide preparations
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 34(5):688-698

969 Ghanem, M.H., M.H. Fahmy, A.T. Abdel-Malek, F.K. Guirguis and M.E. Lozy. 1970
Comparative study of cholesterol, phospholipids and their ratio in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis, coronary heart disease and hypertensive cases
Alexandria Med. J. 16(1):1-8

970 Ghosh, D., and J. Tinoco. 1972
Monolayer interactions of individual lecithins with natural sterols
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 266(1):41-49

971 Gibson, K.D., J.D. Wilson and S. Udenfriend. 1961
The enzymatic conversion of phospholipid ethanolamine to phospholipid choline in rat liver
J. Biol. Chem. 236(3):673-679

972 Gier, J., L.L.M. Vandeenen, M.C. Verloop and C. Van Gastel. 1964
Phospholipid and fatty acid chara cteristeristics of erythrocytes in some cases of anaemia
Brit. J. Haem. 10(2):246-256

973 Gil. J. 1971
Morphometric evaluation of ultrastructural changes in type II alveolar cells of rat lung produced by bromhexine
Respiration 28(5):438-456

974 Gilbert, B., M.N. Da Rosa, R. Borojevic and J. Pellegrino. 1972
Schistosoma mansoni: In vitro transformation of cercariae into schistosomula
Parasitology 64(2):333-339

975 Gillespie, W.A. 1943
The influence of lysolecithin and of incubation on the shape, size, and fragility cf erythrocytes
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 32(2):113-120

976 Ginsburg, I. 1960
Action of phospholipids on the cytotoxic effect of rabbit antibodies against Ehrlichasictes tumor cells
Brit. J. Exp. Pathol. 41(6):648-659

977 Ginter, E., J. Cerven and M. Gerbelova. 1968
Metabolism of phospholipids in scorbutic guinea-pigs
Experientia 21(9):503-504

978 Girard, M.L., and J. Canal. 1968
New concepts on the role of phospholipids in the precipitation of serum lipoproteins by sulfated polysaccarides
C.R. Hebd. Seances. Acad. Sci. Ser. D Sci. Natur. (Paris) 266(8):842-844

979 Gitel'zon, I.I., and I.A. Terskov. 1961
Factors affecting resistance of erythrocytes in a vascular system
Vop. Biofiz., Biokhim. Patol. Eritrotsitov, Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Sibirsk. Otd., Inst. Fiz. (2):169-213

980 Gjone, E. 1961
Inhibitory action of serum lecithin on the hemolytic activity of serum lysolecithin in vitro
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 13:369-373

981 Gjone, E., and O.M. Orning. 1966
Plasma phospholipids in patients with liver disease. A quantitative thin-layer chromatographic study
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 18(2):209-216

982 Gjone, Egil, J.F. Berry and D.A. Turner. 1959
Isolation and identification of lysolecithin from lipid extract of normal human serum
Biochim. et Biophys. Acta. 34(1):288-289

983 Gladkikh, A.S. 1965
Effects of saponin from Georgian S.S.R. cyclamen on development of induced atherosclerosis in rabbits
Farmakol. I Toksirol. 28(2):147-151

984 Gladkova, A.I. 1971
Blood lipids content in animals of diverse sex
Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 71(7):40-42

985 Glaser, M., W.H. Bayer, R.M. Bell and P.R. Vagelos. 1973
Regulation of macromolecular biosynthesis in a mutant of Escherchia coli defective in membrane phospholipid biosynthesis
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 70(2):385-389

986 Gledhill, B.L., W. Sawicki, C.M. Croce and H. Koprowski. 1972
DNA synthesis in rabbit spermatozoa after treatment with lysolecithin and fusion with somatic cells
Exp. Cell. Res. 73(1):33-40

987 Glenn, J.L. 1962
In vivo incorporation of palmitate-C-14 into individual phospholipides of rat liver
Fed. Proc. 21(2):293

988 Glenn, J.L., and H. Dam. 1965
Influence of dietary lipids on the ratty acid composition of neutral lipids and phosphatides in chick liver and bile
J. Nutr. 86(2):143-153

● 989 Glomset, J.A. 1968
The plasma lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase reaction.
J. Lipid. Res. 9: 155-67

990 Glomset, J.A., E.T. Janssen, R. Kennedy and J. Dobbins. 1966
Role of plasma lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in the metabolism of high density lipoproteins
J. Lipid REs. 7(5):638-648

991 Glomset, J.A., E.T. Janssen, R. Kennedy and J. Dobbins. 1966
Role of plasma lecithin: cholesterol acyltransferase in the metabolism of high density lipoproteins
J. Lipid Res. 7(5):639-648

992 Gloster, J., and P. Harris. 1970
Lipid composition of mitochondrial and microsomal fractions of rat myocardial homogenates
Cardiovasc. Res. 4(1):1-5

993 Gloster, J., Y. Oertel, D. Heath, J. Arias-Stella and P. Harris. 1971
The lipid composition of the myocardium of animals indigenous to high and low altitudes
Environ. Physiol. 1(2):77-82

994 Glubokov, D.A. 1961
Comparative shifts in some biochemical blood indexes in hypertension and in atherosclerosis
Mater. Konf. Novym Metadam Diagn., Profilaktiki Lech. Vashn. Zabolevanii Vnedern. Praktiku, Chelyabinsk, Sb. pp. 18-20

995 Gluck, L., E.K. Motoyama, H.L. Smits and M.V. Kulovich. 1967
The biochemical development of surface activity in mammalian lung. I. The surface-active phospholipids; the separation and distribution of surface-active lecithin in the lung of the developing rabbit fetus
Pediat. Res. 1(4):237-246

996 Gluck, L., M. Sribney and M.V. Kulovich. 1967
The biochemical development of surface activity in mammalian lung: II. The biosynthesis of phospholipids in the lung of the developing rabbit fetus and newborn
Pediat. Res. 1(4):247-265

997 Gluck, L., M.V. Kulovich and S.J. Brody. 1966
Rapid quantitative measurement of lung tissue phospholipids
J. Lipid Res. 7(4):570-574

998 Gluck, L., M.V. Kulovich, A.I. Eidelman, L. Cordero and A.F. Khazin. 1972
Biochemical development of surface activity in mammalian lung: IV. Pulmonary lecithin synthesis in the human fetus and newborn and etiology of the respiratory distress syndrome
Pediatr. Res. 6(2):81-99

999 Gluck, L., R.A. Landowne and M.V. Kulovich. 1970
Biochemical development of surface activity in mammalian lung. III. Structural changes in lung lecithin during development of the rabbit fetus and newborn
Pediatr. Res. 4(4):352-364

1000 Glynn, I.M., C.W. Slayman, J. Eichberg and R.M.C. Dawson. 1965
The adenosine--triphosphatase system responsible for cation transport in electric organ: Exclusion of phospholipids as intermediates
Biochem. J. 94(3):692-699

1001 Gobbi, F., and M. Stefanini. 1959
The coagulation defect of plasma poor in platelets and phospholipids. Its correction by tissue phospholipids
Acta Haematol. 21(5):272-283

1002 Gobbi, F., U. Barbieri and E. Ascari. 1967
Physical factors in the thromboplastic activity of phospholipids: The modifications of the thromboplastic activity of cephalin following treatment with surface-active substances (Human)
Throm. Diath. Haemorrh. 17(3/4):493-507

1003 Godish, D., and R.A. Rhoades. 1970
Quantitative recovery of phospholipids from alveolar wash
Resp. Physiol. 10(3):396-404

1004 Goetze, E. 1966
Metabolic changes in the liver of mother and embryos, as well as in the placenta of rats with alloxan diabetes
Patol. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 10(5):17-20

1005 Goida, E.A., and M.F. Tymochko. 1973
Effect of irradiated lecithin on the survival and redox potential of mouse muscular tissues
Radiobiologiya 13(1):95-98

1006 Gol'zand, I.V. 1970
Classification of epidemic hepatitis in children
Pediatriya 49(1):49-54

1007 Goldfine, H., and N. BAumann. 1964
Studies on the biosynthesis of plasmalogens (phospholipids) in Clostridium butyricum
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(7):574

1008 Goldman, D.S., I.L. Chaikoff, W.O. Reinhardt, C. Entenman and W.G. Dauben.1950
Site of formation of plasma phospholipides studied with C14-labeled palmitic acid
J. Biol. Chem. 184(2):727-733

1009 Goldsmith, E.D., and M.H. Hanrnly. 1951
Failure of vitamin B12 to reverse aminopterin inhibition in the fruit-fly Drosophila melanogaster
Fed. Proc. 10(1):52

1010 Gomperts, B., F. Lantelme and R. Stock. 1970
Ion association reactions with biological membranes, studies with the fluorescent dye-1-anilino-8-naphthalenesulfonate
J. Membrane Biol. 3(3):241-266

1011 Gopal, K., E. Grossi, P. Paoletti and M. Usardi. 1963
Lipid composition of human intracranial tumors; a biochemical study
Acta Neurochir. 11(2):333-347

1012 Gordon Sinclair, R. 1940
The rate of turnover of phospholipides in kidney and liver
J. Biol. Chem. 134:71-81

1013 Gordon, A.S., D.F. H. Wallach and J.H. Straus. 1969
The optical activity of plasma membranes and its modification by lysolecithin, phospholipase A and phospholipase C
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 183(3):405-416

1014 Gordon, P.A., M.J. Lowdon and P.R. Stewart. 1972
Effects of chloramphenicol isomers and erythromycin on enzyme and lipid synthesis induced by oxygen in wild-type and petite yeast
J. Bacteriol. 110(2):504-510

1015 Gorizontov, S.P. 1967
Effect of prolonged inhibition of the central nervous system, induced by aminazin and amizil, on the lipid level in some organs during experimental atherosclerosis
Lipidy Tkanei Eksp. Giperkholesterinemin 63-75

1016 Gortner, W.A. 1945
An evaluation of micromethods for phospholipid
J. Biol. Chem. 159(1):97-100

1017 Gospodinov, C., and P. Petkov. 1971
Histochemistry of lipids in the pancreas of mammals
C.R. Ass. Anat. 146:511-513

1018 Goswamy, S., R.L. Mathur and L.P. Agarwal. 1972
Liporoteins of the crystalline lens and serum factors in senile cataract
Indian. J. Med. Res. 59(9):1460-1466

1019 Gotlieb, A., J. Pesach and A. Rimon. 1960
The role of lysolecithin and cholesterol in icterus neonatorium
Harefuah 59:111-113

1020 Gotlieb, A., J. Pesach and A. Rimon. 1961
The role of lysolecithin and cholesterol in icterus neonatorum
J. Pediatr. 58:829-835

1021 Gotlieb, A., J. Pesach and A. Rimon. 1961
The role of lysolecithin and cholesterol in icterus neonatorum
J. Pediat. 58:829-835

1022 Gottfries, A. 1969
Lysolecithin: A factor in the pathogenesis of acute cholecystitis? An experimental study on rabbits based on clinical findings in humans
Acta Chir. Scand. 135(3):213-217

1023 Gottfries, A., A. Nilsson, B. Samuelsson and T. Schersten. 1968
Phospholipids in human hepatic bile, gall bladder bile, and plasma in cases with acute cholecystitis
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 21(2):168-176

1024 Gottfries, A., T. Schersten and E. Cahlin. 1970
The mechanism for the development of acute cholecystitis
Nord. Med. 83(21):649-654

1025 Gould, I.A., W.K. Fox and G.M. Trout. 1940
Influence of feeds on lecithin content of milk and possible relationship of lecithin content to susceptibility of milk to copper-induced oxidized flavor
Food Res. 5:131-139

1026 Goureau, M.F., and J. Raulin. 1970
Unsaturation of exogenous fatty acids and composition of phospholipids linked to liver nucleus chromatin
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 52(8/9):941-952

1027 Govier, W.C., and M.C. Boadle. 1967
The cardiac acion of lysolecithin
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 156(2):339-344

1028 Gradinski, Vrbanac, B. 1971
Changes of lipid concentration in the sera of rabbits in the posthemorrhagic period
Acta Biol. Iugosl. Ser. C. Iugosi. Physiol. Pharmacol. Acta 7(2):157-161

1029 Grafe, V. 1928
Chemistry and physiology of plant phosphatides. VI. Stability of phosphatides of fig when heated
Beitr. Biol. Pflanzen 16(1):129-139

1030 Graff, G.L.A., A.J. Hudson and K.P. Strickland. 1965
Biochemical changes in denervated skeletal muscle. III. The effect of denervation atrophy on the concentration and P32 labelling of the individual phospholipids of the rat gastrocnemius
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 104(2):543-553

1031 Grafnetter, D., and J. Fodor. 1968
Phospholipid-glucose binding in relation to carbohydrate tolerance and arterial disease in men
Physiol. Bohemoslov. 17(3):271-278

1032 Graigoresku, S., K. Nedelku and M. Nestase. 1966
Role of potassium in the radiosensitizing action of riboflavin
Radiobiologiya. 6(6):819-821

1033 Gray, D.E. 1959
Metabolic effects of alpha-tocopheryl acetate
J. Vitam. 5(1):19-23

1034 Gray, G.M.
The phospholipids of ox spleen with special reference to the fatty acid and fatty aldehyde compostions of the lecithin and kephalin fractions
Biochem. J. 77(1):82-91

1035 Gray, G.M. 1958
The structure of the plasmaolgens of ox heart
Biochem. J. 70(3):425-433

1036 Gray, G.M. 1961
Phospholipids in ascites tumor cells
Biochem. J. 81:30P-31P

1037 Gray, G.M., and M.G. MacFarlane. 1961
Composition of phospholipids of rabbit, pigeon and trout muscle and various pig tissues
Biochem. J. 81(3):480-488

1038 Green, F.A. 1972
Erythrocyte membrane lipids and Rh antigen activity
J. Biol. Chem. 247(3):881-887

1039 Green, J.P., and L.H. Nahurm. 1957
Effects of liver fractions on myocardial contractility
Circ. Res. 5(6):634-640

1040 Greenberg, L.D. 1964
Fatty acids of blood phospholipids in monkeys fed a diet deficient in essential fatty acids
Fed. Proc. 23(2 pt 1):376

● 1041 Gregg, D.E. 1932
The calorigenic action of lecithin
Amer. J. Physiol. 100(3):597-603

1042 Gregg, D.E. 1933
The effect of intravenous administration of lecithin and sodium choloride on blood sugar values
Amer. J. Physiol. 104(2):344-346

1043 Gregg, D.E. 1933
Effect of intravenous administration of lecithin and sodium chloride on blood sugar
Amer. J. Physiol. 104:344-346

1044 Gregson, N.A., M.C. Kennedy and S. Leibowitz. 1971
Immunological reactions with lysolecithin-solubilized myelin
Immunology 20(4):501-512

1045 Greig, M.E., and A.J. Gibbons. 1955
Possible mechanism of action by which phenothiazine derivatives preserve stored blood
Amer. J. Physiol. 181(2):313-318

1046 Gribanov, G.A. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism in rat testis during hypoxia
Vop. Med. Khim. 16(4):351-354

1047 Gribanov, G.A. 1971
Effect of "hypoxic" hypothermia on the phospholipid metabolism of rat endocrine organs in chronic hypoxic hypoxia
Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 71(9):42-44

1048 Grigaut, A. 1924
Colorimetric method for determining lecithin in blood
C.R. Soc. Biol. 91:1014-1017

1049 Grigaut, A., and R. Yovanovitch. 1925
Lipogenesis and lipoidgenesis in the animal organism
C.R. Soc. Biol. 92:17-20

1050 Grignaschi, V.J. 1965
Platelet and megakaryocyte phospholipids
Rev. Asoc, Med. Argent. 79(11):543-547

1051 Grigor, M.R., and M.L. Blank. 1971
Structural relation between glycerides of pig serum and adipose tissue
Lipids 6(12):965-968

1052 Grigorov, J.G. 1959
Effect of different amounts of vitamin B12 on serum cholesterol and lecithin and on development of experimental atherosclerosis
Vop. Pitan. 18(6):29-33

1053 Grisdale, P.J., and A. Okany. 1965
Phospholipids. II. A correlation of chemical structure with thromboplastic acitivity
Can. J. Biochem. 43(9):1465-1470

1054 Grisdale, P.J., and A. Okany. 1965
Phospholipids. I. Studies on the thromboplastic and anticlotting activity of phospholipids
Can. J. Biochem 43(6):781-786

1055 Grisham, C.M., and R.E. Barnett. 1972
The interrelationship of membrane and protein structure in the functioning of the (Na++K+)-activated ATPase
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 266(3):613-624

1056 Grisk, A. A. Steinicke, F. Jung. 1960
On the additive effect of lysolecithin and g-strophanthin on the guinea pig
Acta. Biol. Med. Germ. 4:423-424

1057 Grogan, D.E. 1965
A comparative study of the lipoprotein and phospholipid of mature and immature boar spermatozoa
Diss. Abstr. 26(3):1320

1058 Gronberg, A., and A. Lundberg. 1928
Action de la lecitine sur le nombre et la resistance des globules rouges du sang
Acta Med. Scand. 69(1):99-118

1059 Gronberg, A., and A. Lundberg. 1929
Le lecithine et son action sur la resistance des globules rouges du sang (recherches nouvelles)
Acta Med. Scand. 72(3/4):291-307

1060 Groothuis, M.J. 1943
Factors influencing phospholipid metabolism
Thesis: Univ. Michigan 129 pp.

1061 Gruenstein, E., and J. Wynn. 1970
A molecular mechanism of action of thyroxine: Modification of membrane phospholipid by iodine
J. Theor. Biol. 26(3):343-363

1062 Guarini, G. 1954
The effect of the peripheral tissues on the total lipemia and on various lipemic fraction in the normal human
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 30:596-597

1063 Gueuning, C., and G.L.A. Graff. 1967
Analysis of the phospholipids of the sciatic nerve of the domestic rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus L
C.R. Seances Soc. Biol. Filiales 161(4):965-969

1064 Guillaumin, Ch.O., and H. Vignes. 1928
Composition of the blood with reference to the menstrual cycle. I. Cholesterol. II. Lecithin
C.R. Soc. Biol. 99:618-620; 620-622

1065 Guirgis, F.K., and Y.A. Habib. 1971
Use of metamizol in determining phospholipid phosphorus in serum
Clin. Chem. 17(10):1057

1066 Gul, S., A.D. Smith, R.H.S. Thompson, H.P. Wright and K.J. Zilkha. 1970
Fatty acid composition of phospholipids from platelets and erythrocytes in multiple sclerosis
J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiat. 33(4):506-510

1067 Gunasekaran, M., D.J. Weber and S.L. Hess. 1972
Total, polar and neutral lipids of Rhizopus arrhizus Fischer
Lipids 7(6):430-434

1068 Gupta, S.R., L. Viswanathan and T.A. Venkitasubramanian. 1970
Incorporation of 32P-orthophosphate into phospholipids by a toxigenic and a nontoxigenic strain of Aspergillus flavus
Mycopathol. Mycol. Appl. 42(1/2):137-144

1069 Gurr, M.I., C. Prottey and J.N. Hawthorne. 1965
The phospholipids of liver-cell fraction II. Incorporation of (32P) orthophosphate in vivo in normal and regenerating rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(2):357-370

1070 Gurr, M.I., D.N. Brindley and G. Hubscher. 1965
Metabolism of phospholipids. VIII. Biosynthesis of phosphatidylocholine in the intestinal mucosa
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98(3):486-501

1071 Gurr, M.I., W.F.R. Pover, J.N. Hawthorne and A.C. Frazer. 1963
Phospholipid composition and turnover in rat intestinal mucosa during fat absorption
Nature 197(4862):79

1072 Gurr, M.I., W.F.R. Pover, J.N. Hawthorne and A.C. Frazer. 1963
The phospholipid composition and turnover in rat intestinal mucosa during fat absorption
Biochemical Problems of Lipids 1963:236-243

1073 Guseva, N.I. 1961
Blood cholesterol level in arterial hypertension
Ter. Arkh. 33(9):16-20

1074 Gustafson, A. 1965
New method for partial delipidization of serum lipoproteins
J. Lipid. Rwa. 6(4):512-517

1075 Gustafson, A., and A. Svanborg. 1972
Gonadal steroid effects on plasma lipoproteins and individual phospholipids
J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 35(2):203-207

1076 Guthrie, H.A., and M.L. Brown. 1968
Effect of severe under-nutrition in early life on growth, brain size and composition in adult rats
J. Nutr. 94(4):419-426

1077 Guye, P., and M. Queloz. 1939
Lipide equilibrium and experiments in subcutaneous resorption of lipides in the rabbit
Ann. Anat. Path. Anat. Normal Med.-Chir. 16:508-514

1078 Gyundel, I., and L.I. Boguslavskii. 1972
Electron-exchange properties of bilayer lipid membranes in the Fe3+/Fe2+ system (conductivity and photopotential)
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 203(4):951-954

1079 Ha, J.C. 1969
Distribution of alkaline phosphatase, PAS-positive materials and phospholipid in the kidney of the developing chick
Korean J. Zool. 12(3):77-84

1080 Haas, G.H., et al. 1964
The site of action of phospholipase A on beta-lecithins
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84:469-471

1081 Hack, M.H. 1947
Estimation of the phospholipides in human blood
J. Biol. Chem. 169:137-143

1082 Hada, S. 1968
Studies of human epidermal phospholipids. Phospholipid components and their component fatty acids of the normal epidermis
Acta Med. Biol. 16(1):17-25

1083 Haff, A.C. 1971
Improved semiautomated method for assay of phosphorus in serum phospholipids
Clin. Chem. 17(11):1134-1136

1084 Hagen, P.O., 1971
Structural comparison between triglycerides and phospholipids from pig kidney
Lipids 6(12):935-941

1085 Haggard, J.H., and P.F. Parks. 1970
The relation to dietary choline and methionine to phospholipid synthesis in the rat
J. Nutr. 100(8):965-972

1086 Hagihara, J. 1924
The influence of colloids on enzymes. III.
Biochem. Z. 144:482-489

1087 Hagopian, M., and R.W. Robinson. 1965
Estrogen effect of human serum levels of the major phospholipids
J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab. 25(2):283-285

1088 Hagopian, Miasing and R.W. Robinson. 1964
Effect of estrogens on serum levels of the major phospholipids (man)
Circulation 30(4 Suppl.3):III-11

1089 Haim, A., and P. Kimmelstiel. 1926
Further immunity studies on pigs. III
Beitr Klin. Tuberk. 62:667-683

1090 Hajdu, S., and E. Leonard. 1961
Cardiac active principles in blood plasma
Circulation 24:530-540

1091 Hajdu, S., H. Weiss and E. Titus. 1957
The isolation of a cardiac active principle from mammalian tissue
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Therap. 120(1):99-113

1092 Hakim, A.A. 1959
Crystalline phospholipide from human breast tumors
Proc. Amer. Assoc. Cancer Res. 3(1):25

1093 Hall, L.A. 1945
Phospholipoid carrier for antioxidant (for fats and oils)
U.S. Pat. No. 2,464,928, March 22, 1949

1094 Hall, L.A. 1956
Antioxidant material and use of the material in treating meat
U.S. 2,772,169, Nov. 27, 1956

1095 Hall, M.O., and J.F. Nyc. 1962
A comparision of the fatty acid composition of lecithin and two of its phospholipid precursors from a mutant strain of Neurospora crassa
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 56(2):370-372

1096 Hallberg, L., A.M. Hogdahl, A. Svanborg and O. Vikrot. 1966
Plasma lipids in women: Variation in cholesterol, phospholipids and triglycerides at different ages in a random population sample
Acta Med. Scand. 180(6):697-707

1097 Hallinan, T., and E. Eden. 1962
The structure and composition of rat reticulocytes II. Phospholipid and total cholesterol in reticulocytes
Bolld J. Hematol 20(5):557-565

1098 Hamazaki, H., M. Kurokawa and K. Horita. 1971
Mechanism of cephalin-cholesterol-lecithin (CCLF) flocculation. Effect of pH and ionic strength on CCLF
Nippon Eiseikensa Gishikai Zasshi 20(8):603-604

1099 Hamberger, A., and L. Svennerholm. 1971
Composition of gangliosides and phospholipids of neuronal and glial cell enriched fractions
J. Neurochem. 18(10):1821-1829

1100 Hamburger, H.J. 1919
Reaction for lecithin
Arch. Neerland. Physiol. 3:361-364

1101 Hammes, G.G., and D.E. Tallman. 1971
A nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction of L-epinephrine with phospholipid vesicles
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 233(1):17-25

1102 Hammes, G.G., and P.B. Roberts. 1970
Ultrasonic attenuation measurements in phospholipid dispersions
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 203(2):220-227

1103 Hamori, E., and A.M. Michaels. 1971
Determination of critical micelle concentration of aqueous lysolecithin solutions
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 231(3):496-504

1104 Hampton, J.R., and C.H. Bolton. 1969
Effect of phospholipids on platelet electrophoretic mobility (human)
J. Atheroscler. Res. 9(2):131-139

1105 Hanahan, D.J., and I.L. Chaikoff. 1947
A new phospholipide-splitting enzyme specific for the ester linkage between the nitrogenous base and the phosphoric acid grouping
J. Biol. Chem. 169(3):699-705

1106 Hanahan, D.J., J. Ekholm and C.M. Jackson. 1963
Studies on the structure of glyceryl ethers and the glyceryl ether phospholipids of bovine erythrocytes
Biochemistry 2(4):630-641

1107 Hanahan, D.J., J. Suzuoki and D.A. Pappajohn. 1963
Phospholipid metabolism
Proc. Intern. Sump. Lipid. Transport, Nashville 1963:92-103

1108 Hanahan, D.J., J.E. Ekholm and B. Benson. 1971
Characterization of the phospholipids and the normal and hydroxy acid containing glycosphingolipids (globosides) of pig erythrocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 231(2):343-359

1109 Hanai, T., S. Morita, N. Koizumi and M. Kajiyama. 1970
The formation and properties of bilayers containing lipids extracted from bovine erythrocytes
Bull. Inst. Chem. Res. Kyoto Univ. 48(4/5):147-158

1110 Hansen, S.E. 1960
Systematic and analytical chemistry of the lipides
Acta Psychiat. Neurol. Scond. 35(141):9-41

1111 Hanson, W.A. 1958
Dietary supplement
U.S. 2,834,678 May 13, 1958

1112 Haque, R., D. Schmedding and I. Tinsley. 1973
Lipid binding and mode of action of compounds of the dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane type: a proton magnetic resonance study
Mol. Pharmacol. 9(1):17-22

1113 Hara, J., I. Kimura, K. Hotta and M. Kurokawa. 1962
Studies on cephalin-cholesterol-lecithin flocculation reaction (CCLF-reaction). III. Complement fixation reaction using CCLF-reagent and its relationship with divalent metal cations
Japanese J. Exp. Med. 32(4):315-322

1114 Hard, W.L., and A.M. Lassek. 1946
The pyramidal tract. Effect of maximal injury on acid phosphatase content in the neurons of cats
J. Neurophysiol. 9(2):121-126

1115 Harding, P., F. Possmayer, K. Milne, N.T. Jaco and J.H. Walters. 1973
Amniotic fluid phospholipids and fetal maturity
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 115(3):298-306

1116 Harlan, W.R. Jr., S.I. Said and C.M. Banerjee. 1966
Metabolism of pulmonary phospholipids in normal lung and during acute pulmonary edema
Amer. Rev. Resp. Dis. 94(6):938-947

1117 Harris, P.M., and D.S. Robinson. 1960
Heterogeneity of liver lecithin isolated by chromatography on silicic acid columns
Nature (Lond.) 188:742-743

1118 Harris, R.A., and D. Gambal. 1963
Fluorometric determination of total phospholipids in rat tissues
Anal. Biochem. 5(6):479-488

1119 Hartley, M.W., and R.E. Miller. 1963
Renal and vascular changes in Fabry's disease (angiokeratoma corporis diffusum universale), a dysphospholipidosis
J. Cell. Biol. 19(2):31A-32A

1120 Hartmann, F., and R.G. Hess. 1958
Lecithin in the metabolism of the experimental fatty liver in the rat
Deut. Z. Verdauungs- Stoffwechselkrankh. 18:155-160

1121 Hartree, E.F. 1961
Phospholipids in ram semen: Metabolism of plasmalogen and fatty acids
Biochem. J. 80(3):464-476

1122 Hartree, E.F., and T. Mann. 1960
Phospholipids in mammalian semen
J. Reprod. Fert. 1(1):23-29

1123 Hartwig, Q.L., and I. Cohn, Jr. 1960
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate and blood viscosity as modified by fat emulsions
Amer. J. Physiol. 199:800-802

1124 Hasegawa, H. 1970
Effects of ethionine on the enzymatic activities of lecithin and cephalin syntheses via Kennedy pathway
Sapporo Med. J. 37(2/3):102-107

1125 Hatano, M. 1969
Study on the phospholipid metabolism in the hypophy-sectomized rat's liver
J. Iwate. Med. Ass. 21(3):240-251

1126 Hatano, M. 1971
Toxic substance of the roe of northern blenny: VIII. Partial purification and characterization of toxic phospholipid
Bull. Fac. Fish Hokkaido Univ. 22(2):177-186

1127 Haupt, I., H. Fischer. 1963
Absence of lysolecithin formation in C-3-deficient rabbit serum
Nature 200(4907):686-687

1128 Haven, F.L. 1940
The rate of turnover of the lecithins and cephalins of carcinoma 256 as measured by radioactive phosphorus
J. Natl. Cancer. Inst. 1:205-209

1129 Haven, F.L., and W.F. Bale. 1939
The fate of phospholipid injected intravenously into the rat
J. Biol. Chem. 129(1):23-32

1130 Havivi, E. 1971
Incorporation of P32 orthophosphate into phospholipid of epiphyseal cartilage
Lipids 6(5):314-317

1131 Hawiger, J., A. Hawiger and M.G. Koenig. 1972
Activation of lysosomal enzymes in polymorphonuclear leukocytic granules: The role of phospholipid protein interaction
Yale. J. Biol. Med. 45(1):42-48

●1132 Hawley, G.G. 1971
Condensed Chemical Dictionary, 8th edition
Van Nostrand Reinhold Company, New York, N.Y. 513

1133 Hawthorne, J.N. 1960
The inositol phospholipids
J. Lipid Res. 1(4):255-280

1134 Hay, R.L., M. Reid and J.A. Pearce. 1947
Dried whole egg powder. XXV. Further studies on the effect of added substances
Can. J. Res. Sect. F. Technol. 25(2):160-172

1135 Hayashi, K., A. Ohashi, T. Suzuki and S. Yamazoe. 1961
Studies on the oxidation of lecithin by muscle homogenate
Gunma J. Med. Sci. 10(2):99-108

1136 Hayashi, K., T. Kanoh, S. Shimizu, M. Kai and S. Yamazoe. 1962
Studies on the brain phospholipids. I. Incorporation of P32 into phospholipids in guinea-pig brain slices
J. Biochem. (Tokoyo) 51(1):63-71

1137 Hayashi, K., T. Knhoh, S. Shimizu, M. Kai and S. Yamazoe. 1962
Studies on the brain phospholipids. II. The effect of electrically induced convulsions on the incorporation of P32
J. Biochem. (Tokoyo) 51(1):72-77

1138 Hayashi, K., Y. Yagihara, I. Nakamura and S. Yamazoe. 1966
Studies on brain phospholipids. IV. Post-mortem breakdown of phosphoinositides and phosphatidic acid, and Phosphorus-P32-incorporation into phospholipids in various states of the tissue
J. Biochem. 60(1):42-51

1139 Haye, B., and C. Jacquemin. 1971
Interaction of thyreostimulin (TSH) with cellular receptors. Effect of phospholipase C on fixation and biological activity
Fed. Eur. Biochem. Soc. Lett. 18(1):47-52

1140 Hayward, J.W. 1937
The nutritive value of soybean meal prepared by the different methods of oil extraction
Oil & Soup 14:317-321

1141 Heath, J.R., and H. Barnes. 1970
Some changes in biochemical composition with season and during the moulting cycle of the common shore crab, Carcinus maenas (L.)
J. Exp. Mar. Biol. Ecol. 5(3):199-233

1142 Hecht, N.B., and H. Stern. 1971
A late replicating DNA protein complex from cells in meiotic prophase
Exp. Cell. Res. 69(1):1-10

1143 Heilbronn, E., and L. Widlund. 1970
The effect of N-methyl-4-piperidyl-diphenyl glycolate on the incorporation of 32P into phospholipids from rat brain cortex slices and its subcellular localization
J. Neurochem. 17(7):1039-1048

● 1144 Heinemann, B. 1939
The relation of phospholipids to fat in dairy products
J. Dairy Sci. 22:707-715

1145 Heiner, L., and J. Domonkos. 1970
Lipid composition of tonic and tetanic muscles
Acta Physiol. 37(3/4):253-258

1146 Heinlein, H. 1933
Die rolle der leber im cholesterin- und phosphatidstoffwechsel
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 91(5/6):638-682

1147 Helberg, E. 1953
Determination of the egg content in macaroni
Mitt. Gebiete Lebensm. Hyg. 44:378-385

1148 Henning, R., and W. Stoffel. 1969
The relationship between phospholipid biosynthesis, sphingosine degradation and serine metabolism
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 350(7):827-835

1149 Henon, M., and A. Delaunay. 1971
Biochemistry and physiological activity of phospholipids extracted from phagocytic cells: I. Amount and metabolic exchanges in normal polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Ann. Inst. Pasteur. (Paris) 120(6):779-790

1150 Henon, M., and A. Delaunay. 1972
Metabolism in vivo of phospholipids of guinea pig polynuclear cells
C.R. Hebd. Seances. Acad. Sci. Ser. D. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 274(5):733-736

1151 Henon, M., A. Delaunay and M. Dusaussoy. 1971
Biochemistry and physiological activity of phospholipids extracted from phagocytic cells. I. Amount and metabolic exchanges in normal polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Henon, M., A. Delaunay and M. Dusaussoy. 1971

1152 Henon, M., M. Pelletier, A. Delaunay and M. Dusaussoy. 1971
Biochemistry and physiological activity of phospholipids in phagocytic cells. II. Amounts and specific activities of the phospholids of alveolar and peritoneal macrophages. Comparative study with polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Ann. Inst. Pasteur. Paris 120(3):372-381

1153 Hernell, O., L. Beckman and T. Olivecrona. 1972
ABO blood groups, serum cholesteryl esters, and plasma lecithin. Cholesterol acyltransferase activity
Clin. Genet. 3(3):183-187

1154 Hershey, J.M., and S. Soskin. 1931
Substition of "lecithin" for raw pancreas in the diet of the depancreatized dog
Amer. J. Physiol. 98:74-85

1155 Hertle, H., M. Kiese, Y. Lafontant and L. Volicer. 1970
Effect of phospholipids on the alimentary hyperlipidemia of the pig
Z. Gesamte Exp. Med. 152(2):143-151

1156 Hess, H.L., R.F. Lain and F.N. Briggs. 1969
The influence of amobarbital and ouabain on calcium binding to phospholipids isolated from cardiac sarcoplasmic reticulum
Biochem. Pharmacol. 18(9):2075-2079

1157 Hesse, E. 1925
Effect of phosphatides (lecithins) upon metabolism
Arch. Exp. Path. Pharm. 105:185-207

1158 Hestrin-Lerner, S., et al. 1964
Effects of hormones on Na and H20 transport and on phospholipid metabolism in toad bladder
Amer. J. Physiol. 206:136-142

1159 Heuson-Stiennon, J.A. 1972
Isolation and characterization of the sarcoplasmic reticulum of skeletal muscle
J. Cell. Biol. 55(2 Part 1):471-488

1160 Hevesy, G., and E. Lundsgaard. 1937
Lecithinemia following the administration of fat
Nature 140:275-276

1161 Hevesy, G., and L. Hahn. 1940
Turnover of lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin
Kgl. Danske Videnskab. Selskab. Biol. Medd. 15(5):60 pp.

1162 Heydrick, F.P., J.F. Comer and R.F. Wachter. 1971
Phospholipid composition of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
J. Virol. 7(5):642-645

1163 Heyneman, R.A., D.M. Bernard and R.E. Vercauteren. 1972
Direct fluorometric microdetermination of phospholipids on thin-layer chromatograms
J. Chromatogr. 68(1):285-288

1164 Hicks, R.M., B. Ketterer and D. Beale. 1968
Isolation and analysis of the plasma membrane lining the lumen of the rat bladder
Biochem. J. 109(3):41P

1165 Higuchi, W.I., S. Prakongpan, V. Surpuriya and F. Young. 1972
Cholesterol dissolution rate in micellar bile acid solutions: Retarding effect of added lecithin
Science (Wash.) 178(4061):633-634

1166 Hilderbrand, J., P. Strychkmans and P. Stoffyn. 1971
Neutral glycolipids in leukemic and nonleukemic leukocytes
J. Lipid Res. 12(3):361-366

1167 Hill, J.G., A. Kuksis and J.M.R. Beveridge. 1965
The effect of diet on the phospholipid composition of the red blood cells of man
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 42(2):137-141

1168 Hill, P. 1966
Effect of a cholesterol-biosynthesis inhibitor on the fatty acid composiiton of phospholipids in the serum and tissue sof rats
Biochem. J. 98(3):696-701

1169 Hill, P., and E. Greselin. 1967
Lung phospholipids: Biochemical and histologic changes induced by the cholesterol biosynthesis inhibitor AY-9944
Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol. 11(2):245-256

1170 Hillier, A.P. 1970
The binding of thyroid hormones to phospholipid membranes
J. Physiol. (London) 211(3):585-597

1171 Hilt, M., R. Brown and W.S. Lynn. 1964
Role of phospholipids in mitochondrial swelling and contraction
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):322

● 1172 Hilty, W.K. 1948
A review of the technical application of soybean lecithin
J. Assoc. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 25(5):186-188

1173 Hinzen, D.H., P. Becker and U. Muller. 1970
Effect of insulin on phospholipid metabolism in various parts of the rabbit's brain in vivo
Pfluegers Arch. Eur. J. Physiol. 321(1):1-14

1174 Hinzen, D.H., W. Isselhard, I. Fusgen and U. Muller. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism and function of the mammalian brain: I. Catabolic changes in different parts of the rabbit brain during ischemia
Pfluegers Arch. Eur. J. Physiol. 318(2):117-129

1175 Hirano, K., K. Yamaura, H. Shibuta and M. Matumoto. 1971
Lipids of Sendai virus and changes in cellular phospholipid synthesis caused by infection
Jap. J. Microbiol. 15(5):383-396

1176 Hirschboeck, J.S. 1947
Lecithin and the erythrocyte factor in the blood sedimentation phenomenon
Blood J. Hematol. 2(6):578-591

1177 Hirt, R., and R. Berchtold. 1951
Inactivation of the capillary effect of lecithin at phase boundaries
Helvetica Chim. Acta 34(6):2021-2030

1178 Hirt, R., and R. Berchtold. 1959
Biophysical studies with synthetic lecithin
Experientia 15:373-375

1179 Hirt, R., and R. Berchtold. 1960
Biophysical studies with synthetic lecithin
Med. Exp. 2:269-273

1180 Hodgson, E. 1960
Phospholipids and their components in the nutrition and metabolism of the blowfly, Phormia regina (Meig.)
Diss. Absts. 20(11):4260

1181 Hodgson, E., W.C. Dauterman, H.M. Mehendale, E. Smith and M.A.O. Khan. 1969
Dietary choline requirements, phospholipids and development in Phormia regina
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 29(1):343-359

1182 Hoelzl, J., and H. Wagner. 1971
Incorporation of an intraduodinally applied polyene-phosphatidylcholine-14C, 32P into the liver of rats and its excretion in the bile
Z. Naturforsch. B 26(11):1151-1158

1183 Hogdahl, A.M., and O. Vikrot. 1965
Individual plasma phosphholipids in helathy yound women
Acta Med. Scand. 178(5):637-642

1184 Hokin, L., and M.R. Hokin. 1965
Changes in phospholipid metabolism on stimulation of protein secretion in pancreas slices
J. Histochem Cytochem 13(2):113-116

1185 Hokin, L.E. , and M.R. Hokin. 1965
The chemistry of cell membranes
Sci. Amer. 213(4):78-86

1186 Hokin, L.E. 1958
Phosphoinositides and protein secretion in pancreas slices
J. Biol. Chem. 233(4):804-810

1187 Hokin, L.E. 1966
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of P32 into various phospholipids in slices of normal and denervated superior cervical ganglia of the cat
J. Neurochem. 13(3):179-184

1188 Hokin, L.E., and M.R. Hokin. 1955
Effects of acetylcholine on the turnover of phosphoryl units in individual phospholipids of pancreas and brain cortex slices
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 18(1):102-110

1189 Hokin, L.E., M.R. Hokin and C.G. Lobeck. 1963
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of P32 into the phospholipids in slices of skin from children with and without cystic fibrosis of the pancreas
J. Clin. Invest. 42(8):1232-1237

1190 Hokin, M.R. 1969
Effect of norepinephrine on phosphorus-32 incorporation into individual phosphatides in slices from different areas of the guinea pig brain
J. Neurochem. 16(2):127-134

1191 Hokin, M.R., B.G. Benfey and L.E. Hokin. 1958
Phospholipides and adrenaline secretion in guinea pig adrenal medulla
J. Biol. Chem. 233(4):814-817

1192 Hokin,, L.E., and M.R. Hokin. 1962
Phosphatides in active transport, with particular reference to sodium transport
Proc. Intern. Pharmacol. Meeting, 1st, Stockholm, 1961 4:23-40

1193 Holczinger, L., and Z. Balint. 1972
Chemical composition and electron microscopy of residual lipoproteins of sarcoma 180 and NK-lymphoma ascites tumour cells
Neoplasma (Bratisl) 19(1):95-98

1194 Holden, T.F., N.C. Aceto, E.S. Della Monica and M.J. Clahoun. 1966
Seasonal variation of phospholipids and their influence on the foaming characteristics of concentrated whole milk
J. Dairy Sci. 49(4):346-350

1195 Holland, G., K. Hinsberg, G. Kohls and V. Nickel. 1934
Die blutzuckersenkende wirkung einer eidotterfraktion
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 93(1/2):62-68

1196 Holman, R.T. 1970
Progress in the Chemistry of Fats and Other Lipids, Vol. 11. Part 2. Insects lipids. Pesticide residues in fats and other lipids
Prog. Chem. Fats Other Lipids 11(2):293p

1197 Holmes, H.N., R.E. Corbet and E.R. Hartzler. 1936
Lecithin and hydroquinone as antioxidants for vitamin A
Ind. Eng. Chem. 28:133-135

1198 Holtzman, J.L., and J.R. Gillette. 1966
The effect of phenobarbital on the synthesis of microsomal phospholipid in female and male rats
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 24(5):639-643

1199 Holtzman, J.L., and J.R. Gillette. 1968
The effect of phenobarbital on the turnover of microsomal phospholipid in male and female rats
J. Biol. Chem. 243(11):3020-3028

1200 Holtzman, J.L., T.E. Gram and J.R. Gillette. 1970
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 138(1):199-207

1201 Holub, B.J., and A. Kuksis. 1971
Interrelation in the metabolism of liver arachidonoyllecithins and plasma cholesteryl arachidonate in the rat
Can. J. Biochem. 49(9):1005-1011

1202 Holub, B.J., W.O. Breckridge and A. Kuksis. 1971
Differential turnover of palmitoyl and stearoyl species of glycerophosphatides using labeled unsaturated acids
Lipids 6(5):307-313

1203 Homma, Y., H. Nakamura and Y. Goto. 1972
The study of phospholipid structure in arterial walls
Jap. Heart. J. 13(1):43-52

1204 Hong, K.C. , K. Iida and R.L. Cruess. 1972
Strontium uptake and the organic matrix of the metaphyseal and diaphyseal bone in rat
Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 50(8):735-739

1205 Honjo, I., and K. Ozawa. 1968
Lysolecithin inhibition of mitochondrial metabolism
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 162(4):624-627

1206 Hooghwinkel, G.J.M., and G.W. Bruyn. 1966
Congenital lack of serum beta-lipoproteins: A study of blood phospholipids in a patient and his family
J. Neurol. Sci. 3(4):374-381

1207 Hori, S.H. 1963
A simplified acid hematein test for phospholipids
Stain. Technol. 38(4):221-225

1208 Horning, E.C., and M.G. Horning. 1970
Phospholipids in bile
Methods in Med. Res. 12:402-406

● 1209 Horning, E.S. 1934
Cytopathological studies of morphine poisoning and chronic morphinism in the albino rat, with reference to subsequent lecithin treatment
Amer. J. Pathol. 10(2):219-252

1210 Horning, M.G., S. Murakami and E.C. Horning. 1971
Analyses of phospholipids, ceramides, and cerebrosides by gas chromatography and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 24(9):1086-1096

1211 Horowitz, H.I., and T.H. Spaet. 1961
Generation of coagulation product I and its interaction with platelets and phospholipids
J. Appl. Physiol. 16(1):112-114

1212 Horrocks, L.A. 1963
Thin-layer chromatography of brain phospholipids
J. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc. 40(6):235-236

1213 Horrocks, L.A., and G.B. Ansell. 1967
Studies on the phospholipids of rat brain which contain glyceryl ethers
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(1):90-97

1214 Horster, H., and E. Dorbath. 1935
Variations in immunity produced by disease or infection. II. The significance of cholesterol and lecithin in resistance and in immunity, especially to phagocytosis
Deut. Arch. Klin. Med. 178:289-297

1215 Horvat, B.L., and E.R. Fisher. 1972
Splenic lipidoss: Histochemical and ultrastructural differentiation with special reference to the syndrome of the sea-blue histiocyte
Arch. Pathol. 93(6):518-524

1216 Hosaka, N. 1934
Influences of lipoid on carbohydrate metabolism. I. Changes in the content of glucose and lactic acid in the blood and of the latter in urine of rabbits caused by the injection of cholesterol and lecithin
Jap. J. Exp. Med. 12:455-495

1217 Hosaka, N. 1934
Influences of lipoid on the carbohydrate metabolism. 1. Changes in the content of glucose and lactic acid in blood and of the latter in urine of rabbits caused by the injection of cholesterin and lecithin
Jap. J. Exp. Med. 12:455-495

1218 Hosoya, N., and A. Fujimori. 1964
Phospholipids in human young placenta
Int. Congr. Biochem 6(7):578

1219 Hosoya, N., S. Moriuchi and K. Ooizumi. 1970
Vitamin D3 action on D,L-serine-3-14C incorporation into phospholipid fractions with rat liver mitochondria
J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 16(3):190-195

1220 Hostetler, K.Y., and H. Van Den Bosch. 1972
Subcellular and submitochondrial localization of the biosynthesis of cardiolipin and related phospholipids in rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 260(3):380-386

1221 Howard, A.N., G.A. Gresham, D.E. Bowyer and E. Davidson. 1962
Plasma lipids and proteins in rats given thrombogenic and atherogenic diets
Biochem. J. 84:49p

● 1222 Howard, A.N., J. Patelski, D.E. Bowyer and G.A. Gresham. 1971
Atherosclerosis induction in hypercholesterolemic baboons by immunological injury and the effects of intravenous polyunsaturated phosphatidyl choline
Atherosclerosis 14(1):17-29

1223 Howard, A.N., W.M.F. Leat, F.A. Gresham, D.E. Bowyer and E.R. Dalton. 1965
Studies on pigs reared on semisynthetic diets containing no fat, beef tallow, or corn oil; husbandry and serum biochemistry
Brit. J. Nutr. 19(3):383-396

1224 Howell, D.S., J.F. Marquez and J.C. Pita. 1965
The nature of phospholipids in normal and rachitic costochondral plates
Arthriteis Rheum 8(6):1039-1046

1225 Hrachovec, J.P., and M. Bockstein. 1962
Biochemical criteria for senescence in mammalian structure. I. Age changes of the cholesterol to phospholipid ratio in the rat liver and skeletal muscle
Gerontologia 6(4):237-248

1226 Hsia, J.C., W.L. Chen, R.A. Long, L.T. Wong and W. Kalow. 1972
Existence of phospholipid bilayer structure in the inner membrane of mitochondria
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A 69(11):3412-3415

1227 Huang, C.H. 1969
Phosphatidylcholine vesicles. Formation and physical characteristics
Biochemistry 8(1):344-352

1228 Hubscher, G. and B. Clark. 1960
Metabolism of phospholipids.
Biochim. et Biophys. Acta. 41(1):45-54

1229 Hubscher, G. 1961
Metabolism of phospholipids. IV. On the occurrence of phosphatidic acid and diphosphatidyl glycerol in ox liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 52(3):571-573

1230 Hubscher, G. 1962
Metabolism of phospholipids. VI. The effect of metal ions on the incorporation of L-serine into phosphatidylserine
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 57(3):555-561

1231 Hubscher, G., J.N. Hawthorne and P. Kemp. 1960
The analysis of tissue phospholipids: hydrolysis procedure and results with pig liver
J. Lipid Res. 1(5):433-438

1232 Huerter, P., W. Schroeter, I. Schedel and G. Gercken. 1970
Phospholipids of red cells and blood plasma in adults, newborn infants, and patients with Rh erythroblastosis
Pediatrics 46(2):259-266

1233 Hughes, B.P. 1965
Phospholipids in normal and dystrophic mouse muscle
Proc. Symp. Curr. Res. Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd, London. 187-194

1234 Hughes, B.P., and F.F. Frais. 1967
Changes in plasmalogen content of human heart and skeletal muscle with age and development
Nature 215(5104):993-994

1235 Huhnstock, K., and H. Weicker. 1960
The quantitative determination of serum lipides by thin film chromatography
Klin. Wochschr. 38:1249-1250

1236 Hunter, G.D., and G.N. Godson. 1961
Later stages of protein synthesis and the role of phospholipids in the process
Nature 189(4759):140-141

● 1237 Hutt, H.H., and H. Weatherall. 1944
The analysis of commercial lecithin
Analyst 69(815):39-43

1238 Hyono, A., and S. Kuriyama. 1966
Properties and structures of lecithin monolayers containing potassium ions or acetylcholine
Nature 210(5033):300-301

1239 Iacono, J.M. 1964
Elevation of plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in rabbits on a diet deficient in calcium
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):195

1240 Iacono, J.M., and C.B. Ammerman. 1966
The effect of calcium in maintaining normal levels of serum cholesterol and phospholipids in rabbits during acute starvation
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 18(3):197-202

1241 Ibrahim, S.A., H. Sanders and R.H.S. Thompson. 1964
The action of phospholipase A on purified phospholipids, plasma and tissue preparations
Biochem. J. 93(3):588-594

1242 Ichert, P.V., and F.V. Kohl. 1971
The effects of bromhexine upon the phospholipid content of rabbit lungs
Pneumonologie 144(4):323-327

1243 Ichii, S. 1972
Effect of ACTH in vivo on the phospholipid exchange between adrenal microsomes and mitochondria in vitro
Endocrinol. Jap. 19(2):203-205

1244 Ichii, S., A. Iked, A. Ohta and M. Izawa. 1972
Effect of corticotrophin on protein and phospholipid metabolism in subcellu lar fractions of adrenal glands
J. Biochem. 71(4):615-623

1245 Ichii, S., A. Ikemi. M. Izawa and A. Ohta. 1971
Effect of ACTH on turnover of phospholipids in rat adrenal glands
Endocrinol. Jap. 18(2):169-173

1246 Igmlova, L.N. 1961
Effect of vitamin B12 on the cholesterol, phospholipld, and prothrombin in blood and on blood coagulablity in patients with atherosclerosis
Klin. Med. (U.S.S.R.) 39(5):49-52

1247 Iida, I. 1957
Effective substances in egg yolk as source of energy for spermatozoa. I. Effect of fractional separation of egg yolk
Nippon. Chikusangaku Kaiho 28:141-145

1248 Iino, K. 1929
Biochemical studies of the blood of rabbits affected with sarcoma
Sei-i-kwai Med. 48(8):Abstracts 8-9

1249 Ikeda, T. 1930
The changes of the Golgi apparatus and the mitochondria in animals after treatment with cholesterol or lecithin
Arb. Med. Univ. Okayama 1:147-157

1250 Illingworth, D.R. 1972
An improved method for separating the products of lecithin and lysolecithin catabolism
J. Chromatogr. 73(1):262-264

1251 Illingworth, D.R. 1972
Independence of phospholipid and protein exchange between plasma lipoproteins in vivo and in vitro
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 280(2):281-289

1252 Illingworth, D.R., and J. Glover. 1971
Composition of lipids in cerebrospinal fluid of children and adults
J. Neurochem. 18(5):769-776

1253 Infante, R. 1969
Metabolism of glycerides and phospholipids
J. Etude Metabl. Lipides 1969:39-55

1254 Infante, R., and I. Polonovski. 1962
Biosynthesis of lipids in estrogen hyperlipemia in fowl
Atti. Conv. Intern. Lipidi. Aliment. Simp. Genuinita. Oli. Aliment. 3 , Rimini, Iraly 841-856

● 1255 Ingleton, J.F. 1971
Commercial lecithin. Its use in confectionery and chocolate manufacture
Indian Sugar 21(5):393-395

● 1256 Ingleton, J.F. 1971
Commercial lecithin. It use and composition
Confect. Prod. 37(5):279-280

1257 Inoue, K., and S.C. Kinsky. 1970
Fate of phospholipids in liposomal model membranes damaged by antibody and complement
Biochemistry 9(24):4767-4776

1258 Inouye, Y. 1957
Lipoprotein association such as the interaction between lecithin and ovalbumin
J. Physiol. Soc. Japan. 19(1):67-71

1259 Irwin, S. 1967
Chromosomal abnormalities in leukocytes from Lsd-25(Iysergic acid diethylamide) users
Science 157(3786):313-314

1260 Isaacks, R.E., R.D. Davies, T.M. Ferguson, R. Reiser and J.R. Couch. 1964
Studies on avian fat composition. 1. Effect of dietary fat on the fatty acids of the triglyceride and phospholipid fractions of the blood plasma and adipose tissue lipids of the laying hen
Poul. Sci. 43(1):105-113

1261 Isaksson, B. 1954
On the dissolving power of lecithin and bile salts for cholesterol in human bladder bile
Acta Soc. Med. Upsaliensis 59(5/6):296-306

1262 Isaksson, B. 1954
On the lipid constituents of bile from human gallbladder containing cholesterol gallstones A comparison with normal human bladder bile
Acta Soc. Med. Upsaliensis. 59(5/6):277-295

1263 Isozaki, M., A. Yamamoto, T. Amako, Y. Sakai and H. Okita. 1962
Studies on fatty liver: Effect of choline on the synthesis of lecithin in the liver with special reference to alternate pathways of synthesis and the non-homogeneity in the turnover rate of lecithin
Med. J. Osaka Univ. 12(3/4):285-295

1264 Ito, T., and R.M. Johnson. 1964
Fatty acids in phospholipids of liver mitochondria from unsaturated fatty acid deficient rats
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):267

1265 Ivanikova, Z.A. 1961
Protein and lipid metabolism in disorders of cerebral circulation
Vrach. Delo 9:67-70

1266 Ivanov, E., Z. Tinterova and E. Boyadzhiev. 1964
Biochemical characteristic of atherosclerosis and its relation to nutrition
Izv. Inst. Khranene Bulgar. Akad. Nauk. 3:113-126

1267 Ivanova, N.P. 1939
Fractional determination of cholesterol and lecithin in the blood plasma
Lab. Prakt. pp. 60-64

1268 Ivanova, T.N., L.N. Rubel and N.A. Semenova. 1966
Various levels in the rate of phosphorus metabolism of some rat brain tissue phospholipids
Tr. Vses. Konf. Biokhim. Nerv. Sist. 4th 1966:386-395

1269 Ivanova, T.N., L.N. Rubel and N.A. Semenova. 1967
The phosphorus turnover of phosphatidylcholine, plasmalogen, and diacyl phosphatidylethanolamines of the brain of rats of different ages, in various areas, and some microstructures of the brain
J. Neurochem. 14(6):653-659

1270 Ivkov, V.G., and S.P. Mikhailova. 1967
Effect of alpha-lipoic (thioctic) acid on the content of cholesterol and lecithin of the blood in arteriosclerosis patients
Nauch. Tr. Aspir. Ordubatirivm 1- Mosk. Med. Inst. 292-295

1271 Iwano, M. 1925
Studies on rat carcinoma
J. Biochem. 4:481-489

1272 Iwasaki, M., and Y. Aizawa. 1969
Influence of inflammation on the phospholipid metabolism of skeletal muscle sarcolemma and action of anti-inflammatory drugs
Nippon Yakurigaku Zasshi 65(6):657-662

1273 Iwatsubo, K., I. Yamamoto and T. Odanaka. 1972
Incorporation of 32P into phospholipids of the adrenal medulla during and after stimulation by secretogogues
Jap. J. Pharmacol. 22(1):103-113

1274 Izar, G., and S. Constantino. 1930
The influence of lecithin upon the carbohydrate metabolism
Klin. Wochschr. 8:1624

1275 Izzo, R.A., and A.D. Marenzi. 1944
Lipemia. V. Plasma lipides of normal and tuberculous persons
Pubs. Centro Invest. Tisiol. 8:163-176

1276 Jacchia, L. 1931
Lecithin and carbohydrate metabolism
Minerva Med. I(14):529-536

1277 Jacchia, L. 1932
Lecithin and carbohydrate metabolism
Minerva Med. I:237-250

1278 Jacchia, L. 1932
Lecithins and carbohydrate metabolism. I. Blood sugar changes produced by parenteral introduction of lecithin, peptone, and ethylic ether of mor-normal dogs
Arch. Intern. Med. 49(3):409-420

1279 Jacchia, L. 1932
Blood sugar changes produced by lecithin from eggs in normal and diabetic subjects in connection with insulin action
Minerva Med. 23-I(7):237-250

1280 Jacob, H.S., and M.L. Karnovsky. 1967
Concomitant alterations of sodium flux and membrane phospholipid metabolism in red blood cells: Studies in hereditary spherocytosis
J. Clin. Invest. 46(2):173-185

1281 Jacob, H.S., and S.E. Lux, IV. 1968
Degradation of membrane phospholipids and thiols in peroxide heomlysis: Sudies in vitamin E deficiency
Blood 32(4):549-568

1282 Jacobasch, G., and C. Wagenknecht. 1963
The kinetics of the decrease of NADH2-cytochrome-c-reductase and the behaviour of the phospholipids in the mitochondria of rats deprived of food
Acta Biol. Med. Germ. 11(2):174-181

1283 Jacquemin, C., and B. Haye. 1970
Effect of thyrotropin on thyroid phospholipid metabolism in vitro. Biphasic effect not reporduced by cyclic AMP and dibutyryl cyclic AMP
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 52(2):153-165

1284 Jacyszyn, K., W. Kornaszewski and H. Paluszynska. 1965
A trial of treatment of renal failure with essential phospholipids
Pol Tyg. Lek. 20(51):1927-1929

1285 Jaffe, E.R., and E.L. Gottfried. 1968
Hereditary nonspherocytic hemolytic disease associated with an altered phospholipid composition of the erythrocytes
J. Clin. Invest. 47(6):1375-1388

1286 Jaisle, F. 1963
Phospholipids and the onset of labor
Fertil. Steril. 14(2):246-253

1287 Jaisle, F. 1967
Effects and side-effects of lipid and phospatide infusions at the end of gravidity
Arch. Gynaek. 204:253-254

1288 Jarno, L. 1928
Decholesterolization
ARch. Verdauungskr. 42:126-129

1289 Jarrett, A., R.L.C. Spearman, P.A. Riley and A.K. Cane. 1965
The distribution of epidermal phospholipids and their relation to the alkaline phosphatase activity of the granular layer
J. Invest. Derm. 44(5):311-319

1290 Jarvinen, P.A., T. Luukkainen, R.V. Short, H. Adlercreutz, S. Pesonen and E. Huhmar. 1963
The effect of an infusion of phospholipid on the human myometrium early in pregnancy
Ann. Med. Exptl. Biol. Fenniae 41(1):21-26

1291 Jendrassik, L. 1933
Kolloiduntersuchungen in organextrakten und lipoidsolen. Beitrage zur frage des ionenantagonismus und der zellpermeabilitat
Arb. Ungar. Biol. Forschungsinst. 6:212-223

1292 Jensen, J.L., K.C.D. Hickman and P.L. Harris. 1943
Effect of tocopherols and soybean phosphatides on the utilization of carotene
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 54(3):294-296

1293 Johnson, A.C., A.r. McNabb and R.J. Rossiter. 1948
Lipides of normal brains
Biochem. J. 43:573-577

1294 Johnson, B.E., and P. Mier. 1962
Phospholipids and the reaction of skin to ultra-violet radiation
Nature 194(4823):101-102

1295 Johnson, G.F., and H.Y.C. Wong. 1961
Effect of exercise on plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in college swimmers
Res. Quart. 32(4):514-521

1296 Johnson, J.D., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1969
PHospholipid composition of mitochondria and microsomes of liver and kidney in adrenalectomized hypophysectomized, and diabetc rats
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 131(2):474-478

1297 Johnson, L.A., R.J. Gerrits and E.P. Young. 1969
Quantitative analysis of porcine spermatozoa and seminal plasma phospholipids as affected by frequency of ejaculation
J. Reprod. Fer. 19(1):95-102

1298 Johnson, L.A., V.G. Pursel and R.J. Gerrits. 1972
Total phospholipids and phospholipid fatty acids of ejaculated and epididymal semen and seminal vesicle fluids of boars
J. Anim. Sci. 35(2):398-403

1299 Johnson, M., and P.T. Mora. 1967
Lipids of the Rauscher mouse leukemia virus
Virology 31(2):230-237

1300 Johnson, P., E.J. Weber, H.E. Carter and M.S. Krober. 1965
Detection of phospholipids on paper chromatograms by neutron activation
J. Lipid Res. 6(3):425-427

1301 Johnson, R.M., and P.H. Dutch. 1952
The composition of the lipides of resting and pregnancy-stimulated mammary glands and mammary carcinomas
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 40:239-244

1302 Johnson, R.M., and T. Ito. 1965
Effects of a nutritional deficiency of unsaturated fats on the distribution of fatty acids in rat liver mitochondrial phospholipids
J. Lipid. Res. 6(1):75-79

1303 Johnson, R.M., L. Kerur and G. Kapadia. 1961
The relative incorporation of palmitate-C14 into triglycerides and phospholipids
Fed. Proc. 20(1 Pt. 1):280

1304 Johnston, J.M., F. Paultauf, C.M. Schiller and L.D. Schultz. 1970
Utilization of the alpha-glycerophosphate and monoglyceride pathways for phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis in the intestine
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218(1):124-133

●1305 Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. 1964
Specifications for identity and purity of food additives and their toxcological evaluation: emulsifiers, stabilizers, bleaching and maturing agents
Worl Health Organization, Geneva. Seventh Report, WHO TEch. Rep. No. 281

●1306 Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives. 1970
Specifications for the identity and purity of food additives and their toxicological evaluation: Some food colors, Emulsifiers, stabilizers, anti-caking agents, and other substances
World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1970

1307 Jonas, H. 1954
Observations on the mechanism of phosphate uptake by rabbit erythrocytes. Phosphate absorption in relation to cell surface structure; equilibria of phosphate absorption and absorption
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 13(2):241-250

1308 Jonas, R.E.E. 1972
The solubilizing effect of lysolecithin on the extractability of various tissues of rainbow trout (Salmo gairdneri)
J. Fish Res. Board Can. 28(12):1837-1840

1309 Jones, H.B., I.L. Chaikoff and J.H. Lawrence. 1939
Radioactive phosphours as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. VI. The phospholipid metabolism of neoplastic tissues (mammary carcinoma, lymphoma, lymphosarcoma, sarcoma 180)
J. Biol. Chem. 128(2):631-644

1310 Jones, H.B., I.L. Chaikoff and J.H. Lawrence. 1940
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. X. The phospholipid turnover of fraternal tumors
J. Biol. Chem. 133(2):319-327

1311 Jones, J.W., and P. Ways. 1967
Abnormalities of high-density lipoproteins in a beta-liproteinemia
J. Clin. Invest. 46(7):1151-1161

1312 Jones, P.D., and S.J. Wakil. 1967
A requirement of phospholipids by the microsomal reduced diphosphopridine nucleotidecytochrome c reductase
J. Biol. Chem. 242(22):5267-5273

1313 Jones, R., and W.C. Lewis. 1932
Physicochemical behavior of lecithin. II. The capillary activity of lecithin-cholesterol dispersions
Biochem. J. 26:633-637

1314 Jonson, G. 1963
Permanent biliary fistuals in the dog: A new method. II. Output of bile, dry matter, phospholipid, bilirubin and alkaline phosphatase activity; bacteriologic findings
Acta Chir. Scand. 317:1-32

1315 Jonson, G. 1963
Permanent biliary fistulas in the dog: A new method
Acta. Chir. Scand. (Suppl.316):1-40

1316 Joos, R.W. 1965
Calcium binding to phospholipids and phospholipid protein complexes
Diss. Abstr. 25(9):4942

1317 Joos, R.W., and W.H. Hall. 1968
Neutralization of beta-lysin and cationic bactericidal agents by acidic phospholipid
J. Bacteriol. 95(1):9-13

1318 Jordanov, J., and E. Zaprianova. 1972
A technique combining Baker's acid hematein and Hadjioloff's hydrotrophic Sudan III stains for identification of choline-containing phospholipids within the same tissue section
Acta Histochem. 42(2):360-366

1319 Jorstad, L.H., and C.G. Johnston. 1926
Reaction produced by lipoid solvents in animals fed diets deficient and high in vitamin A
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 24(1):86-88

1320 Jorstad, L.H., and C.W. Lane. 1927
Comparative studies of histological skin changes produced by x-rays and lipoid solvents
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 24(9):886-887

1321 Jorstadt, L.H. 1926
The action of lipoid solvents on the organism and in the production of cancer
J. Cancer Res. 10(2):229-238

1322 Joshua, H., A. Spitzer and B. Presentey. 1970
The incidence of peroxidase and phospholipid deficiency in eosinophilic granulocytes among various Jewish groups in Israel
Amer. J. Hum. Genet. 22(5):574-578

1323 Josso, F. 1970
Physiology of blood coagulation
Pathol. Biol. 18(23/24):1107-1117

1324 Jost, H. 1931
Uber die umwandlung von fett in kohlehydrat. I. Uber die phosphatide als vorstufen der fettoxydation. (Nach versuchen an der isolierten leber)
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 197(1/4):90-134

1325 Jouan, P, T.V. Dai and M. Cornier. 1964
The nature of the phospholipids of the hog pineal gland (epiphysis)
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 46(9/10):1121-1129

1326 Jowett, M. 1931
The phosphatide and cholesterol contents of normal and malignant human tissues
Biochem. J. 25(6):1991-1998

1327 Jowett, M., and E.W. Lawson. 1931
Determination of small amounts of phosphatides and cholesterol in tissues
Biochem. J. 25(6):1981-1990

1328 Joyce, G.H., and D.C. White. 1971
Effect of benzo (a) pyrene and piperonyl butoxide on formation of respiratory system, phospholipids, and cartenoids of Staphylococcus aureus
J. Bacteriol. 106(2):403-411

1329 Jukes, T.H. 1934
The electrometric titration of lecithin and cephalin
J. Biol. Chem. 107:783-787

1330 Juliano, R.L., H.K. Kimelberg and D. Papahadjopoulos. 1971
Synergistic effects of a membrane protein (spectrin) and Ca2+ on the Na+ permeability of phospholipid vesicles
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 241(3):894-905

1331 Jung, C.Y., J.E. Chaney and P.G. LeFevre. 1968
Enhanced migration of glucose from water into chloroform in presence of phospholipids
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 126(2):664-676

1332 Jung, F. 1959
On himolysis by lysolecithin
Acta. Biol. Med. 1959

1333 Jungalwala, F.B., and R.M.C. Dawson. 1971
The turnover of myelin phospholipids in the adult and developing rat brain
Biochem. J. 123(5):683-693

1334 Jungalwala, F.B., and R.M.C. Dswson. 1970
Origin of mitochondrial phosphatidylcholine within the liver cell
Eur. J. Biochem. 12(2):399-402

1335 Jurand, J., and M.F. Oliver. 1963
The effects of ethyl chlorophenoxyisobutyrate (CPIB) on serum cholesteryl, triglyceride and phospholipid fatty acids
J. Atherosclerosis Res. 3(5/6):547-553

1336 Juster, E., and R. Huerre. 1934
Action of certain lecithins on cancer of the skin
C.R. Soc. Biol. 115:1489-1491

1337 Kadyrov, U.Z. 1961
Effect of a diet deficient in lipotropic substances on the excretion of phospholipids and enzymes by the intestinal glands in dogs
Vop. Pitan. 20(2):16-22

1338 Kadyrov, U.Z. 1962
The action of methionine and choline of the phospholipid content in the intestinal fluids of dogs with diets deficient in lipotropic substances
Vop. Pitan. 20(4):15-18

1339 Kadyrov, U.Z. 1963
The effect of a low lipotropic substance diet upon phospholipids excretion in bile
Vopr. Pitaniya 23(3):28-39

1340 Kaffarnik, H., and J. Schneider. 1970
Short-term effects of ethanol on the serum lipids in healthy fasting adults
Z. Gesamite Exp. Med. Exp. Chir. 152(3):187-200

1341 Kahn, J.B., Jr., and R. Schindler. 1962
Comparison of the effects of beta-palmitoyl lysolecithin and cardiac glycosides in two mammalian tissues
Experientia 18:79-80

1342 Kai, M., and K. Hayashi. 1962
Effects of potassium and electrical stimulation on the turnover of phospholipids in brain slices of guinea pig
Gunma J. Med. Sci. 11(2):150-158

1343 Kai, M., M. Saga and S. Yamazoe. 1964
Analysis of beef brain lipids by thin-layer chromatography
Gunma J. Med. Sci. 13(1):25-32

1344 Kaibara, M., and Y. Kikkawa. 1971
Osmiophilia of the saturated phospholipid, dipalmitoyl lecithin, and its relationship to the alveolar lining layer of the mammalian lung
Amer. J. Anat. 132(1):61-78

1345 Kainova, A.S. 1960
The effect of ionizing radiation on the phospholipid metabolism in the liver
Biokhimii 25(3):415-418

1346 Kalagova, M.A., and N.G. Oboenko. 1967
The problem of the lecithin-cholesterol metabolism in chronic lead poisoning
Tr. Sev-Oset Med. Inst. 18:111-113

1347 Kalra, R.L, B.L. Wattal and T.A. Venkitasubramanian. 1969
Lipids of Culex pipiens fatigans during metamorphosis
Indian J. Exp. Biol. 7(3):154-157

1348 Kamakura, R. 1930
Action of cholesterol and lecithin on kidney tubule cells
Arb. Med. Univ. Okayama 1:628-643

1349 Kameda, C. 1929
Quantity of cholesterol in the rabbit given lecithin
Osaka J. Med. 28:35-66

1350 Kameyama, H. 1966
Studies on phospholipids of Escherichia coli K-12. II. Biosynthesis of phospholipids
Nippon. Nogei. Kagaku. (J) Agr. Chem. Soc. Jap. 40(3):146-151

1351 Kameyama, H. 1967
Studies on phospholipids of Escherichia coli K-12. Part III. Biosynthesis of phospholipids in cell-free extract of Escherichia coli K-12
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi (J. Agr. Chem. Soc. Jap.) 41(5):226-230

1352 Kameyama, H., A. Goto and K. Honda. 1966
Studies on phospholipids of Escherichia coli-K12. I. The compositions of phospholipids and their fatty acids
Nippon. Nogei. Kagaku. Kaishi. 40(3):140-145

1353 Kanda, S. 1930
The chemical nature of Cypridina luciferin
Sci. Papers Inst. Phys. Chem. Res. (Tokyo) 13(246/253):246-247

1354 Kanellis, E.S. 1927
Uber das vorkommen der poikilocytose bei verschiedenen krankheiten (Poikilocytosis)
Folia Haematologica 35:65-78

1355 Kanemasa, Y., T. Yoshioka, H. Ichikawa and K. Takai. 1971
Alteration of phospholipid at various growth phases of Escherichia coli
Acta Med. Okayama 25(4):255-260

1356 Kanfer, J.N. 1972
Base exchange reactions of the phospholipids in rat brain particles
J. Lipid Res. 13(4):468-480

1357 Kankare, P., and E.A. Nikkila. 1966
Composition and 32P turnover of phosphohpias of rat adipose tissue
Acta Chem. Scand. 20(8):2312-2313

1358 Kano, H. 1969
Biosynthesis of molecular species of phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine from radioactive precursors in rat liver slices
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 176(4):756-763

1359 Kanocz, D. 1933
Enzymic hemolysis
Z. Ges. Exptl. Med. 91:56-65

1360 Kanocz, D., and G. Laszlo. 1933
Antagonism of cholesterol and lecithin in increased blood pressure and sclerosis
Orv. Hetil. 77:896-899

1361 Kanocz, D., and G. Laszlo. 1934
Clincial use of the lecithin-cholesterol antagonism
Orv. Hetil. 78:420-422

1362 Kanoh, T. 1964
Studies on the brain phospholipids: Isolation of phosphatidic acid and fatty acid composition of phospholipids from beef brain cortex
Gunma. J. Med. Sci. 13(1):1-12

1363 Kapral, F.A. 1972
Inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus delta hemolysin by phospholipids
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 141(2):519-521

1364 Kapral, F.A., and M.M. Miller. 1971
Product of Staphylococcus aureus responsible for the scalded-skin syndrome
Infect Immun 4(5):541-545

1365 Karaca, M., and M. Stefanini. 1967
Thromboplastic activity and content in lipids and phospholipids of platelets in polycythemia vera with associated thrombocytopathy
Amer. J. Clin. Pathol. 48(3):320-324

1366 Karaca, M., M. Stefanini and R. Mele. 1966
Platelets. XXV. Chemical analysis of platelets from patients with congenital and acquired thrombocytopathy, with reference to phospholipids
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 67(2):229-245

1367 Karagaezyan, K.G. 1966
Changes in the phospholipid phosphorus content in whole blood entering and leaving the brain of dogs under various functional conditions of the central nervous system
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 170(4):985-988

1368 Karageosian, C.G. 1964
Arteriovenous difference of total phospholipids and cholesterol levels in various states of brain activity
Int. Congr. Ciochem. 6(7):580

1369 Karagezyan, F.G. 1968
Changes in the phospholipid content in the brain and liver of white rats under conditions where gamma-amino-butyric acid acts
Zh. Ekxp. Klin. Med. 8(1):3-10

1370 Karagezyan, K.G. 1967
Quantitative changes of phospholipids of the cerebrospinal fluid of dogs during insulin hypoglycemia
Vop. Biokhim. Mozga Akad. Nauk Arm. SSR, Inst. Biokhim. 3:191-197

1371 Karagezyan, K.G. 1967
Phospholipids of the cerebrospinal fluid in dogs
Biol. Zh. Arm. 20(2):68-72

1372 Karagezyan, K.G. 1968
Qualitative and quantitative composition of phospholipids of the whole blood of dogs under normal conditions
Biokhimiya 33(5):937-941

1373 Karagezyan, K.G. 1968
Phospholipids of the cerebrospinal fluid of dogs in states close to insulin coma
Zh. Eksp. Biol. Med. 8(1):21-26

1374 Karagezyan, K.G. 1968
Phospholipid composition of fibrinogen and fibrin preparations of normal fresh bovine blood
Biol. Zh. Arm. 21(2):16-24

1375 Karagezyan, K.G. 1968
Effect of different gamma-aminobutyric acid doses on the phospholipids in blood entering and leaving the brain (dog)
Vop. Med. Khim. 14(1):37-41

1376 Karagezyan, K.G. 1968
Quantitative changes in the phospholipids of the brain, liver, and blood of white rats having experimentally-induced alloxan diabetes
Biol. Zh. Arm. 21(4):28-35

1377 Karagezyan, K.G. 1969
Determination of phospholipids in the whole blood, plasma, serum, and cerebrospinal fluid of dogs
Lab. Delo (1):23-26

1378 Karagezyan, K.G., and L.M. Ovsepyan. 1969
Absorption and liberation of phospholipids by the dog brain after unilateral removal of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglion
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 188(1):253-255

1379 Karagezyan, K.G., and O.M. Amirkhanyan. 1968
Changes in the phosphorus content of total phospholipids of the total blood inflow and outflow from the brain during intracisternal adminisration of gamma-aminobutyric acid
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 65(6):55-57

1380 Karagezyan, K.G., and O.M. Amirkhanyan. 1971
Phospholipid metabolism in the dog brain (arteriovenous difference) in insulin hypoglycemia
Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Ser. Biol. 201(1):238-241

1381 Karagezyan, K.G., S.S. Ovakimyan and A.V. Tevosyants. 1971
Role of phospholipids in the activation and inhibition of blood coagulation
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR 201(2):486-489

1382 Karagezyan, K.G., S.S. Ovakimyan and G.L. Mirzaavakyan. 1970
Changes of the quantitative relationships in blood phospholipids after development of experimental thromboses
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Biol. 191(1):250-252

1383 Karasek, F. 1935
Effect of lecithin on cardiac activity
C.R. Soc. Biol. 120:920-922

1384 Kargapolov, A.V. 1971
Rat of metabolism of bone marrow phospholipids normally and during disturbed erythropoiesis
Byull. Eksp. Biol. Med. 71(10):44-47

1385 Karnovsky, M.L., and D.F.H. Wallach. 1961
Metabolic basis of phagocytosis. III. Incorporation of inorganic phosphaty into various classes of phosphatides during phagocytosis
J. Biol. Chem. 236:1895-1901

1386 Kas, J., J. Hladik and V. Sicho. 1969
Study on metabolism of phospholipids in animal tissues
Eur. J. Biochem. 9(3):348-352

1387 Kasarov, L.B. 1970
Degradation of the erythrocyte phospholipids and haemolysis of the erythrocytes of different animal species by leptospirae
J. Med. Microbiol. 3(1):29-37

1388 Kasarov, L.B., and L. Addamiano. 1969
Degradation of the phospholipids of the serum lipoproteins by leptospirae
J. Med. Microbiol. 2(3):243-248

1389 Kasbekar, D.K., G.M. Forte and J.G. Forte. 1968
Phospholipid turnover and ultrastructural changes in resting and secreting bullfrog gastric mucosa
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 163(1):1-13

1390 Kasper, H., and O. Krennrich. 1965
Influence of phosphatides on the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 139(7):644-650

1391 Kastrikina, T.F. 1965
Phospholipid content in the muscle in dystrophy and starvation
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37(6):871-878

1392 Kastrikina, T.F., and S.F. Epshtein. 1965
Phospholipid content of muscles
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37(3):345-351

1425 Kennedy, E.P. 1954
Synthesis of phosphatides in isolated mitochondria. II. Incorporation of choline into lecithin
J. Biol. Chem. 209(2):525-535

1426 Kennedy, E.P. 1959
The enzymic synthesis of phospholipids
Progr. Neurobiol. 4:260-264

1427 Kerkof, P.R., and J.R. Tata. 1967
Simultaneous acceleration in vivo of the formation of thyroid ribonucleic acid, phospholipid and iodoprotein by thyroid-stimulating hormone (guinea pig)
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 28(1):111-116

1428 Kern, C.J., T. Antoshkiw and M.R. Maiese. 1949
Vitamin A alcohol stability and adsorption, influence of antioxidants
Ind. Eng. Chem. 41(12):2849-2853

1429 Kerr, J.W., R. Pirrie, I. Macaulay and B. Bronte-Stewart. 1965
Platelet aggregation by phospholipids and free fatty acids
Lancet 1(7399):1296-1299

1430 Keskovic, N.M., and D.M. Kostic. 1968
Quantitative analysis of rat liver phospholipids by a two-step thin-layer chromatographic procedure
J. Chromatogr. 35(2):297-300

1431 Kesselman, P. 1960
A hepatic test with ovolecithin-cholesterol antigen
Rev. Soc. Bioquim. Argentina 25(131/132):184-187

● 1432 Kesten, H.D., and R. Silbowitz. 1942
Experimental atherosclerosis and soya lecithin
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 49(1):71-73

1433 Keysary, A., and A. Kohn. 1971
Effects of dimethylsulfaoxide on macromolecular synthesis in animal cells in vitro and their relevance to cryo-protection
Chem. Biol. Interactions 2(4):381-390

1434 Khan, M.A.Q., and E. Hodgson. 1967
Phospholipids of subcellular fractions from the housefly, Musca domestica L
J. Insect. Physiol. 13(5):653-664

1435 Khandwala, A.S., and C.B. Kasper. 1971
The fatty acid composition of individual phospholipids from rat liver nuclear membrane and nuclei
J. Biol. Chem. 246(20):6242-6246

1436 Kharauzov N.A. 1961
Data on the effect of pharmacological agents on cholesterol metabolism and the content of lecithin in the blood (on pharmacotherapy of arterioscierosis)
Vestn. Akad. Med. Nauk. SSSR 16(11):40-47

1437 Kienig, H. 1959
The phospholipid nature of the neurokeratin network of myelin
J. Neurochem. 4(2):93-100

1438 Kietz, D., and C. Gospodinow. 1967
Histochemical investigations on phsopholipids of adenohypophysis of Bos taurus L
Acta Histochem. 27(1):62-69

1439 Kimelberg, H.K., and D. Papahadjopoulos. 1972
Phospholipid requirements for (na++K+)-ATPase activity: Head-group specificity and fatty acid fluidity
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 282:277-292

1440 Kimmelstiel, P. 1926
Immunity problems
Beitr. Klin. Tuberk. 62:693-695

1441 Kimmelstiel, P. 1932
The effect of lipoids on the isolated frog heart
Vir. Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. 284:835-852

● 1442 King. E.J. 1934
The enzymic hydrolysis of phosphatides. III. The hydrolysis of natural and synthetic phosphatides
Biochem. J. 28(2):476-481

1443 King, E.J., and M. Dolan. 1933
The enzymic hydrolysis of phosphatides. II. Lysolecithin
Biochem. J. 27(2):403-409

1444 Kingsbury, K.J., and D.M. Morgan. 1960
The possible effect of a lipaemia on the postprandial increases of the plasma cholesterol and phospholipid
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 45(1):35-39

1445 Kirk, E. 1938
A micromethod for approximate estimation of lecithin, cephalin, ether-insoluble phosphatide, and cerebrosides in plasma, red blood cells, and tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 123:623-636

1446 Kirk, E. 1938
Kimmelstiel's procedure for titrimetric cerebroside determination; description of an improved technic
J. Biol. Chem. 123:613-621

1447 Kirk, E. 1938
The concentration of lecithin, cephalin, ether-insoluble phosphatide and cerebrosides in plasma and red blood cells of normal adults
J. Biol. Chem. 123:637-640

1448 Kirk, E. 1938
A micromethod for determination of cerebrosides, and of the individual phosphatides (etherinsoluble phosphatide, lecithin and kephalin) in plasma, red blood cells and tissues
Acta Med. Scand. Suppl. 89:178-181

1449 Kirschmann, C., S. Aloof and A. de Vries. 1963
Action of lysolecithin on blood platelets
Thrombosis Diathesis Haemorrhagica 9(5/6):512-524

1450 Kisaki, H. 1957
Effects of lipides on lipoprotein formation during doughing of flour
Doshisha Joshidaigaku 8:79-92

1451 Kishimoto, Y., N.S. Radin, W.W. Tourtellotte, J.A. Parker and H.H. Itabashi. 1967
Gangliosides and glycerophospholipids in multiple sclerosis white matter
Arch. Neurol. 16(1):44-54

1452 Kitani, T., and Y. Sakai. 1958
Biochemistry and clinical use of lecithin
Shinryo 11:521-528

1453 Kitani, T., et al. 1962
Studies on bile phospholipids. II. Effects of some choleretic agents on bile phospholipids and on phospholipid metabolism in the liver in normal and choline deficient rats
Jap. J. Med. 1(1):105-106

1454 Kleihauer, E., A. Bernau, K. Betke, M. Keller, E. Kohne and K. Riegel. 1970
Heinz body formation in erythrocytes of newborns: I. In vitro studies on experimental conditions and the effect of exchange transfusions
Acta Haematol. (Basel) 43(6):333-347

1455 Klein, E., R.B. Lyman, Jr., L. Peterson and R.I. Berger. 1967
The effect of lecithin on the activity of pancreatic lipase
Life Sci. (Oxford) 6(12):1305-1307

1456 Klein, F. 1968
Distribution of phosphatides in the whole calf lens
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 50(1):101-105

1457 Klein, G., and H. Linser. 1932
Choline metabolism in plants
Biochem. Z. 250:220-253

1458 Klein, H.P., and L. Jahnke. 1971
Variations in the localization of acetyl-coenzymeA synthetase in aerobic yeast cells
J. Bacteriol. 106(2):596-602

1459 Klein, J. 1937
Other concepts in the modern treatment of syphilis
Urol. Cut. Rev. 41:100-105

1460 Kleine, R. 1968
Recent investigations on the structure of biological membranes
Naturwiss. Rundsch. 21(6):251-253

1461 Kleine, U. 1967
Gas-chromatographic studies on the fatty acids of neutral lipids, phospholipids and cholesterol esters from villi of mature human placentas in vitro
Clin. Chim. Acta 17(3):479-486

1462 Kleinig, H., and U. Lempert. 1970
Phospholipid analysis on a micro scale
J. Chromatogr. 53:595-597

1463 Klenk, E., H. Debuch and H. Daun. 1953
Brain lecithin
Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. 292:241-250

1464 Klibansky, C., et al. 1963
Conversion of lipoprotein-bound lecithin to lysolecithin induced by snake-venom phospholipase A
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 70:591-593

1465 Klibansky, C., E. Condrea and A. de Vries. 1962
Changes in plasma phospholipids after intravenous phosphatidase A injection in the rabbit
Amer. J. Physiol. 203:114-118

1466 Klibansky, C., E. Condrea and A. de Vries. 1963
Changes in plasma phospholipids following intravenous phosphatidase A injection in the rabbit.
Bull. Res. Sounc. Israel. Sect. E. Exptl. Med. 10(3/4):185

1467 Klibansky, C., I. Smorodinsky and A. De Vries. 1967
Action of lysolecithin on normal and leukemic human leukocytes
Med. Pharmacol. Exp. 16(4):297-304

1468 Klibansky, C., J. Shiloah and A. De Vries. 1967
Hydrolysis of human leucocyte phospholipids by snake venoms
Experientia 23(5):333-334

1469 Klibansky, CH., and Z. Osiml. 1961
Chromatographic analysis of red blood ceel phospholipids on silicic acid impregnated paper
Bull. Res. Counc. Isr. Sect. E. Exptl. Med. 9E(3/4):143-146

1470 Kloos, A.W., Jr. 1949
Additions to the Netherlands flora in 1944
Nederland. Kruidk. Arch. 56:162-198

1471 Klopfenstein, W., and J.W. Shigley. 1967
Change in fatty acid composition of sulfolipid and phospholipids during maturation of alfalfa
J. Lipid Res. 8(4):350-351

1472 Knayazeva, G.D., and M.M. Morozova. 1972
Histochemical study of phospholipids of the lung in edema
Arkh. Patol. 34(4):47-52

1473 Knopp, J. 1972
Turnover of phospholipid during ontogenesis: P32 Incorporation into thyroid slices
Horm. Metab. Res. 4(6):497-499

1474 Knyazevskaya, E.G., and P.A. Sil'Nitskii. 1968
Cholesterol, phospholipid and lipoprotein content in the blood of children suffering from diabetes mellitus
Pediatriya 47(8):18-23

1475 Kobayashi, M. 1970
Studies on the phospholipid metabolsim in choline-deficient guinea pigs: II. Effects of feeding on a N-methyl-ethanolamine-supplemented diet
J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 16(2):119-128

1476 Kochar, N.K., and R.G. Harrison. 1971
The effect of X-rays on lipids, phospholipids and cholesterol of the mouse testis
J. Reprod. Gertil. 27(2):159-165

1477 Kodzhaev, K.E. 1964
Variation in serum lipids with age of blood donors
Sb. Nauchn. Tr. Azerb. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Gematol. I. Pereliv. Krovi (6):45-48

1478 Koeppen, A.H., K.D. Barron and E.J. Mitzen. 1971
Phospholipids, fatty acids and fatty aldehydes in rat brain subcellular fractions
Brain Res. 35(1):199-214

1479 Koike, T. 1970
The effects of ethionine and fat absorption on the phospholipid metabolism of intestinal wall
Sapporo Med. J. 37(2/3):108-112

1480 Koizumi, K. 1925
Synthesis and destruction of phosphatides in the animal organism
J. Biochem. 5:171-184

1481 Kojima, M., M. Endo and T. Hidaka. 1969
Muscle lipids of the beef of the Japanese black cattle. IV. Effect of hormone implantation on the components in the muscle lipids from the beef fattened steers
Kagoshima. Daigaku Nogakubu Gakujutsu Hokoku 19:1-8

1482 Kok, L.T., and D.M. Norris. 1972
Comparative phospholipid compositions of adult femal Xyleborus ferrugineus and its matualistic fungal ectosymbionts
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Comp. Biochem. 42(2):245-254

1483 Kolattukudy, P.E., and L. Hankin. 1966
Metabolism of plant wax paraffin (n-nonacosane) in the rat
J. Nutr. 90(2):167-174

1484 Kollath, W. 1927
Relation of phosphatide and of iron salts to the vitamine requirements of bacteria
Schlesisch. Ges. Vaterl. Kultur 1926(1):128-135

1485 Koltygina, T.I. 1970
Synthesis of nucleic acids, phosphoproteins, phospholipids of the liver and some functional indices of the liver after acute bilateral ischemia of the kidneys
Zdravookh. Beloruss. 16(2):51-52

1486 Koltygina, T.I. 1970
Nucleic acid, phosphoprotein and phospholipid synthesis in the liver following acute bilateral ischemia of the kidneys
Patol. Fiziol. Eksp. Ter. 14(3):48-51

1487 Kometiani, P.A., L.K. Tkeshelashvili and T.A. Ovsjanko. 1958
The use of the phosphorus esters of choline, ethanolamine, and serine in the synthesis of phospholipids in the brain
Proc. Sec. Int. Peaceful Uses At. Energy 25:164-169

1488 Konttinen, A., H.S.S. Sarajas, M.H. Frick and M. Rajasalmi. 1962
Arteriovenous relationship of non-esterified fatty acids, triglycerides, cholesterol and phospholipids in exercise
Ann. Med. Exptl. Biol. Fenni. 40(2):250-256

1489 Koren, H.S., E. Ferber and H. Fischer. 1971
Changes in phospholipid metabolism of a tumor target cell during a cell-mediated cytotoxic reaction
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 231(3):520-526

1490 Korkushko, O.V. 1966
Characteristics of serum lipid and protein composition in elderly persons
Int. Congr. Gerontol., Proc., 7th, 2:291-294

1491 Kornberg, R.D., and H.M. McConnell. 1971
Lateral diffusion of phospholipids in a vesicle membrane
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 68(10):2564-2568

1492 Kornberg, R.D., and H.M. McConnell. 1971
Inside-outside transitions of phospholipids in vesicle membranes
Biochemistry 10(7):1111-1120

1493 Kostic, D., N. Neskovic, M. Ivic and V. Karadzic. 1965
Changes of the phospholipid composition in skeletal muscles of a rat during experimental atrophy
Acta Med. Iugoslav. 19(3):293-302

1494 Kosulina, O.N. 1962
Effect of soy lecithin and a low cholesterol diet on the course of atherosclerosis
Tr. Leningr. Sanitarnogig. Med. Inst. 67:207-217

1495 Kosulina, O.N., and B.L. Smolyanskii. 1965
Influence of sunflower lecithin on lipid metabolism and evolution of atherosclerosis
Ter. Arkh. 37(5):75-79

1496 Kowalenko, C.G., and R.B. McKercher. 1971
Phosphilipid P content of Saskatchewan soils
Soil Biol. Biochem. 3(3):243-247

1497 Kowalewski, K. 1960
Abnormal patter in tissue phospholipids and potassium produced in rats by dietary sodium benzoate. Protective action of glycine
Arch. Int. Pharm. 124(3/4):275-280

1498 Koyanagi, T., and T. Ishida. 1968
Effect of choline on the phospholipids of kidney and liver in rats
Vitamins (Kyoto) 37(6):544-549

1499 Kozlov, Y.P., V.A. Pukhov and E.E. Tafel'shtein. 1969
Infrared spectroscopy of individual phospholipid fractions of the rat liver
Biol. Nauk. 12(6):49-52

1500 Kozubska-Niebroj, M., T. Niebroj and L. Samochowiec. 1962
Influence of essential phospholipids on the histochemistry of the adrenal cortex in the course of experimental atherosclerosis in rats
Arzneimittel.-Forsch. 12:1205-1207

1501 Krag, P., and M.W. Bentzon. 1961
The Third International Reference Preparation of Egg Lecithin
Bull. WHO 24:265-269

1502 Kraml, M. 1966
A semi-automated determination of phospholipids
Clin. Chim. Acta 13(4):442-448

1503 Krause, R.F., K. C. Beamer and J.H. Plow. 1971
Phospholipid metabolism in vitamin A-deficient rats
J. Nutr. 101(2):161-168

1504 Krause, R.F., K.C. Beamer and C. Lawrence. 1969
Vitamin A deficiency and phospholipid metabolism
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 22(1):27-32

1505 Kremmer, T., and N. Skarupinszky. 1972
Determination of the serum lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase enzyme
Z. Med. Labortech. 13(2):91-96

1506 Kreps, E., A. Smirnov, E. Chirkovskaya, M. Patrikeeva and V. Krasilnikova. 1968
Phospholipids in the nervous system of molluscs
J. Neurochem. 15(4):285-291

1507 Kreps, E.M. 1964
Phospholipids in the evolution of the nervous system (man)
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(7):581

1508 Kreps, E.M. 1965
Phospholipids from nervous system cellular membranes in animal development
Biokhim. Funkts. Nerv. Sist., Mater. Mezhdunar, Simp., Leningrad 134-146

1509 Kreps, E.M. 1965
Phospholipid composition of the membranes of the cells of the nervous system from the point of view of evolution
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37(5):734-741

1510 Kreps, E.M., K.G. Manukyan, A.A. Smirnov and E.V. Chirkovskaya. 1963
Study of phospholipids in the nervous system in the evolutionary scale of animals
Biokhimiya 28(6):978-986

1511 Kreps, E.M., V.I. Kradil'nikova, M.V. Patrikeeva, A.A. Smirnov and E.V. Chirkovskaya. 1967
A comparative study of phospholipids in the nervous system of molluscs
Zh. Evol. Biokhim. Fiziol. 3(2):101-109

1512 Krister, E.E., and O.N. Belyaeva. 1963
Effect of cetamiphen (phenerol) on lipid and protein metabolism in patients with coronary atherosclerosis
Tr. Ukr. Nauch.-Issled. Inst. Klinich. Med. 8:259-262

1513 Kritchevsky, D., B.V. Howard and V.J. Cristofalo. 1970
Biochemical studies on aging diploid cells
Phys. Activ. Aging 1970:110-120

●1514 Krumdieck, C., and C.E. Butterworth Jr. 1974
Ascorbate-cholesterol-lecithin interactions factors of potential importance in the pathogenesis of atherosclerosis
Amer J. Clin. Nutr. 27: 866-876

1515 Krut, L.H., and J.A. Wilkens. 1964
The effect of glucose on the stabilizing power of phospholipids for cholesterol
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(7):582

1516 Krylova, E.V. 1962
Biochemical changes in hypertension
Nauchn. Tr. Ukr. Nauchn.-Issled. Inst. Gigieny Truda I. Profzabolevanii 29:139-144

1517 Kuchmak, M., adn L.R. Dugan, Jr. 1965
Composition and positional distribution of fatty acids in phospholipids isolated from pork muscle tissues
J. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc. 42(1):45-48

1518 Kuchmak, M., and L.R. Dugan, Jr. 1963
Phospholipids of pork muscle tissues
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 40(12):734-736

1519 Kuiper, P.J.C., A. Livne and N. Myerstein. 1971
Changes in lipid composition and osmotic fragility of erythrocy tes of hamster induced by heat exposure
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 248(2):300-305

● 1520 Kuksis, A. 1966
Quantitative lipid analysis by combined thin-layer and gas-liquid chromatographic systems
Chromatogr. Rev. 8:172-207

1521 Kulakova, R.I. 1965
Effect of alpine climate on the cholesterol and lecithin levels in dogs with hypertension with a cholesterol-methylthiouracil load
Ref. Zh. Biol. No. 1N573

1522 Kulkarni, B.D., J. Bieniarz, L. Burd and A. Scommegna. 1972
Determination of lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid
Obstet. Gynecol. 40(2):175-181

1523 Kunin, C.M., and A. Bugg. 1971
Recovery of tissue bound polymyxin B and colistimethate
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 137(3):786-790

1524 Kunz, F., and D. Kosin. 1968
Detection and isolation of phospholipids, especially of phosphatidylglycerol, in human plasma by means of a new thin layer chromatographic method
Wien. Klin. Wochenschr. 80(41):764-766

1525 Kunz, F., and D. Kosin. 1970
Plasma phospholipids in cirrhosis of liver and fatty liver
Clin. Chim. Acta 27(1):185-196

1526 Kunz, F., and W. Stummvoll. 1971
Plasma phosphatidylethanolamine. Better indicator in the predictability of atherosclerotic complications
Atherosclerosis 13(3):413-425

1527 Kunz, F., G. Matt and H. Hackl. 1970
Plasma phospholipids in type IV hyperlipoproteinemia
Atherosclerosis 11(2):265-278

1528 Kunze, D., and D. Olthoff. 1969
The incorporation of 32P in phospholipids of skeletal muscle of gressive muscular dystrophy: A study in bioptic samples in vitro
Acta.Biol. Med. Ger. 23(1):19-28

1529 Kunze, D., and D. Olthoff. 1970
Lipid content of human skeletal muscle in primary and secondary myopathies
Clin. Chim. Acta 19(3):455-462

1530 Kunze, D., and D. Olthoff. 1970
32P-orthophosphate incorporation into heartmuscle-slice phospholipids and the influence of catecholamines
Arch. Int. Physiol. Biochim. 78(5):979-983

1531 Kunze, D., D. Olthoff and K. Schellnack. 1968
Changes in the lipid content of skeletal muscle in progressive muscular dystrophy as a basis for the hypothesis of a primary enzyme defect
Acta Biol. Med. Ger. 21(5):669-678

1532 Kurihara, F., and Y. Majima. 1968
Incorporation of 1-C14-linoleic acid into liver phospholipid fatty acid in albino rats with deficiency of fat and vitamin B6
Keio. J. Med. 17(4):229-233

1533 Kurten, H. 1920
Sedimentation velocity of the red blood corpuscles with reference to cholesterol and lecithin
Arch. Ges. Physiol. (Pflugers's) 185:248-261

1534 Kurten, H. 1924
Cholesterol content and suspension stability of the blood during pregnancy and the puerperium
Klin. Wochenschr. 3:1216-1218

1535 Kuvaeva, I.B. 1962
The effect of a diet with a low level of essential fatty acids and vitamin B6 on the secretion of phospholipids and enzymes in the intestines
Vopr. Pitan. 21(4):30-36

1536 Kuvaeva, I.B. 1967
Phospholipids secretion in the large and small intestines of dogs
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 64(7):17-19

1537 Kuz'mina, S.M., L.P. Troitskaya, I.B. Zbarskii, E.V. Dyatlovitskaya, T.I. torkhovskaya and L.D. Bergel'son. 1969
Tumor lipids. Phospholipid composition of cell nuclei from rat liver, ascites hepatoma, and Jensen sarcoma
Biokhimiya 34(4):763-767

1538 Kuz'minskaya, U.A. 1968
Effect of DDT and Sevin on the content and metabolism of phospholipids in the tissues of warm blooded animals
Farmakol. Toksikol. 31(5):609-612

1539 Kuzell, W.C., and R.A. Davison. 1946
Serum lysolecithin in rheumatoid arthritis, pregnancy, and jaundice and in normal persons
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 31(11):1223-1226

1540 Kuznetsov, V.I., and V. Parinov. 1968
New color reactions for detection of lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin in foods
Vop. Pitan. 27(4):64-68

1541 Kvanova, L.V. 1966
Effect of diethylstilbestrol on the regression of experimental atherosclerosis
Tr. Inst. Eksp. Med. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR 9(3):45-47

1542 Kwong, C.N., R.E. Heikkila and D.G. Cornwell. 1971
Properties of cholesteryl esters in pure and mixed monolayers
J. Lipid Res. 12(1):31-35

1543 Kysela, B., and R. Holusa. 1971
The importance of the age of silicotic dust for its fibrogenity in animal experiment
Prac. Lek. 23(9):317-320

1544 Labour, G. 1970
Histological and histochemical study of the fat-body, during the post-embryonic development of the Colorado potato beetle
Arch. Anat. Microscop. Morphol. Exp. 59(3):235-252

1545 Ladbrooke, B.D., R.M. Williams and D. Chapman. 1968
Studies on lecithin-cholesterol-water interactions by differential scanning calorimetry and X-ray diffraction
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 150(3):333-340

1546 Ladd, A.T., A. Kellner and J.W. Correll. 1949
Intravenous detergents in experimental atherosclerosis, with special reference to the possible role of phospholipids
Fed. Proc. 8(1):360

1547 Lahdensuu, M. 1971
Studies on phospholipid metabolism in the lung and alveolar surfactant in experimental traumatic and haemorrhagic shock
Ann. Chir. Gynaecol. Fenn. 50(4):245-252

1548 Lairon, D., H. LaFont and J.C. Hauton. 1972
Lack of mixed micelles bile salt-lecithin-cholesterol in bile and presence of a lipoproteic complex
Biochim. (Paris) 54(4):529-530

● 1549 Lajara, J. 1970
Degumming vegetable oils. Lecithin production
Inform. Grasas Aceites 8(1):17-30

● 1550 Lajara, J. 1970
Degumming vegetable oils. Lecithin production
Inform. Grasa Aceites 8(2-3):36-48

1551 Lambe, D.W.,Jr., and D.F. Holtman. 1960
Changes in serum phospholipid phosphorus and serum cholesterol of baby chicks infected with Salmonella pullorum
Bact. Proc. 60:133-134

● 1552 Lambert, G.F., J.P. Miller and D.V. Frost. 1956
Decomposition of lecithin in parenteral fat emulsions
Amer. J. Physiol. 186(3):397-402

1553 Lambremont, E.N., and J.B. Graves. 1969
Incorporation of acetate-1-14C into neutral lipids and phospholipids during late developmental stages of Heliothis zea
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 30(2):347-357

1554 Lands, W.E. 1960
The enzymatic acylation of lysolecithin
J. Biolchem. 235-2233-2237

1555 Lands, W.E.M. 1958
Metabolism of glycerolipides: A comparison of lectithin and triglyceride synthesis
J. Biol. Chem. 231(2):883-888

1556 Lands, W.E.M., and I. Merkl. 1962
Positional specificities in lecithin synthesis
Fed. Proc. 21(2):295

1557 Lands, W.E.M., and I. Merkl. 1963
Metabolism of glycerolipids. III. Reactivity of various acylesters of coenzyme A with a-acylglycerophosphorylcholine, and positional specificities in lecithin synthesis
J. Biol. Chem. 238(3):898-904

1558 Lands, W.E.M., M.L. Blank, L.J. Nutter and O.S. Privett. 1966
A comparison of (rat) acyltransferase activities in vitro with the distribution of fatty acids in lecithins and triglycerides in vivo
Lipids 1(3):224-229

1559 Langer, B.W., Jr., and F.H. Kratzer. 1963
Effect of diet on liver phospholipid dimethylethanolamine in poults. In: 52nd Annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association
Poult. Sci. 42(5):1283

1560 Langwill, K.E. 1939
Colloids; their application in confectionery manufacture
Mfg. Confect. 19(5):37-38

1561 Lankin, V.Z. 1971
Changes of the lipid pattern in the liver of mice with growing Ehrlich ascites carcinoma
Biokhimiya 36(6):1234-1238

1562 Lanz, R.N., B.W. Pickett and R.J. Komarek. 1965
Effect of lipid additives on pre- and post-freeze survival of bovine spermatozoa
J. Dairy Sci. 48(12):1692-1697

1563 Lapetine, E.G., G.G. Lunt and E. De Robertis. 1970
Turnover of phosphatidylcholine in rat cerebral cortex membranes in vivo
J. Neurobiol. 1(3):295-302

1564 Lardinelli, A. 1935
Intravenous lecithin treatment combined with radium therapy in the cure of cancer
Rass. Clin. Terap. Sci. Affini 34:324

1565 Larrabee, M.G., and F.J. Brinley, Jr. 1968
Incorporation of labeled phosphate into phospholipids in squid giant axons
J. Neurochem. 15(7):533-545

1566 Larrabee, M.G., J.D. Klingman and W.S. Leicht. 1963
Effects of temperature, calcium and activity on phospholipid metabolism in a sympathetic ganglion
J. Neurochem. 10(8):549-570

1567 Larrabee, N.G., J.D. Klingman and W.S. Leicht. 1962
Effects of activity and metabolic disturbances on turnover of phospholipids in an excised sympathetic ganglion
Fed. Proc. 21(2):294

1568 Larsson-Cohn, U., R. Berlin and O. Vikrot. 1970
Effects of combined and low-dose gestagen oral contraceptives on plasma lipids: Including individual phospholipids
Acta Endocrinol. 63(4):717-735

1569 Laszlo, L., and D. Schuler. 1954
During atherosclerosis, increase in cholesterol is assocd. with only a minor increase in the amt. of lecithin while the elastic fibers become more susceptible to elastolysis. Lipides in the vascular wall inhibit elastolysis independently of the cholesterol/lecithin ratio
Acta Physiol. Acad. Sci. Hung. 6:463-469

1570 Later, R.S. and E.B. Smith. 1972
The microdissection of large atheroslcerotic plaques to bgive morphologically and topographically defined fraction for analysis
Atheroscler. 15(1):57-69

1571 Lautenschlager, C.L., F. Lindner and A. Mager. 1944
Stable colloidal solutions containing lecithin and cholesterol
U.S. Pat. No. 2,362,013, Nov. 7, 1944

1572 Lea, C.H., D.N. Rhodes and R.D. Stoll. 1955
Phospholipids
Biochem. J. 60(3):353-362

1573 Lea, E.J.A., and P.C. Croghan. 1969
the effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the properities of thin phospholipid films
J. Membrane Biol. 1(3):225-237

1574 Leal, R.S., and A.L. Greenbaum. 1961
The effect of pituitary growth hormone on phospholipid synthesis
Biochem. J. 80(1):27-34

1575 Leal, R.S., and A.L. Greenbaum. 1961
Incorporation of phosphorylcholine labelled with phosphorus-32 into the liver phospholipids of rats treated with growth hormone
Nature (Lond.) 190:548-549

1576 Leathes, J.B. 1925
Role of fats in vital phenomena
Lancet 1925(I):803-807

1577 Lee, A.K.Y., and M. Mezei. 1971
Chromatographic spectrophotometry of epidermal phospholipids
Chromatographia 1:3-5

1578 Lee, D.J.W., and M.M. Barnes. 1971
The effect of a single dose of cadmium chloride on the phospholipid fatty acids of the rat testis
J. Reprod. Fertil. 27(1):25-29

● 1579 Lee, J., and C. Tsai. 1942
Studies on the antihaemolytic properties of lecithin and cholesterol
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 31(4):281-297

1580 Lee, J., and C. Tsai. 1943
The behavior of cholesterol towards haemolytic immune serum
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 32(3):239-247

1581 Lee, J., and C. Tsai. 1943
The behavior of cholesterol and lecithin towards normal haemolytic serum
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 32(3):233-238

1582 Lee, L.M.Y. 1971
Serum phospholipids in neoplastic disorders
Clin. Chim. Acta 32(1):25-32

1583 Lee, L.M.Y. 1971
Serum phospholipids in neoplastic disorders
Clin. Chim. Acta 32(1):25-32

1584 Lee, T., N. Stephens, A. Moehl and F. Snyder. 1973
Turnover of rat liver plasma membrane phospholipids: Comparison with microsomal membranes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 291(1):86-92

1585 Lee, T.C., R.J. Salmon, M.K. Loken and D.G. Mosser. 1962
Effects of X-irradiation on phospholipid metabolism. 1. Investigation of P32 uptake into individual liver and spleen phosphatides of normal and irradiated mice
Radiat. Res. 17(6):903-913

1586 Leegwater, D.C., C.G. Youngs, J.F.T. Spencer and B.M. Craig. 1962
Investigations into the production of lipids by submerged cultures of the mushroom tricholoma nudum. I. Fatty acid composition of neutral lipids and phospholipids as a function of time
Can. J. Biochem. Physiol. 40(7):847-855

1587 Lefevre, P.G. 1967
The behavior of phospholipid-glucose complexes at hexane/aqueous interfaces
Curr. Mod. Biol. 1(1):29-38

1588 Lehnert, U., and U. Spahn. 1971
Changes in serum phospholipids in children with infectious hepatitis
Z. Kinderheilkd. 110(3):202-211

1589 Lehoczky, T. v. 1926
Histopathology of the "lecithinoid" degenerations
Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. 261(2):516-527

1590 Lei, C. 1964
The effect of lecithin on the adrenal gland. I. The cytological study of the adrenal cortex
Acta Anat. Sinica 7(1):76-86

1591 Lei, C. 1965
The effect of lecithin on the adrenal gland. II. Cytological study of the adrenal medulla
Acta Anat. Sinica 8(2):206-212

1592 Leikola, E., and H. Jukka. 1965
The structure of the red blood cells
Farm. Aikak. 74(4):135-153

1593 Leikola, E., and J. Jukka. 1965
Hemolysis. II.
Foarm. Aikakauslehti. 74(10):239-251

1594 Leitch, G.J. 1963
Phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model: Water permeability and electrical resistance
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):332

1595 Leitch, G.J., and J.M. Tobias. 1964
Phospholipid-cholesterol membrance model: Effects of calcium, potassium or protamine on membrane hydration, water permeability and electrical resistance
J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 63(2):225-232

1596 Leites, S. 1926
Relation between the reticulo-endothelial metabolic apparatus and fat and lipoid metabolism
Centralbl. Allg. Path. Path. Anat. 38(6):337-340

1597 Leites, S. 1927
Lipid metabolism. I, II, III
Biochem. Z. 184(4/6):273-317

1598 Leites, S.M. 1972
Pathogenesis of lipid metabolism disorders in patients with diabetes mellitus
Ter. Arkh. 44(5):16-22

1599 Lemarchal, P. 1969
The phospholipids of cellular nuclei and their membranes in the liver of rats. Composition and metabolism
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 51(6):1021-1046

1600 Lemay, P. 1931
Lipoids and cancer
Neoplasmes 10:158-162

1601 Lenaz, G., A.M. Sechi, L. Masotti and G. Parenti-Castelli. 1970
Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria: II. On the nature and biochemical significance of the interaction between phospholipids and lipid-depleted mitochondria
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 141(1):89-97

1602 Lenaz, G., G. Parenti-Castelli, A.M. Sechi and L. Masotti. 1972
Lipid-protein interactions in mitochondria: III. Solvent extraction of phospholipids from mitochondrial preparations
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 148(2):391-399

1603 Lepage, M. 1964
The separation and identification of plant phospholipids and glycolipids by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography
J. Chromatogr. 13:99-103

1604 Lesch, P., and K. Bernhard. 1967
Lipids from brains of one-year-old children
Helv. Chim. Acta 50(4):1125-1130

1605 Lesch, P., and S. Meier. 1964
Differences concerning the fatty acid composition of various areas in the human brain
Klin. Wochschr. 42(16):799-802

1606 Leshkevich, L.G., and N.R. Chagovets. 1971
Levels of phospholipids in mitochondria of skeletal muscles during work and rest
Biokhimiya 36(4):712-716

1607 Leslie, R.B., D. Chapman and C.J. Hart. 1967
Physical studies of phospholipids. VII. The d.c. electrical conductivity properties of some membrane phopholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 135(5):797-811

1608 Letters, R. 1968
The break-dwon of yeast phospholipids in relation to membrane function
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 50(9):1385-1393

1609 Leupold, E. 1960
My method of tumor therapy
Med. Welt. 47:2497-2499

1610 Leutskaya, Z.K., E.N. Lyubovich and K.M. Leutskii. 1970
Content of vitamin A, cholesterol, and phospholipid fractions in the membrane of the endoplasmic reticulum of chick liver
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Sssr. Ser. Biol. 195(4):953-955

1611 Levene, P.A., and I.P. Rolf. 1922
Unsaturated fatty acids of brain cephalins
J. Biol. Chem. 54:91-98

1612 Levin, B.S. 1935
Hemolytic action of lecithins
Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol. 119:80-82

1613 Levin, B.S., and I. Lominski. 1936
Mechanism of the inhibition of bacteriophage by lecithin
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 122:1286-1287

1614 Levis, G.M., J.N. Karli and B. Malamos. 1972
The phospholipids of the thyroid gland
Clin. Chim. Acta 41:335-345

1615 Levy, M., and M.T. Sauner. 1967
Phospholipid compositio of the internal and external membranes of mitochondria
Cr. Seances Soc. Biol. (Paris) 161(2):277-279

1616 Levy, M., and M.T. Sauner. 1968
Specificity of the phospholipids and cholesterol content of the mitochondrial membranes
Chem. Phys. Lipids 2(3):291-295

1617 Lewis, N., and P.W. Majerus. 1969
Lipid metabolism in human platelets. II. De novo phospholipid synthesis and the effect of thrombin on the pattern of synthesis
J. Clin. Invest. 48(11):2114-2123

1618 Lewis, W.C.M. 1927
Some physico-chemical and biochemical aspects of malignant neoplasms
J. Cancer Res. 11(1):16-53

1619 Lezius, A., and B. Mueller-Lornsen. 1972
Effects of phospholipids and dimethylsulfoxide on the activity of RNA polymerase A from mouse myeloma cells
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 353(12):1872-1876

1620 LeFevre, P.G., C.Y. Jung and J.E. Chaney. 1968
Glucose transfer by red cell membrane phospholipids in H2O/CHCl3/H2O three-layer systems
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 126(2):677-691

1621 LeFevre, P.G., K.I. Habich, H.S. Hess and M.R. Hudson. 1964
Phospholipid-sugar complexes in relation to cell membrane monosaccharide transport
Science 143(3609):955-957

1622 Liang, C.R., M. Segura and K.P. Strickland. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism in the mollusces: II. Activites of choline kinase, ethanolamine kinase, and CTP:phosphorylethanolamine cytidyltransferase in the mollusc Helix lactea
Can. J. Biochem. 48(5):580-584

1623 Liberman, E.A., and A.V. Babakov. 1968
The volt-amperage relationship and impedance of phospholipid membranes in the presence of tetrachlorotrifluorobenzimidazole (TTFB)
Biofizika 13(2):362-365

1624 Liberman, E.A., and V.A. Nenashev. 1970
Modeling the cell membrane interaction with artificial phospholipid membranes
Biofizika 15(6):1014-1021

1625 Liberman, E.A., L.A. Pronevich and V.P. Topaly. 1970
Permeability mechanism of phospholipid membranes for cations in the presence of antibiotics
Biofizika 15(4):612-621

1626 Liberman, E.A., V.P. Topaly and L.M. Tsofina. 1970
Comparison of the properties of bimolecular phospholipid membranes of brain, mitochondria and bacteria
Biofizika 15(1):69-75

1627 Liberti, J.P., R.S. Navon, E.S. Longman and P.F. Jexyk. 1970
Hepatic lipid metabolism in hypophysectomized and growth hormone-treated hypophysectomized rats
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 133(4):1346-1350

1628 Lillie, R.D. 1952
Histochemical studies on the retina
Anat. Rec. 112(3):477-495

1629 Limarenko, I.M., S.P. Volkova, Y.P. Kozlov, E.V. Burlakova and B.N. Tarusov. 1969
Free radicals in phospholipids of nerve fibers in the norm and in conduction of excitation
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Sssr. 185(5):1164-1165

1630 Limson, B.M., M.J. Romansky and J.G. Shea. 1956
An evaluation of twenty-two patients with acute and chromic pulmonary infection with Friedlander's bacillus
Ann. Internal. Med. 44(6):1070-1081

1631 Linazasoro, J.M., and M.C. Ortiz. 1962
Influence of food fats on nonesterified fatty acids in the plasma of rats
Atti Conv. Intern. Lipidi Aliment. Simp. Genuinita Oli Aliment., 3 , Rimini, Italy 1962:321-329

1632 Lindall, A.W., F. Grande and A. Schultz. 1972
Effect of dietary fats on the serum lipoproteins in thyroidectomized dogs
J. Nutr. 102(4):515-522

1633 Lindberg, A. 1931
Uber die wirkung von lecithin auf die grosshirnrinde. I. Einfluss chronischer subkutaner einverleibungen von lecithin auf die hochste nerventatigkeit
J. Psychol. Neurol. 42(5/6):465-476

1634 Lindlar, F. 1966
Phosphate turnover in phosphatides of tumor cells in culture media
Beitr. Pathol. Anat. Allg. Pathol. 134(3):301-324

1635 Lindlar, F., and G. Seifert. 1963
The phosphate incorporation and the phosphatides of fibroblasts in tissue cultures
Frankfurter Z. Pathol. 73(2):163-174

1636 Lindner, M.W. 1965
Lecithins
Pharm. Ztg., Ver. Apotheker-Ztg. 110:1056-1066

1637 Lindsay, O.B., J. Biely and B.E. March. 1969
Excretion of bile acids by cockerels fed different lipids
Poult. Sci. 48(4):1216-1222

1638 Linoli, O., and A. Cherubini. 1953
Histophysiology of percutaneous absorption
Arch. Sci. Med. 96:41-85

1639 Lintzel, W., and G. Monasterio. 1931
A method for the microdetermination of lecithin in blood and plasma
Biochem. Z. 241:273-279

1640 Lintzel, W., and S. Fomin. 1931
Untersuchungen uber Trimthylammoniumbasen. I. Reaktion einiger Trimethylammoniumbasen mit Permanganat. II. Eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Lecithin in Organen
Biochem. Z. 238(4/6):438-452

1641 Lintzel, W., and S. Fomin. 1931
Studies on the trimethylammonium bases. II. A method for the determination of lecithin in organs
Biochem. Z. 238:452-458

1642 Lippe, C. 1968
Thiourea and potassium permeability of phospholipid bilayer membranes as affected by enniatin B
Nature 218(5137):196-197

1643 Lippe, C. 1968
Effects of amphotericin B on thiourea permeability of phospholipid and cholesterol bilayer membranes
J. Mol. Biol. 35(3):635-637

1644 Lips, H.J. 1949
The effect of added water and antioxidants on the keeping quality of lard
Can. J. Res. Sect. F. Technol. 27(10):373-381

1645 Lipsitz, E.Y., and J.E. McFarlane. 1970
Total lipid and phospholipid during the life cycle of the house cricket, Acheta domesticus (L.)
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 34(3):699-705

1646 Lockwood, D.H., and H.G. Williams-Ashman. 1971
Cholinergic-stimulated alkaline phosphatase secretion and phospholipid synthesis in guinea pig seminal vesicles
J. Cell Physiol. 77(1):7-16

1647 Lombardi, G., G. Ugazio and A.N. Raick. 1966
Choline-deficiency fatty liver: relation of plasma phospholipids to liver triglycerides
Amer. J. Physiol. 210(1):31-36

1648 Long, C. 1962
Chromatographic separation of brain lipids. 3. Serine-containing phospholipids
Biochem. J. 85(1):251-256

1649 Long, C., adn I.F. Penny. 1954
The structure of the lysolecithin formed by the action of snake venom phospholipase A on ovolecithin
Biochem. J. 58(2):XV

1650 Long, C., and D.A. Staples. 1961
Chromatographic separation of brain lipids
Biochem. J. 80(3):557-562

1651 Long, C., and O.A. Zaki. 1967
Effects of Walterinnesia venom on phospholipids of plasma and adrenals in rats (Walterinnesia aegyptial)
Amer. J. Physiol. 213(3):763-767

1652 Long, V.J.W. 1972
Changes in the fatty acid composition of the phospholipids, triglycerides and free fatty acids with depth in the cow snout epidermis
Brit. J. Dermatol. 87(3):227-234

1653 Long, V.J.W., and H.J. Yardley. 1970
Phospholipids in cultured guinea pig skin
J. Invest. Dermatol. 54(2):174-177

1654 Long, V.J.W., and K.M. Boyce. 1971
The phospholipid composition of guinea-pig skin in relation to endogenous respiration
Brit. J. Dermatol. 85(4):357-362

1655 Longmore, W.J., and D.J. Mulford. 1960
Evidence for the in vivo incorporation of 2-amino-2-methylpropanol into rat liver phospholipid
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 3(5):566-569

1656 Longmore, W.J., and D.J. Mulford. 1962
The effect of 2-amino-2-methylpropanol on rat liver phospholipid metabolism
J. Biol. Chem. 237(3):694-698

1657 Lopushanskii, V.I. 1968
Effect of vitamins b12, E and b1 on the blood cholesterol and lecithin content during dietary hypercholesteremia in rabbits
Vop Pitan 27(4):25-28

1658 Lou, H.O.C., and J. Clausen. 1966
Interaction between brain phospholipids and "structural protein"
Protides Biol. Fluids 13:49-52

1659 Lowenthal, K. 1926
Lipoid nephrosis
Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. 261(1):190-191

1660 Luganova, I.S., and I.F. Seits. 1958
The nucleic acids, phospholipids and phosphoproteins of the human leucocyte
Biull. Exp. Biol. Med. 46(8):953-956

1661 Luigi, R., and T. Bruno. 1971
Lecithins with high emulsifying capacity. Raw lecithins, and synthetic emulsifiers in the milk replacers for calves and piglets
Tec. Molitoria 22(12):353-368

1662 Luijpen, A.F.M.G., and H.M.S. Mevissen. 1965
Determination of the percentage of lecithin in salad dressing with low fat content
Deut. Lebensm.-Rundschau 61(12):377-378

1663 Lukkainen, T.U., and A.I. Csapo. 1963
Induction of premature labor in the rabbit after pretreatment with phospholipids
Fert. Steril. 14(1):65-72

1664 Lundberg, A. 1929
De la lecithine, en tant que substance capable d'inhiber l'hemoagglutination
Acta Med. Scand. 72(5/6):395-398

1665 Lunt, G.G., and E.G. Lapetina. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism of isolated nerve endings
Brain. Res. 17(1):164-167

1666 Lunt, G.G., and E.G. Lapetina. 1970
Incorporation of (Me-14C)-choline into phosphatidylcholine of rat cerebral cortex membranes in vitro
Brain Res 18(3):451-459

1667 Lustig, B., and H. Wachtel. 1936
Studies in the chemotherapy of cancer
Bull. Assoc. Franc. Etude Cancer 25:542-588

1668 Lycette, R.M., J.L. Koppel and J.H. Olwin. 1964
The uptake of a phospholipid-specific dye by human platelets
J. Cell. Biol. 23(2):55A

1669 Lyman, R.L. 1962
The effect of estradiol and testosterone on the fatty acids of rat plasma phospholipids. In: 46th Annual Meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, April 1962
Fed. Proc. 21(2):391

1670 Lyman, R.L., A. Shannon, R. Ostwald and P. Miljanich. 1964
Effect of estradiol and testosterone on the fatty acids of plasma cholesteryl esters and phospholipids in the castrated rat
Can. J. Biochem. 42(3):365-376

1671 Lyman, R.L., G. Sheehan and J. Tinoco. 1971
Diet and 14CH3-methionine in corporation into liver phosphatidylcholine fractions of male and female rats
Can. J. Biochem. 49(1):71-79

1672 Lyubovych, Y.M., and N.L. Kondurats'ka. 1971
Content and intensity of phospholipid phosphorus renewal in norm and with vitamin A deficiency
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 43(3):299-303

1673 Ma, W.-C. 1934
Changes in the Nissl bodies of spinal ganglion cells of the acutely and chronically morphinized rat
Psychiatr. Neurol. Bladen 1934(3/4):638-649

1674 Macchia, V., and I. Pastan. 1968
Effect of sphingomyelinase from Clostridium perfringens on the metabolic activity and phospholipid composition of thyroid slices
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 152(4):704-712

1675 Macchia, V., O. Tamburrini and I. Pastan. 1970
Role of lecithin in the mechanism of TSH action
Endocrinology 86(4):787-792

1676 Macfarlane, M.G. 1950
The biochemistry of bacterial toxins. 5. Variation in haemolytic activity of immunologically distinct lecithinases towards erythrocytes from different species
Biochem. J. 47(3):270-279

1677 Macfarlane, M.G. 1950
The biochemistry of bacterial toxins. 4. The lecithinase activity of Clostridium haemolyticum toxin
Biochem. J. 47(3):267-270

1678 Mackie, T.J., and C.G. Anderson. 1937
The precipitation reactions of normal serum and lipoid suspensions
J. Path. Bact. 44(3):603-631

● 1679 Maclagan, N.F., J.D. Billimoria and C. Howell. 1966
Phospholipids of rat tissues after feeding pure phosphatidylethanolamine and lecithin
J. Lipid Res. 7(2):242-247

1680 MacArthur, C.G., G.A. Dean and F.A. Hartman. 1927
Lipoids in the kidney of adrenal insufficiency
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 24(9):855-856

1681 MacDonald, R.C., and T.E. Thompson. 1972
Properties of lipid bilayer membranes separating two aqueous phases: The effects of Fe+3 on electrical properties
J. Membr. Biol. 7(1):54-87

1682 MacDougal, D.T. 1928
Substances regulating the passage of material into and out of plant cells: the lipoids
Proc. Amer. Philosoph. Soc. 67(1):33-45

1683 MacDougal, D.T., and V. Moravek. 1927
The activities of a constructed colloidal cell
Protoplasma 2:161-188

1684 MacFarlane, M.G. 1961
Cardiolipin and other phospholipids in ox liver
Biochem. J. 78(1):44-51

1685 MacFarlane, M.G., G.M. Gray and L.W. Wheeldon. 1960
Fatty acid composition of phospholipids from subcellular particles of rat liver
Biochem. J. 77(3):626-631

● 1686 MacIntosh, F.C., and L. Krueger. 1938
Choline as a stimulant of gastric secretion
Amer. J. Physiol. 122(1):119-131

1687 Magat, J. 1930
Phosphatidhaushalt der krebszelle und des krebsgewebes. Histochemische untersuchung der ehrlichschen adenocarcinoms
Zeitschr. Krebsforsch. 31(6):557-564

1688 Majima, Y. 1969
Incorporation of 1-C14-arachidonic acid into linoleic acid in liver phospholipid of rats with deficiency of fat and vitamin B6
Keio, J. Med. 18(4):175-180

1689 Majima, Y. 1971
Phospholipid biosynthesis in the intestinal wall and relevant role of glycerol
Keio. J. Med. 20(3):115-120

1690 Makarychev, A.I., and M.A. Sergeeva. 1955
The effect of lecithin on the conditioned reflex activity of animals
Vopr. Pitan. 14(2):21-26

1691 Malaviya, B., J.N. Karkun and A.B. Kar. 1970
Effect of intrauterine contraceptive suture on the response of rat uterus to prolonged estrogen treatment
Indian. J. Exp. Biol. 8(1):19-21

1692 Malenkov, A.G., and E.A. Modyanova. 1966
Tryptic lysis of cells as a test for estimation of the condition of cytoplasmic membrane phospholipids (mouse)
Tsitologiya 8(4):539-541

1693 Maly, A. J. Tuma and D. Ronovska. 1973
Use of lecithin in the production of chocolate masses and coatings
Listy Cukrov. 89(4):9-94

1694 Mandel, L., J. Travnicek, L. Simek and V. Turynek. 1962
The effect of supplemental feeding of lecithin on growth and carcass quality of pigs
Z. Vyr. 7(4):287-294

1695 Manhias, M.S., and J.R. McCoy. 1969
Some steroid heterocycles via enamines
J. Chem. Soc. Sect. C. Org. Chem. 10:1419-1422

1696 Manning, P.J., and T.B. Clarkson. 1972
Development, distribution, and lipid content of diet-induced atherosclerotic lesions of rhesus monkeys
Exp. Mol. Pathol. 17(1):38-54

1697 Mansbach, I.I., M. Charles. 1972
Lysolecithin acyltransferase in hamster intestinal mucosa
Lipids 7(9):593-595

1698 Manukyan, K.G., and L.G. Kirakosyan. 1970
Phospholipid composition of white matter of different parts of dog brain and spinal cord and the sciatic nerve
Vop. Biokhim. Mozga 6:183-202

1699 Manukyan, K.G., A.A. Smirnov and E.V. Chirkovskaya. 1963
Metabolism of cerebral phospholipid phosphorus during ontogenesis
Biokhimiya 28(2):246-252

1700 Manzini, E., C. Mussini, V. Neviani and G. Curci. 1968
Platelet phospholipids in normal subjects
Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Modena 68(4):753-759

1701 Marai, L., and A. Kuksis. 1969
Molecular species of lecithins from erythrocytes and plasma of man
J. Lipid Res. 10(2):141-152

1702 Marchello, J.A., F.D. Dryden and W.H. Hale. 1971
Bovine serum lipids: I. The influence of added animal fat to the ration
J. Anim. Sci. 32(5):1008-1015

1703 Marchetti, E. 1949
The lipides contained in kidney, testes, and liver
Rass. Clin. Terap. E. Sci. Affini. 48:1-6

1704 Marchetti, E., and G. Bergesi. 1965
Identification and determination of lipid components of extracts of eggs
Rass. Clin. Terap. Sci. Affini. 64(6):403-410

1705 Marchetti, M., P. Puddu and C.M. Caldarera. 1962
Effects of orotic acid in the incorporation of 32P into the liver phospholipids of vitamin B12-deficient chicks
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 59(2):475-476

1706 Marcus, A.J., and T.H. Spaet. 1958
Platelet phosphatides: Their separation, identification, and clotting activity
J. Clin. Invest. 37(12):1836-1847

1707 Marcus, A.J., H.L. Ullman and M. Wolfman. 1960
Studies on blood platelet-phospholipids
J. Lipid Res. 1(2):179-187

● 1708 Marcy, L.F. 1944
The efficiency of utilization of O by the albino rat
J. Nutr. 28:17-26

1709 Mardh, P.A., and D. Taylor-Robinson. 1973
Differential effect of lysolecithin on mycoplasmas and acholeplasmas
Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 158(3):219-226

1710 Marie, A. 1922
Blood urea
C.R. Soc. Biol. 87:10-12

1711 Marientti, G.V., J. Kochen, J. Erbland and E. Stotz. 1957
The lipide composition of purified cytochrome preparation of pig heart
J. Biol. Chem. 229(2):1027-1035

1712 Marignan, R., J.L. Chanal and P. Aussel. 1966
Diffusion of water in the water-lecithin system
C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Ser. D 262(16):2063

1713 Marikovszky, Z. 1961
Determination of the lecithin content of plant fats
Elelmiszervizsgalati Kozl. 7:63-66

1714 Marinetti, G.V., and E. Stotz. 1955
Oxidation effects of phospholipides in rat-liver systems
J. Biol. Chem. 217:745-756

1715 Marinetti, G.V., J. Erbland and E. Stotz. 1960
Hydrolysis of lecithins by venom phospholipase A. II. Fatty acid chain length preference of the enzyme
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 38:534-538

1716 Marinetti, G.V., J. Erbland, J. Kochen and E. Stotz. 1958
The phosphatide composition of a purified cytochrome oxidase preparation
J. Biol. Chem. 233(3):740-742

1717 Marinetti, G.V., J. Erbland, K. Temple and E. Stotz. 1960
Hydrolysis of lecithins by venom phospholipase A. I. Structure of the enzymically formed lysolecithins
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 38:524-534

1718 Marinetti, G.V., J. Erbland, M. Albrecht and E. Stotz. 1957
The in vitro incorporation of 32-P-labeled orthophosphate into the phosphatides of isolated rat liver mitochondria
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 26(1):130-143

1719 Marinetti, G.V., J.F. Erbland and M. Brossard. 1964
Biosynthesis of phospholipids and glycerides
Metab. Physiol. Significance of Lipids, John Wiley and Sons, Inc.: New York. 71-93

1720 Marinetti, G.V., K. Temple and E. Stotz. 1961
Reactions of lysolecithin, phosphate esters and fatty acids with bromine in organic solvents
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 46:364-372

1721 Marion, J.E., and W.O. Miller. 1968
Phospholipids and component fatty acids of chicken tissues
Poult. Sci. 47(5):1453-1459

1722 Markiewicz, L. 1961
The effect of physical exercise on the levels of glucose, pyruvic acid, lactic acid cholesterol, and phospholipids in the blood of radiation-sick rats
Acta Physiol. Polon. 13(4):467-476

1723 Markin, V.S., and E.A. Liberman. 1971
Ion transport through phospholipid membranes in a carrier model with consideration of stationary liquid layers
Dokl. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. Ser. Biol. 201(4):975-978

1724 Markin, V.S., L.I. Krishtalik, E.A. Liberman and V.P. Topaly. 1969
Conductive mechanism of phospholipid membranes in the presence of ion carriers
Biofizika 14(2):256-264

1725 Marmorston, J., F. J. Moore, O.Magidson, O. Kuzma and J.J. Lewis. 1959
Effects of long-term estrogen therapy on serum cholesterol and phospholipids in men with myocardial infarction
Ann. Int. Med. 51(5):972-982

1726 Marples, E.A., R.H.S. Thompson and G.R. Webster. 1959
The libertion of active enzymes from brain tissue by lysolecithin
J. Neurochem. 4(1):62-70

1727 Marro, F., E. Bartolie and M.P. Lodi. 1961
Analysis of the permeability to potassium of the frog sartorius muscle in the presence of G-strophanthin and of an alpha-(beta-palmitoyl)-lysolecithin
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37:641-644

1728 Marro, F., L. Pesente and V. Capraro. 1960
Effect of g-strophanthin and alpha-(beta-palmitoyl) lysolecithin on sodium transport and water passage in the isolated skin of Rana esculenta
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 36:1843-1847

1729 Marro, F., M.P. Lodi and E. Bartoli. 1961
Analysis of the potassium content of the isolated and artificially-perfused frog sartorius muscle in the presence of G-strophanthin and of an alpha-(beta-palmitroyl)-lysolecithin
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 37:639-641

1730 Marro, F., M.P. Lodi, E. Bartoli. 1959
Analysis of the effects exerted by g-strophanthin and an alpha-(beta-palmitoyl) lysolecithin on the potassium content of the isolated and pulsating heart of Rana esculenta
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 35:1813-1816

1731 Marsden, J.R. 1971
Phospholipid activity in the supraoesophageal ganglion of the polychaetous annelid, Nereis virens
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Comp. Biochem. 40(4):871-884

1732 Marshall, E. 1966
The change in fatty acid composition of rat brain phospholipids during development
J. Neurochem. 13(9):857-862

1733 Martin, I.C. 1963
Effects of lecithin, egg-yolk, fructose and period of storage at 5 degrees C on bull spermatozoa deep-frozen to --79 degrees C
J. Reprod. Fertil. 6:441-449

1734 Martini, P.F., G. Barazia and G. Piancino. 1966
Modification of phosphatide fractions in patients with hypercholesterolemia of different etiopathogenesis
Gerontol. Clin. 8(3):172-183

1735 Martini, P.F., G. Piancino and G. Molino. 1965
Thin-layer chromatographic separation of serum phospholipids. Modifications introduced into the recovery procedure
Minerva. Med. 56(22):929-933

1736 Martonosi, A. 1964
Role of phospholipids in ATPase activity and Ca transport of fragmented sarcoplasmic reticulum
Federation Proc 23(5 pt1):913-921

1737 Martonosi, A., and R.A. Halpin. 1972
The turnover of proteins and phospholipids in sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 152(2):440-450

1738 Martonosi, A., J. Donley and R.A. Halpin. 1968
Sarcoplasmic reticulum. III. The role of phospholipids in the adenosinetriphosphatase activity and calcium ion transport
J. Biol. Chem. 243(1):61-70

1739 Martonosi, A., J.R. Donley, A.G. Pucell and R.A. Halpin. 1971
Sarcoplasmic reticulum: XI. The mode of involvement of phospholipids in the hydrolysis of ATP by sarcoplasmic reticulum membranes
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 144(2):529-540

1740 Martorell, F., and J. Monserrat. 1962
Atresic iliac vein and klippel-trenaunay syndrome
Angiology 13(6):265-267

1741 Martsevich, M.S. 1963
The role of the small intestine in the control of lipid metabolism
Fiziol. Patol. Pishchevaritel'noi Sistemy pp. 88-90

1742 Masaki, J. 1962
Distribution of metabolic activity, phospholipid, and hyaluronidase between the head and tails of bull spermatozoa
Biochem. J. 84(2):347-352

1743 Masaki, J., and T. Tomizuka. 1966
Seasonal variations in the contents of sperm phospholipid and seminal glycerylphosphorylcholine in bull semen
Bull. Natl. Inst. Anim. Ind. (Chiba) 12:33-42

1744 Masaki, O., and Y. Kanemasa. 1969
Lipid composition of adenovirus, induced tumor
Acta med. Okayama 23(5):449-452

1745 Massaro, E.J. 1963
A study of the mitochondrial phospholipids of human (leukemic) leukocytes
Diss. Absts. 24(2):495-496

1746 Massaro, E.J., K. Arai and A.A. Ormsby. 1962
Fatty acids of chromatographically pure phospholipids from mitochondria of normal human leukocytes
Fed. Proc. 21(2):294

1747 Mastroeni, P., V. Contadini and D. Teti. 1968
Nonesterified fatty acids and phospholipids in vegetative form and spores of Bacillus megaterium and Bacillus subtilis
J. Bacteriol. 95(5):1961

1748 Masurovsky, B.I. 1942
Frozen deserts need the right stabilizer
Food Ind. 14(12):66-67

1749 Matsuda, M. 1970
Turnover of mouse liver mitochondrial membrane lipids
Jikeikai Med. J. 17(2):85-88

1750 Matsuoka, Y. 1936
Experimental studies on hyperfunction of the liver (hyperhepatism). I. Influences of several cholagogs on the liver function
Jap. J. Gastroenterol. 8:145-151

1751 Matte-Orrego, H., E. Navia, A. Feres and L. Costamaillere. 1969
Ethanol ingestion and incorporation of 32P into phospholipids of pancreas in the rat
Gastroenterology 56(2):280-285

1752 Matthes, H., and G. Brause. 1927
Distinguishing animal and plant lecithins
Arch. Pharm. Ber. Deutsch. Pharm. Ges. 265(9):708-710

1753 Matthews, J.L., E.C. Sanders and J.H. Martin. 1964
Fine structure of Weissner's corpuscles (human finger, gingiva, prepuce)
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):466

1754 Mattick, W.L., and K.W. Buchwald. 1929
Blood cholesterol studies in cancer. IV. With special reference to other lipoid partitions
J. Cancer Res. 13:157-166

1755 Maurukas, J. and R.G. Thomas. 1960
Treatment of experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit with L,D. alpha (dimyristoyl) lecithin
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 56:30-37

1756 Mavis, R.D., and P. Roy Vagelos. 1972
The effect of phospholipid fatty acid composition on membranous enzymes in Escherichia coli
J. Biol. Chem. 247(3):652-659

1757 Mayer, A. 1969
Treatment of crude animal fat
U.S. 3,424,587, 28 Jan. 1969

1758 Maymone, B., and A. Battaglini. 1955
Digestibility and nutritive value of carob-seed embryo
Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootec. Rome 5:217-224

1759 Mccandless, E.L., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1956
The effect of cholesterol on the turnover of lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelein in the rabbit
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 62(2):402-410

1760 McAnally, J.S., and C. D. Szymanski. 1966
Metabolism of alpha-carotene
Nature 210(5043):1366

1761 McArthur, C.S. 1946
Biological incorporation of a choline homologue into liver phospholipids
Science 104(2697):222-223

1762 McArthur, C.S., C.C. Lucas and C.H. Best. 1947
The mode of action of lipotropic agents. Proof of the in vivo incorporation of triethyl-beta-hydroxy-ethylammonium hydroxide into the phospholipid molecule
Biochem. J. 41(4):612-618

1763 McCabe, M., G.J. Cunningham, A.P. Wyatt and G.W. Taylor. 1965
Vein grafts. Changes in phospholipid structure due to storage in saline solution
Lancet 7403:109-111

1764 McCaman, R.E. 1962
Intermediary metabolism of phospholipids in brain tissue. Microdetermination of choline phosphokinase
J. Biol. Chem. 237(3):672-676

1765 McCaman, R.E., and K. Cook. 1966
Intermediary metabolism of phospholipids in brain tissue: III. PHosphocholine-glyceride transferase
J. Biol. Chem. 241(14):3390-3403

1766 McCaman, R.E., M. Smith and K. Cook. 1965
Intermediary metabolism of phospholipids in brain tissue. II. Phosphatidic acid phosphatase
J. Biol. Chem. 240(9):3513-3517

1767 McCandless, E.L., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1955
The effect of cholesterol on the turnover of lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin in the rabbit
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 62:402-410

1768 McCandless, E.L., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1956
The effect of cholesterol on the turnover of lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin in the rabbit
Arch. Biochim. Biophys. 62:402-410

1769 McCay, P.B. 1963
Inhibition of ascorbic acid synthesis in vitro by fractions of liver phospholipids
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):592

1770 McCay, P.B. 1964
Properties of a phospholipid inhibiting ascorbic acid synthesis in vitro
Int. Congr. Biochem 6(5):433

1771 McCay, P.B. 1966
Studies on (rat liver) microsomal phospholipids that inhibit (rabbit liver) gulonolactone oxidase
J. Biol. Chem. 24(10):2333-2339

1772 McDowell, A.K.R. 1958
Phospholipids in New Zealand dairy products. I. The estimation of the total phospholipids and of lecithin, cephalin and spingomyelin in butter
J. Dairy Res. 25(2):192-201

1773 McGhee, E.C. 1959
Investigation of the relation of insulin to lipid metabolism, with special reference to phospholipid
Diss. Absts. 19(10):2453

1774 McGregor, R.F., J. Newland and W.E. Cornatzer. 1963
Fatty acid composition of milk phospholipids of mice with and without the mammary tumor virus
Nature 198(4879):482-483

1775 McKillican, M.E. 1964
Studies of the phospholipids, glycolipids and sterols of wheat endosperm
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 41(8):554-557

● 1776 McKillican, M.E. 1967
Lecithins and lysolecithins of wheat flour
Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 44:200-201

1777 McLaughlin, S.G.A., G.Szabo and G. Eisenman. 1971
Divalent ions and the surface potentioal of charged phospholipid membranes
J.Gen Physiol 58(6):667-687

1778 McLeod, M.E., and R. Bressler. 1967
Some aspects of phospholipid metabolism in the red cell
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 144(2):391-396

1779 McLeod, M.E., and R. Bressler. 1969
Phospholipid metabolism during amino-acid transport in hamster small intestine
Proc. Soc. Exp. Med. 130(1):268-273

1780 McMurray, W.C. 1964
Metabolism of phosphatides in developing rat brain--I. Incorporation of radioactive precursors
J. Neurochem. 11:287-299

1781 McMurray, W.C., and R.M.C. Dawson. 1969
Phospholipid exchange reactions within the liver cell
Biochem. J. 112(1):91-108

1782 McQueen, R.D. 1964
Cyclic changes in the gland cell ultrastructure and in the specific activity of ribonucleic acid, protein and phospholipid of the endometriym of mature dairy cattle
Diss. Abstr. 25(2):1297

1783 McSherry, C.K., F. Glenn and N.B. Javitt. 1971
Composition of basal and stimulated hepatic bile in babbons, and the formation of cholesterol gallstones
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 68(7):1564-1568

1784 Meduski, J. and B. Orlowska
Changes of lecithin compostion of the contents of the yolk sacin chick embryo following infections with Cosiell burnetii or Rickettsia prowazekii
Med. Dosw. Mikrobiol. 11:135-140

1785 Mehlenbacher, V.C., et al. 1957
Report of the uniform methods committee 1956-1957. Fat analysis committee
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 34:474-476

1786 Mekhtiev, A.G. 1966
Lipid metabolism of workers having close contact with oil hydrocarbons
Azerb. Med. Zh. (10):52-56

1787 Melczer, N., and J. Bodzay. 1958
Lecithin experiments in patients with psoriasis
Dermatol. Wochenschr. 137:606-611

1788 Meldolesi, J., J.D. Jamieson and G.E. Palade. 1971
Composition of ceilular membranes in the pancreas of the guinea pig: II. Lipids.
J. Cell. Biol. 49(1):130-149

1789 Meldolesi, J., L. Vincenzi, P. Bassan and M.T. Morini. 1968
Effect of carbon tetrachloride on the synthesis of liver endoplasmic reiculum membrane
Lab. Invest. 19(3):315-323

1790 Melichar, F. 1965
Plasma cholesterol and phospholipids in various occupational groups
J. Atheroscler. Res. 5(4):432-435

1791 Mellors, A., and A.L. Tappel. 1967
Hydrolysis of phospholipids by a lysosomal enzyme
J. Lipid Res. 8(5):479-485

1792 Mendioroz, B.A. 1963
Human bile. I. Its absolute composition in bilirubin, cholesterol, bile salts, and alkaline phosphatase. II. Relative molar composition as a function of concentration. III. Relative molecular composiition in bilirubin, cholesterol, bile salts, and lecithin in relation to the functional condition of the hepatic cell
Anales. Fac. Med., Montevideo. 48:88-96

1793 Mendioroz, B.A. 1963
The human bile. III. Its relative molar composition in bilirubin, cholesterol, biliary salts and lecithin in relation to the functional status of the liver cell
An Fac. Med. Montev. 48(1/2):104-117

1794 Menon, I.A. 1971
Effects of phospholipases on RNA polymerase activity in preparations from rat brain
Can. J. Biochem. 49(12):1318-1325

1795 Menzel, D.B., et al. 1964
Positional distribution of fatty acids in fish and other animal lecithins
Biochim. BIophys. Acta 84:133-139

1796 Mercer, E.H. 1962
The evolution of intracellular phospholipid membrane systems
R.J.C. Harris, Editor. Symposia of the International Society for Cell Biology. Vol. I. The Interpretation of Ultrastructure. Academic Press Inc.: New York 3. 1962. p. 369-384

1797 Mercuri, O., and M.E. De Tomas. 1971
Early steps on the in vivo incorporation of 1-14C-linoleic acid into liver lipids from normal and essential fatty acid deficient rats
Lipids 6(11):858-859

1798 Merrill, E.W., D.J. Graves, K.A. Smith, D.C. Shannon and H.Y. Kazemi. 1969
Lecithin aerosols generated ultrasonically above 25 C
Science (Washington) 164(3884):1167-1168

1799 Merz, H.P., and H. Schroer. 1860
Preservation of activity of highly purified prothrombin with lipides
Naturwissenschaften 47:84

1800 Mezger, O., H. Jesser and M. Volkmann. 1933
Detection of plant lecithin in dough materials
Chem. Ztg. 57:413-415

1801 Mgeladze, N.G. 1971
Study of some lipid metabolism indices in liver tissue in experimental hepatitis and liver cirrhosis
Soobhch. Akad. Nauk. Gruz. Ssr. 64(2):457-460

1802 Mgeladze, N.G. 1972
State of phospholipid fraction in experimental hepatitis and liver cirrhosis
Soobshch. Akad. Nauk. Gruz. SSR 63(3):697-700

1803 Miani, N. 1962
Evidence of a proximodistal movement along the axon of phospholipid synthesized in the nerve-cell body
Nature 193(4818):887-888

1804 Miani, N. 1962
Metabolic and chemical changes in regenerating neurons. III. The rate of incorporation of radioactive phosphate into individual phospholipids of the nerve-cell perikaryon of the C.8 spinal ganglion in vitro
J. Neurochem. 9(9/10):537-541

1805 Miani, N. 1962
The relationship between axon and Schwann cell. Phospholipid metabolism of degenerating and regenerating peroneal-tibial nerves of the rabbit in vitro
J. Neurochem. 9(9/10):525-536

1806 Miani, N. 1963
Analysis of the somato-axonal movement of phospholipids in the vagus and hypoglossal nerves
J. Neurochem. 10(12):859-974

1807 Michalski, Z. 1925
Direct measurement of lecithin and phosphatides
J. Physiol. Path. Gen. 22:917-925

1808 Mickel, H.S., E.L. Foulds, Jr. and D.A. Clark. 1972
Inhibition of the plasma lecithin-cholesterol acyltransferase reaction by hydrogen peroxide and peroxidized lecithin
Lipids 7(2):121-124

1809 Middleton, E. Jr., and G.B. Phillips. 1964
Release of histamine activity in human skin by lysolecithin
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 64(6):889-894

1810 Middleton, E., Jr., and G.B. Phillips. 1963
Release of histamine activity by lysolecithin. In: Proceedings of the 55th Annual meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation
J. Clin. Invest. 42(6):956-957

1811 Middleton, Jr., and E., and G.B. Phillips. 1963
Effect of lysolecithin on the smooth muscle stimulating acitivity of histamine, acetylcholine 5-hydroxy-tryptamine, anaphylactic slowreacting substance and bradykinin
Nature 198(4882):758-760

1812 Mieno, Y. 1965
Studies on plasma lipids. On the transesterification between choleserol and lecithin in adult and infant plasma
Sapporo Med. J. 28(1):15-24

1813 Mihailescu, E., V. Olinescu and D. Micu. 1971
Chromatographic study of phospholipids in the lymph nodes of certain lymphoproliferative diseases
Stud. Cercet. Med. Intern. 12(3):245-249

1814 Mikailzade, N.D., and A.R. Atakishiev. 1971
Effect of irritation of the hypothalamus and retuclar formation of the middle brain on the development of experimental atherosclerosis
Azerb. Med. Zh. 48(3):32-37

1815 Mikhailov, Y.M. 1962
Blood levels of cholesterol and lecithin in thyrotoxic goiter
Probl. Endokrinol. Gormonoterap. 9(1):62-66

1816 Mikulecky, D.C. 1963
Ion exchanger properties of a phospholipid-cholesterol membrane model
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):333

1817 Milbradt, W. 1933
Zur bestimmung von cholesterin und phosphatiden in kleinsten gewebs- und blutmengen
Hoppe'Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 216(3/4):181-188

1818 Miller, B., C.E. Anderson, G.P. Vennart, J.N. Willams, Jr andC. Piantadosi. 1965
Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine repletion on neutral glyceride, total and free cholesterol, phospholipids, and plasmalogens in rat liver
J. Nutr. 85(1):21-28

1819 Miller, E.K., and R.M.C. Dawson. 1972
Canmitochondria and synaptosomes of guinea-pig brain synthesize phospholipids?
Biochem. J. 126(4):805-821

1820 Miller, E.K., and R.M.C. Dawson. 1972
Exchange of phospholipids between brain membranes in vitro
Biochem. J. 126(4):823-835

1821 Miller, G.J., and J.W. Blankenship. 1973
Influence of dietary lipids upon lipids in larvae and adults of the dried-fruit moth
J. Insect. Physiol. 19(1):65-74

1822 Miller, J.E., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1965
Time study of incorporation in vivo of inorganic phosphate (P32) into phospholipids of mitochondria
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 118(4):948-951

1823 Miller, J.E., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1966
Phospholipid metabolism in mitochondria and microsomes of rabbit liver during development
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(3):534-541

1824 Miller, J.E., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1969
Liver phosphatidylcholines. I. Effects of fatty liver induction on phsophatidylcholines from liver mitochondria and microsomes
Lipids 4(1):19-27

1825 Millington, P.F., and D.R. Critchlev. 1967
Lipid composition of the brush borders of rat intestinal epithelial cells
Life Sci. (Oxford) 7(15):839-845

1826 Milo, G.F., Jr. 1971
Thermal inactivation of poliovirus in the presence of selective organic molecules (cholesterol, lecithin, collagen, and beta-carotene)
Appl. Microbiol. 21(2):198-202

1827 Milsson, S., and T. Schersten. 1969
Importance of bile acids for phospholipid secretion into human hepatic bile
Gastroenterology 57(5):525-532

1828 Mims, L.C. 1971
Utilization of glycerol by the newborn mammalian lung
Biol. Neonat. 18(5/6):356-362

1829 Minasyan, S.A., and T.T. Bagdasaryan. 1967
The actual content of poisonous chemicals in agricultural food products in different raions of the Armenian SSR from 1963 to 1965
Sb Tr Inst Epidemiol Gig Arm Ssr 5:372-375

1830 Miner, I. 1939
Treatment of multiple sclerosis with lecithin
Munch. Med. Wochenschr. 86:1038-1040

1831 Miras, C., V. Samara and J. Mantzos. 1963
Parallel in vivo and in vitro studies of the incorporation of P32 in the phospholipids of leukemic leukocytes
Nuclear-Med. 3(3):293-298

1832 Miras, C.J., J. Mantzos and G. Levis. 1964
Incorporation of L-(3-14C) serine into microsomal phospholipids of human leukocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84(1):101-103

1833 Mircevova, L., A. Simonova, C. Michaelec and Z. Kolman. 1968
The influence of hemolysins on the ATPase activity and the composition of the erythrocyte membrane
Enzymol. Biol. Clin. 9(1):31-40

1834 Mironova, V.N. 1968
Fractionation of 7-dehydrocholesterol photoderivatives by thin-layer chromatography for their quantitative estimation and provitamin D3 preparation
Prikl. Biokhim. Mikrobiol. 4(4):437-439

1835 Misra, U.K. 1965
Rat plasma phospholipids in hypervitaminosis A
Naturwissenschaften 52(11):306-307

1836 Misra, U.K. 1965
Biosynthesis of phospholipids
Ann. Rev. Biochem. Allied Res. India 36:16-9

1837 Misra, U.K. 1965
In vivo incorporation of P-32 into chicken serum phospholipids
Can. J. Biochem. 43(6):711-722

1838 Mitani, K., T. Nakajima and K. Moriwaki. 1971
By-products of refining soybean oil and animal fat as energy-sources for chicks
Shiga-Kenritsu Tanki Daigaku Gakujutsu Z. 12:43-48

1839 Mitchell, H.L., W.G. Schrenk and H.H. King. 1949
Preparation and storage of carotene concentrates
Indust. Eng. Chem. 41(3):570-572

1840 Mitidieri, E., O.R. Affonso and L.P. Ribeiro. 1970
Role of phospholipids in xanthine dehydrogenase activity
Enzymol. Acta Biocatal. 38(3):161-167

1841 Miyachi, S., S. Miyachi and A.A. Benson. 1965
Metabolism of phospholipids and galactolipids by Chlorella cells
Plant. Cell. Physiol. 6(4):789-792

1842 Miyake, K. 1929
Beitrage zur kenntnis der ernahrung der tiere
Osaka Igak. Z. 28:3973-3984

1843 Miyamoto, K., L.M. Stephanides and J. Bernsohn. 1964
Changes in fatty acid composition of phospholipid fractions in developing brain and liver of chick embryo
Int. Congr. Biochem 6(7):586

1844 Mizushima, Y., S. Sakai and M. Yamaura. 1970
Mode of stabilizing action of non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs on erythrocyte membrane
Biochem. Pharmacol. 19(1):227-234

1845 Mohrman, M.E., and E.F. Domino. 1972
Effects of hemicholinium-3-(HC-3) on in vivo incorporation of 14C-choline into rat liver microsomal phospholipid
Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Ther. 196(1):192-200

1846 Molnar, S., H. Neumann and U. T. Meulen. 1971
About the composition of fatty acids in lipids fractions of liver, heart and lung or pre- and post-natal pigs
Z. Tierphysiol. Tierernaehr. Futtermittelk 27(3):159-172

1847 Monaghan, B.R. 1932
The effect of dietary deficiencies on phospholipid metabolism
J. Biol. Chem. 98(1):21-33

1848 Monaghan, B.R., and H.L. White. 1936
Factors influencing adsorption at surfaces of red cells
J. Phys. Chem. 40:1063-1070

1849 Mondovi, B., R. Strom, A.F. Agro, P. Caiafa, P. DeSole, A. Bozzi, G. Rotilio and A.R. Fanelli. 1971
Effect of polyenic antibiotics on Ehrlich ascites and Novikoff hepatoma cells
Cancer Res. 31(5):505-509

1850 Montet, J.C. 1971
Micellar solubilization of cholesterol by the bile salts and lecithins extracted from human bile
Biochimie (Paris) 53(6/7):751-754

1851 Montet, J.D., J. Amic and J.C. Hauton. 1970
Rapid separation of phospholipids by high pressure chromatography on cilicic acid columns. Application to human bile
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 52(7):831-840

1852 Montfoort, A., R.W.R. Baker, R.H.S. Thompson and K.J. Zilkha. 1966
Plasma phospholipids and their fatty acid composition in multiple sclerosis
J. Neurol. Neurosurg. Psychiat. 29(2):99-102

1853 Moore, J.H., and D.L. Williams. 1964
The relationship between the linoleic acid content of the diet, the fatty acid composition of the plasma phospholipids and the degree of aortic atherosis in experimental rabbits
Brit. J. Nutr. 18(4):603-612

1854 Moore, J.H., and R.C. Noble. 1969
Dietary linoleic acid and the plasma phospholipids of the rabbit
Brit. J. Nutr. 23(3):611-618

1855 Moore, R.F., Jr., and H.M. Taft. 1972
Relationship between phospholipids and triglycerides in the boll weevil and susceptibility to toxaphene + DDT
J. Econ. Entomol. 65(6):1733-1735

1856 Moore, T.J., and B. Schlowsky. 1969
Glucose and galactose transport across a water-butanol-phospholipid interface
Chem. Phys. Lipids 3(3):273-279

1857 Moran, A., and A. Ilani. 1970
Surface tension of an artificial bi-leaflet membrance in comparison to parent lipid solution-water interfacial tension
Chem. Phys. Lipids. 4(2):169-180

1858 Moretti, P. 1926
Experiments on complement deviation with human serum after injection of cholesterin and lecithin
Bol. Soc. Biol. Sper. 1(3):207-208

1859 Moretti, P. 1926
Complement deviation experiments with human sera after injections of cholesterol and lecithin
Biochim. Terap. Sper. 13(4):158-160

1860 Morgan, A.P., M.E. Jenny and H. Haessler. 1968
Phospholipids, actue pancreatitis, and the lungs: Effect of lecithinase infusion on pulmonary surface activity in dogs
Ann. Surg. 167(3):329-335

1861 Morgan, T.D., D.J. hanahan and J. Ekholm. 1963
A rapid method for deacylation of phospholipids and neutral lipids.
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):414

1862 Morgan, T.E. 1971
Biosynthesis of pulmonary surface-active lipid
Arch. Intern. Med. 127(3):401-407

1863 Morgan, T.E., D.O. Tinker and D. Hanahan. 1963
Phospholipid metabolism in kidney. I. Isolated and identification of lipids of rabbit kidney
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 103(1):54-65

1864 Morgan, T.E., N. Theodore and H. Fialkow. 1965
Comparison of the composition and surface activity of "alveolar"and whole lung lipids in the dog
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(2):403-413

*1865 Mori, K., M. Kondo and S. Suzuki. 1966
Induction of lung cancer in mice and rats by injections of 4-nitroquinolone 1-oxide in lecithin
Gann 57:559-561

1866 Mori, M. 1924
Fat and lipoids in blood and urine of man
J. Tokyo Med. Soc. 38(1):1924

1867 Morin, G.B., and E. Middleton, Jr. 1965
Effects of 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene on hepatic microsomal phospholipids
Cancer Res. 25(2 Pt.1):118-123

1868 Morin, R.J. 1968
In vitro incorporation of acetate-1-14C and palmitate-1-14C into the aortic phospholipids of nonpregnant and pregnant female rabbits
J. Atheroscler. Res. 8(3):579-589

1869 Morin, R.J. 1968
Ovarian phospholipid composition and incorporation of (1-14C) acetate into the phospholipid fatty acids of ovaries from non-pregnant and pregnant rabbits
J. Reprod. Fert. 17(1):111-117

1870 Morin, R.J. 1968
Phospholipid composition and synthesis in male rabbit aortas
Metabol. (Clin. Exp.) 17(11):1051-1058

1871 Morin, R.J. 1969
In vitro incorporation of formate-14C glycerol-1, 3-14C, choline-1,2-14C, serine-1-14C, and ethanolamine-1,2-14C into the major phospholipids of human peripheral arteris
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 131(3):880-882

1872 Morin, R.J. 1969
In-vitro inhibition by metabolic antagonists of incorporation of 32-P phosphate into the major phospholipids of swine coronary and pulmonary arteries
J. Atheroscler. Res. 10(3):283-289

1873 Morin, R.J. 1970
In vitro incorporation of carbon-14 labeled precursors into swine coronary arterial phospholipids
Experientia 26(11):1214-1215

1874 Morin, R.J. 1970
Effects of estradiol on the in vitro incorporation of acetate-1-14C and choline-1,2-14C into the phospholipids of human peripheral arteries
Experientia 26)8):829-831

1875 Morin, R.J., and C. T. Lim. 1970
Inhibition in vitro of incorporation of (32P)-phosphate into rabbit and human endometrial phospholipids
J. Reprod. Fert. 23(3):457-462

1876 Morin, R.J., and M. Carrion. 1968
In vitro incorporation of acetate-1-14C into the phospholipids of rabbit and human endometria
Lipids 3(4):349-353

1877 Morin, R.J., and R.B. Alfin-Slater. 1964
Factors affecting hepatic phospholipid synthesis
Metab. CLin. Exptl. 13(1):69-74

1878 Morishita, K. 1962
Effect of phosphatides and their nitrogenous componets on the glycogen content of tissues
Keio Igaku 39(2):85-88

1879 Morita, M., and M. Fujimaki. 1972
The effects of copper and EDTA on the autoxidation of phospholipid emulsions
Agr. Biol. Chem. 36(7):1163-1167

1880 Morman, M.R., and D.C. White. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism during penicillinase production in Bacillus licheniformis
J. Bacteriol. 104(1):247-253

1881 Morozova, E.N., and A.V. Kargapolov. 1972
Bone marrow phospholipids
Vop. Med. Khim. 18(1):37-39

1882 Morrill, G.A., and M.M. Rapport. 1964
Phospholipid and plasmalogen changes during functional differentiation of adipose tissue in the newborn rat
J. Biol. Chem. 239(3):740-742

1883 Morrison, W.R. 1968
The distribution of phospholipids in some mammalian milks
Lipids 3(1):101-103

1884 Moser, K., A. Pohl and E. Deutsch. 1969
Phosphatide metabolism of erythrocyte membranes
Verh. Deut. Ges. Inn. Med. 75:453-456

1885 Motokura, K., et al. 1959
Morphologic studies of bone marrow cells exposed to the phospholipid fraction from the liver of irradiated animal, an experiment in vitro
Acta Med. Okayama 14(1):45-54

1886 Motomiya, M. S. Takeda, T. Kobayashi and S. Oka. 1972
An experimental basis for serologica diagnosis of tuberculosis using mycobacterial phospholipid antigens
Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoku. Univ. Ser. C. (med). 18(1/2):22-26

1887 Motomiya, M., A. Mayama, M. Fujimoto, H. Sato and S. Oka. 1968
A study on phospholipids from an unclassified mycobacteria, P 6
Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoku. Univ. Ser. C Med. 15(1/2):1-9

1888 Motomiya, M., A. Mayama, M. Fujimoto, H. Sato and S. Oka. 1969
Chemistry and biology of phospholipids from an unclassifed mycobacteria, P6
Chem. Phys. Lipids 3(2):159-167

1889 Motomiya, M., M. Fujimoto, H. Sato and S. Oka. 1968
Biological activities of phospholipids from an unclassified mycobacteria, P-6, scotochromogen
Sci. Rep. Res. Inst. Tohoki. Univ. Ser. c. Med. 15(1/2):10-13

1890 Mukherjee, S.K., A.K. Sarkar and S.S. Mukerjee. 1964
Changes in blood, tissue and carcass cholesterol and phospholipid in experimental obesity of albino rats
Indian. J. Med. Res. 52(9):993-998

1891 Mulder, E., adn L.L.M. van Deenen. 1963
Metabolic aspects of red cell phospholipids
Biochem. J. 88(2):47p

1892 Mulder, E., and L.L.M. van Deenen. 1965
Metabolism or red-cell lipids. I. Incorporation in vitro of fatty acids into phospholipids from mature erythrocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(1):106-117

1893 Mulder, E., and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1965
Metabolism of red-cell lipids. III. Pathways for phospholipid renewal
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(2):348-356

1894 Mulder, E., and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1965
Metabolism of red-cell lipids. I. Incorporation in vitro of fatty acids into phospholipids from mature erythrocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(1):106-117

1895 Mulder, E., J. de Gier and L.L.M. van Deenen. 1962
Phosphatide patterns of bone marrow
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 59:502-504

1896 Mule, S.J. 1967
Morphine and the incorporation of Pi32 into brain phospholipids of nontolerant, tolerant and abstinent guinea pigs
J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther. 156(1):92-100

1897 Muller, G.L., and J.H. Talbott. 1931
The effect of high altitudes on the cholesterol, lecithin and fatty acids in the plasma of healthy men
Arch. Intern. Med. 47:855-860

1898 Munoz, J.M. 1931
Estimation of phospholipids and cholesterol in blood
C.R. Soc. Biol. 108(35):919-920

1899 Murakami, T. 1970
Lipid metabolism in atherosclerosis. III. Metabolism of phospholipids
Hiroshima Daigaku Igaku Zasshi 18(1/2):31-52

1900 Murthy, H.S.R., and T.A. Venkitasugramanian. 1967
Synthesis of lipids and phospholipids in experimental tuberculosis
Indian J. Biochem. 4(2):79-83

1901 Musil, F. 1965
The effect of various mixtures of adsorbents on the division of phospholipids by chromatography in thin layers
Casopis Leraru Ceskych 104(35):965-966

1902 Mussini, C., M. Faggionato, E. Manzini and S.B. Curri. 1967
Thin-layer chromatographic analysis of erythrocyte phospholipids in normal subjects and in subjects with nocturnal paroxysmal hemoglobinuria and idopathic myelofibrosis
Haematol. (Pavia) 52(11):851-870

1903 Mustard, J.F., W. Medway, H.C. Rowsell, H.G. Downie and G. Rao. 1963
The effect of intravenous phospholipid preparations on blood coagulation and thrombus formation
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh. 9(1/2):226-227

1904 Mustard, J.F., W. Medway, H.G. Downie and H.C. Rowsell. 1962
Effects of intravenous phospholipid containg phosphatidyl serine on blood clotting with particular reference to the Russell's viper venom time
Nature 196(4859):1063-1065

1905 Mutina, E.S. 1967
Lipid metabolism in patients with chronic nonspecific diseases of the lungs
er. Arkh. 39(6):79-84

1906 Myant, N.B., and L.A. Cole. 1966
Effect of thyroxine on the deposition of phospholipids in the brain in vivo and on the synthesis of phospholipids by brain slices
J. Neurochem. 13(12):1299-1307

1907 Myhre, E., and C.D. Jacobsen. 1963
Splenic morphology in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, lack of accumulation of phospholipids
Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. 59(2):181-183

1908 Myule, V. 1972
Phospholipids in the dental pulp and parodontium of rats
Stomatolgiya 51(2):18-21

1909 Nabeshima, Y. 1929
Effect of lecithin and cholesterol upon diabetes
Jap. J. Pract. Med. 16:1035-1049

1910 Nagasawa, T., T. Ryoki, T. Shinozaki, T. Watanabe and M. Kanayama. 1971
Fat-containing powdered milk product
S. Afr. Pat No. 71 03,071, Dec. 14, 1971

1911 Nagatomo, T., and Y. Aizawa. 1971
Role of phospholipid in amino acid transport of inflamed skeletal muscle and action of anti-inflammatory drug
Folia. Pharmacol. Jap. 67(2):185-191

1912 Nagatomo, T., and Y. Aizawa. 1971
Role of phospholipid in glucose transport of inflammed skeletal muscle and action of anti-inflammatory drug
Folia Pharmacol. Jap. 67(2):172-178

1913 Nakamura, I. 1968
Comparative studies on phospholipid metabolism in different tissues of guinea pig: II. With special reference to phosphoinositides
Gunma J. Med. Sci. (Jap.) 16(1):55-60

1914 Nakamura, I. 1968
Comparative studies on phospholipid metabolism in different tissues of rabbit: I. With special reference to lecithin and phosphatidyl ehtanolamine
Gunma J. Med. Sci. (Jap.) 16(1):43-54

1915 Nakamura, J., J.F. Roux, E.G. Brown and A.Y. Sweet. 1972
Total lipids and the lecithin-sphingomyelin ration of aminiotic fluid. Antenatal test of lung immaturity
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 113(3):363-366

1916 Nakanishi, T., and K. Kaya. 1971
Studies on phospholipids in cow's milk: V. Condition for formation of phospholipid-beta-lactoglobulin complex
J. Dairy Sci. 20(2):21-27

1917 Nakanishi, T., and K. Kaya. 1972
Studies on phospholipids in cow's milk: VI. The role of electrostatic bond on formation of the insoluble phospholipid-beta-lactoglobulin complex
Jap. J. Dairy Sci. 21(1):10-15

1918 Nakao, Y., M. Kikuchi, M. Suzuki and M. Doi. 1970
Microbial production of L-glutamic acid from n-paraffin by glycerol auxotrophs
Agr. Biol. Chem. 34(12):1875-1876

1919 Nakatani, M., T. Sasaki, T. Miyazaki and M. Nakamura. 1967
Synthesis of phospholipids in arterial walls
J. Atheroscler. Res. 7(6):759-766

1920 Nakatani, M., T. Sasaki, T. Miyazaki and M. Nakamura. 1967
Synthesis of phospholipids in arterial walls (rabbit, dog, cow)
J. Atheroscler. Res. 7(6):747-757

1921 Nakayama, F., and C.G. Johnston. 1959
Incorporation of exogenous choline into aver and biliary phospholipids
Amer. J. Physiol. 197(2):327-331

1922 Nakayama, F., and R. Blomstrand. 1961
Neutron activation paper chromatographic analysis of phospholipids in human liver and bile
Acta Chem. Scand. 15(7):1595-1603

1923 Nakayama, F., and S. Kawamura. 1967
Composition of biliary lecithins
Clin. Chim. Acta 17(1):53-58

1924 Nakayama, H., and M. Nishimura. 1969
Studies on bilirubin in human bile: Solubilization of water-insoluble bilirubin by colloidal bile salts and lecithin
Fukuoka Acta Med. 60(9):711-724

1925 Nanni, G., U.M. Marinari, I. Baldini, M. Ferro and A Casu. 1969
Structure of membranes: IV. Antigen activity of sheep erythrocyte ghosts after phospholipid fractionation hydrolysis
Ital. J. Biochem. 18(2):123-132

1926 Naqvi, Saida, U.K. Misra and T.A. 1966
Effect of whole body gamma irradiation on rat plasma phospholipids and the effect of S-B-aminoethylisothiouronium bromide hydrobromide
Indian J. Biochem. 3(4):236-238

1927 Nardelli, G. 1926
The therapeutic action of moderate doses of lecithin and of a calcium pyramidone glycerophosphate
Arch. Farmacol. Sper. 42:1-16

1928 Nardi, E., F. Ronchi and G.F. Sasso. 1968
Chromatographic analysis of platelet phospholipids in normal subjects
Med. Clin. Sper. 18(3):312-320

1929 Nardi, E., F. Ronchi, G.F. Sasso and L.G.M. Mancini. 1971
Chromatographic study of serum phospholipids in normal man
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 47(12):337-340

1930 Nardon, P., and X. Kolenkine. 1970
Vitellogenesis in Mantis religiosa: Histochemical and electrophoretic analysis of the yolk spheres during the last maturation phase
Ann. Embryol. Morphog. 3(4):425-438

1931 Nash, H.A. 1963
Mechanisms underlying behavior of phospholipid membrane model
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):332

1932 Nash, T.A.M., and R.J. Kernaghan. 1965
The weight and viability of puparia of Glossina austeni in relation to the conditions provided for pupal development
Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol 59(2):226-234

1933 Nath, R.L., and A. Chatterfi. 1962
Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: Normal values for cholesterol and phospholipid
Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. 10(1):4-6

1934 Nath, R.L., and A. Chatterji. 1962
Studies on blood lipids in red cell and plasma: Cholesterol and phospholipid in leprosy
Bull. Calcutta Sch. Trop. Med. 10(2):82

1935 Nath, R.L., and A. Chatterjl. 1962
A modified method for the estimation of phospholipid in blood
Ann. Biochem. Exp. Med. 22(2):31-37

1936 Nava, L.J., J.T. Hutton, J.B. Shields and C.A. Kemp. 1964
Fat-containing instant milk
Belg. 645,418, July 15, 1964; U.S. Appl. March 20, 1963; 32 pp

1937 Nayyar, S.N. 1963
Phosphate, deoxyribonucleic acid, and phospholipid fractions in neural tumors
Neurology 13:287-291

1938 Nayyar, S.N., R.E. Mccaman, R.F. Heimburger. 1960
Phospholipid compostion of human brain tumors
Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt. 1):232

1939 Nazir, D.J., A. Alcaraz and P.P. Nair. 1970
Fatty acid composition of lipid classes from canine heart muscle subcellular fractions
J. Med. (Basel) 1(6):327-344

1940 Nedsvedskii, S.V., and A.K. Alexandril. 1928
Behavior of different organs with regard to cholesterol, fat and the lecithins, as determined by the angiostomy method in dogs
Arch. Ges. Physiol. (Pfluger's) 219:619-625

1941 Neerhout, R.C. 1971
Erythrocyte lipids in infants with low birth weights
Pediatr. Res. 5(3):101-106

1942 Neiderhiser, D.H., and H.P. Roth. 1972
The effect of modifications of lecithin and cholesterol on the micellar solubilization of cholesterol
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 270(3):407-413

1943 Neiderhiser, D.H., H.P. Roth and L.T. Webster, Jr. 1966
Studies on the importance of lecithin for cholesterol solubilization in bile
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 68(1):90-102

1944 Neiderhiser, D.H., H.P. Roth and L.T. Webster, Jr. 1964
Isolation and characterization of a cholesterol-lecithin complex from bile
J. Clin. Invest. 43(6):1252

1945 Neill, A.R., and C.J. Masters. 1971
Incorporation of (U-14C) palmitic acid into the phospholipids of bovine semen
J. Reprod. Fert. 24(2):295-297

1946 Nelson, D.R., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1965
Role of the thyroid in the synthesis of heart, liver and kidney mitochondrial phospholipids (rat)
Endocrinology 77(1):37-44

1947 Nelson, G. 1959
Serum phospholipide studies
U.S. Atomic Energy Comm. UCRL-8705:50

1948 Nelson, G.H. 1969
Amniotic fluid phospholipid patterns in normal and abnormal pregnancies
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 105 Part 2(7):1072-1077

1949 Nelson, G.H. 1971
Placental phospholipid patterns in normal and eclamptic pregnancies
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 110(3):352-354

1950 Nelson, G.H., B.K. Kenimer and A.E. Jones. 1967
Thin-layer chromatography of placental phospholipids
Amer. J. Obstet Gynecol. 99(2):262-265

1951 Nelson, G.J. 1960
The chemical, physical, and biological properties of human serum phospholipides
U.S. At. Energy Comm. Rept. UCRL-9040 71-76

1952 Nelson, G.J. 1962
Studies on human serum lipoprotein phospholipids and phospholipid fatty acid composition by silicic acid chromatograpy
J. Lipid Res. 3(1):71-79

1953 Nelson, G.J. 1967
The phospholipid composition of plasma in various mammalian species
Lipids 2(4):323-328

1954 Nelson, G.J. 1968
Differentiation of nitrogenous phospholipids by infrared absorption between 9 and 11 microns
Lipids 3(1):104

1955 Nelson, G.J. 1968
Studies on the lipids of sheep red blood cells. II. The incorporation of phosphorus into phospholipids of HK and LK cells
Lipids 3(3):267-274

1956 Nelson, G.J., and N.K. Freeman. 1959
Serum phospholipide analysis by chromatography and infrared spectrophometry
J. Biol. Chem. 234(6):1375-1380

1957 Nelson, G.J., and N.K. Freeman. 1960
The phospholipid and phospholipid fatty acid composition of human serum lipoprotein fractions
J. Biol. Chem. 235(3):578-583

1958 Nemerson, Y. 1968
The phospholipid requirement of tissue factor in blood coagulation
J. Clin. Invest. 47(1):72-79

1959 Neptune, E.M., Jr., H.C. Sudduth, D.R. Foreman and F.J. Fash. 1960
Phospholipid and triglyceride metabolism of excised rat diaphragm and the role of these lipids in fatty acid uptake and oxidation
J. Lipid Res. 1(3):229-235

1960 Nervi, A.M., and R.R. Brenner. 1965
Identification and origin of docosatrienoic acid of rat phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(1):205-207

1961 Nervi, A.M., R.R. Brenner and F.O. Peluffo. 1968
Effect of arachidonic acid on the microsomal desaturation of linoleic into y-linolenic acid and their simultaneous incorporation into the phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 152(3):539-551

1962 Neter, E., O. Westphal and o. Luderitz. 1955
Effects of lecithin, cholesterol, and serum on erythrocyte modification and antibody neutralization by enterobacterial lipopolysaccharides
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 88:339-341

1963 Neuda, P. 1937
The enhancement of hemolysis
Z. Immunitats. 91:112-133

1964 Neuda, P. 1937
The influence of temperature on lecithin-serum hemolysis
Z. Immun. 91:273-280

1965 Newman, H.A.I., A.J. Day and D.B. Zilversmit. 1966
In vitro phospholipid synthesis in normal and atheromatous rabbit aortas
Circ. Res. 19(1):132-138

1966 Newman, H.A.I., C.T. Liu and D.B. Zilversmit. 1961
Evidence for the phsiological occurrence of lysolecithin in rat plasma.
J. Lipid Res. 2(4):403-411

1967 Nicilopoulos, D., A. Agathopoulos and M. Constantoulakis. 1966
The phospholipids of normal and thalassemic erythrocytes
Brit. J. Haematol. 12(2):189-194

1968 Nicolaysen, R., and A.P. Nygaard. 1963
The determination of triglycerides and phospholipids
Scnad. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 15(1):79-82

1969 Nicoli, J. 1965
Red cell receptors for arborviruses
Ann. Inst. Pasteur 108(4):423-441

1970 Niederland, T.R., R.J. Dzurik, P.K. Kovacs and J. Karfikova. 1955
Estimation of total phospholipides in tissues
Prakt. Probl. Lekar. Chem., I. Sjezd Lekar. Biochem. Pilsen 188-199

1971 Nielsen, N. 1929
The effect of lecithin and cephalin on the working capacity of the surviving frog muscle
Skand. Arch. Physiol. 56:216-224

1972 Nielsen, N.C., S. Fleischer and D.G. McConnell. 1970
Lipid composiiton of bovine retinal outer segment fragments
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 211(1):10-19

1973 Niemiro, R. 1962
Lysolecithin
Postepy. Biochem. 8(3):317-331

1974 Niemiro, R., and J. Przyjemski. 1961
Quantitative studies on lysolecithin in rat tissues
Acta Biochim. Polon. 8:449-453

1975 Niemiro, R., and J. Przyjemski. 1963
Changes in phospholipids during autolysis of rat brain and lung
Acta Biochim. Polon. 10(1):107-116

1976 Niemiro, R., L. Michalska and J. Wrobel. 1971
Incorporation of (32P) orthophosphate into phospholipids of the intestine of normal rats
Acta Biochim. Pol. 18(1):21-30

1977 Nilsson, A. 1968
Intestinal absorption of lecithin and lysolecithin by lymph fistula rats
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 152(2):379-390

1978 Nilsson, A., and B. Borgstrom. 1967
Absorption and metabolism of lecithin and lysolecithin by intestinal slices
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(2):240-254

1979 Nilsson, S. 1970
Synthesis and secretion of biliary phospholipids in man: An experimental study with special reference to the relevance for gallstone formation
Acta Chir. Scand. Suppl. 405:5-38

1980 Nilsson, S., and T. Schersten. 1969
Synthesis of phospholipids and triglycerides in human liver slices. I. Experimental conditions and the synthesis rate in normal liver tissue
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 24(3):237-249

1981 Nilsson, S., and T. Schersten. 1970
Influence of bile acids on the synthesis of biliary phospholipids in man
Eur. J. Clin. Invest. 1(2):109-111

1982 Nishida, M. 1960
Action of pancreatic lipase in homogeneous solution. III. Effects of bile salts, lecithin, and cholesterol on pancreatic lipase
Seikagaku 32:509-513

1983 Nishigori, H., and Y. Aizawa. 1968
Effect of estradiol-17beta on the metabolism of phospholipids and their precursors in rat uterus
Endocrinol. Jap. 15(2):209-214

1984 Nishigori, H., and Y. Aizawa. 1968
Effect of estradiol on the phospholipid biosynthesis from choline-1,2-14C, ethanolamine-2-14C and serine-3-14C in rat uterus and liver
Jap. J. Pharmacol. 18(4):397-405

1985 Nishigori, H.O., and Y. Aizawa. 1968
Effect of phospholipid, stearic acid and cholesterol on RNA synthesis in rat uterine nucleus
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 32(3):359-365

1986 Nishimori, I., J. Itoh and T. Hakuno. 1970
An autopsy case of alkaptonuria with ochronosis
Acta Pathol. Jap. 20(4):505-512

1987 Nitter-Hauge, S., and I. Bjerkedal. 1972
Fatty acid composition of serum cholesterol esters, phospholipids and triglycerides in serum of patients with pulmonary insufficiency
Acta Med. Scand. 192(1/2):67-69

1988 Noble, R.C., W. Steele and J.H. Moore. 1969
Dietary fatty acids and the plasma phospholipids of the lactating cow
J. Dairy Res. 36(3):393-398

1989 Noble, R.C., W. Steele and J.H. Moore. 1970
Diet and the diacyl phospholipids in the livers of lambs
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218(2):359-362

1990 Noble, R.C., W. Steele and J.H. Moore. 1971
Postnatal changes in the phospholipid composition of livers from young lambs
Lipids 6(12):926-929

1991 Nojiri, H. 1970
Thin-layer chromatographic studies on malignolipin: I. Components of malignolipin
Acta Sch. Med. Univ. Gifu. 18(4):390-400

1992 Noma, A. 1964
Studies on the phospholipid metabolism of the intestinal mucosa during fat absorption
J. Biochem. 56(6):522-532

1993 Norback, D.H., and J.R. Allen. 1972
Chlorinated triphenylinduced extensions of the hepatic endoplasmic reticulum
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 139(4):1127-1131

1994 Norberg, B., and T. Teorell. 1933
Eine einfache mikrobestimmungsmethode fur phosphatide in geweben und blut
Biochem. Z. 264(4/6):310-315

1995 Nordoy, A., and J.M. Rodset. 1970
Platelet phospholipids and their function in patients with juvenile diabetes and maturity onset diabetes
Diabetes 19(10):698-702

1996 Nordoy, A., and J.M. Rodset. 1970
Platelet phospholipids and their function in patients with ischemic heart disease
Acta Med. Scand. 188(1/2):133-137

1997 Nordoy, A., and J.M. Rodset. 1971
Platelet function and platelet phospholipids in patients with hyperbetalipoproteinemia: Effect of nicotinic acid and clolibrate
Acta Med. Scand 189(5):385-389

1998 Nordoy, A., and S. Lund. 1968
Platelet factor 3 activity, platelet phospholipids and their fatty acid and aldehyde pattern in normal male subjects
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 22(4):328-338

1999 Noren, I. 1972
Rapid tests for coagulation disorders
Opusc. Med. Suppl. 28:1-36

2000 Norton, W.T., and W.E. Poduslo. 1971
Neuronal perikarya and astroglia of rat brain: Chemical composition during myelination
J. Lipid Res. 12(1):84-90

2001 Norton, W.T., L.A. Autilio. 1965
The chemical composition of bovine CNS (central nerve system) myelin
Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 122(1):77-85

2002 Norum, M.L., S.W. French, G. Fredricks and G.L. Alderson. 1972
Cytoplasmic crystalline inclusions in the hepatocytes of alcoholics
Gastroenterology 62(4):606-611

2003 Notkin, J., and J.J. Doltolo. 1947
Effect of vitamins A and D in convulsive states
Psychiatr. Quart. 21(1):70-78

2004 Notomi, A. 1970
Clinical studies on fatty acid and aldehyde composition of platelet phospholipids in cases with cerebral thrombosis
Fukuoka Acta Med. 61(2):105-122

2005 Novi, I. 1919
Pharmacological studies of lecithin
Arch. Ital. Biol. 69:48

2006 Nussbaum, J.L., N. Neskovic and P. Mandel. 1971
The fatty acid composition of phospholipids and glycolipids in Jimpy mouse brain
J. Neurochem. 18(8):1529-1543

2007 Nutter, L.J., and O.S. Privett. 1967
Determination of the molecular species composition of bovine milk serum lecithin
J. Dairy Sci. 50(3):298-304

2008 Nutter, L.J., and O.S. Privett. 1968
An improved method for the quantitative analysis of lipid classes via thin-layer chromatography employing charring and densitometry
J. Chromatogr. 35(4):519-525

2009 Nydegger, U.E., and R.E. Butler. 1972
Serum lipoprotein levels in patients with cancer
Cancer. Res. 32(8):1956-1760

2010 Nygaard, A.P. 1953
Factors affecting the hydrolysis of mitochondrial lecithin
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 43(2):493-494

2011 Nylander, G. 1961
The cholesterol and phospholipid content of the dog aorta with special reference to experimental compression
Acta. Chir. Scand. 122(6):367-392

●2012 NAS/NRC GRAS Review Panel on Usage Undated
Lecithin
Data from FDA Exhibit 7
NAS/NRC GRAS Review Panel on Usage. Undated
Lecithin
Data from FDA Exhibit 7

2013 O'Brien, J.F. 1970
Studies on rat liver phosphatidylcholines using go chromatography
Diss. Abs. Int. B 31(4):1793-1794

2014 O'Brien, J.F., and R.L. Geison. 1971
Mass distribution of the phosphatidylcholines in subcellular fractions of rat brain
J. Neurochem. 18(9):1615-1623

2015 O'Brien, J.S., and D.H. Blankenhorn. 1965
Fatty acid composition of sphingomyelin and lecithin in normal human serum
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 119(3):862-866

2016 O'Brien, J.S., D.L. Fillerup and J.F. Mead. 1964
Quantification and fatty acid and tatty aldehyde composition of ethanolamine, choline, and serine glycerophosphatides in human cerebral gray and white matter
J. Lipid. Res. 5(3):329-338

2017 O'Shea, T., and R.G. Wales. 1966
Effect of casein, lecithin, glycerol, and storage at 5 C on diluted ram and bull semen
Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 19(5):871-882

2018 Oak, H., and J.B. Field. 1966
Effects of ions on TSH stimulation of P32 incorporation into thyroids slice phospholipid
Amer. J. Physiol. 211(6):1357-1360

2019 Oda, T., T. Shikata, C. Naito, H. Suzuki, T. Kanetaka, S. Iino, K. Miyake, T. Sakai, H. Onda, K. Fujiwara, M. Yamanaka, N. Shimizu and Y. Yoshitoshi. 1970
Phospholipid fatty liver: A report of three cases with a new type of fatty liver
Jap. J. Exp. Med. 40(3):127-140

2020 Odushko, N.P., and V.D. Belizhenko. 1965
Contents of free nucleotides, nucleic acids, phosphoproteins, and phospholipids and their metabolism in the liver in experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 37(3):430-436

2021 Odushko, N.P., V.D. Belizhenko and E.I. Gurevich. 1969
Content of cholesterol and phospholipid phosphorus in cell nuclei of the liver of rabbits with experimental hypercholesteremia and atherosclerosis
Kardiologiya 9(4):134-136

2022 Ogata, T. 1955
A new serological property of leprous sera reveled by cardiolipin-lecithin antigen
Intl. Congr. Microbiol. Proc. Sixth 2:183-184

2023 Ogawa, Y., L. Herod and J.T. Lanman. 1970
Phospholipids and the onset of labor in rabbits
Gynecol. Invest. 1(4):240-248

2024 Ohe, K., G. Wakisaka, H. Ishikawa, S. Miyazaki, K. Ochi and K. Tomie. 1964
Composition of serum phospholipids determined by means of thin layer chromatography and levels of its cholesterol and lipoprotein in patients with arteriosclerosis
Proceedings of the Third Asian Pacific Congress of Cardiology in association iwth the Twenty-eight Annual Meeting of the Japanese Circulation Society, Kyoto. 10-14

2025 Ohno, K. 1955
Compound lipides. XVI. Quantitative assay methods of choline phospholipides
Sapporo Igaku Zasshi 7:79-81

2026 Okada, S. 1930
Action of cholesterol and lecithin on the Golgi apparatus of the nerve cells of rabbits
Arb. Med. Univ. Okayama 1:503-514

2027 Okamura, S. 1969
Low density lipoprotein in tumor bearing mice. I. Lipids in serum and organ low density lipoprotein
Okayama Igak. Z. 81(3-4):177-186

2028 Okamura, Y. 1936
The effect of some organic lipoids on blood coagulation
Okayama-Igakkai-Zasshi 48:1585-1592

2029 Okany, A., and L. Palagy. 1966
Phospholipids: III. Supplementaty data on the correlation of chemical structure with thromboplastic activity (man)
Can. J. Biochem. 44(8):1235-1237

2030 Oker-Blom, N., H. Strandstrom and O. Renkonen. 1963
Lysolecithin as a "cofactor" in the propagation of attenuated poliovirus type 3(Lederle) in the HeLa cells
Naturwiessenschaften 50(10):385-386

2031 Okinaka, A.J. 1967
Phospholipids and nucleic acid in pulmonary secretions
Arch. Surg. 95(2):313-316

2032 Okuma, M., M. Steiner and M.G. Baldini. 1971
Incorporation of acetate and fatty acids into lipids of rat platelets
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 136(3):842-847

2033 Okuneff, N. 1928
Significance of lipoids in cell permeability
Biochem. Z. 198(4/6):296-310

2034 Okuyama, H., W.E.M. Lands, W.W. Christie and F.D. Gunstone. 1969
Selective transfer of cyclopropane acids by acyl coenzymes A: phospholipid acyltransferases
J. Biol. Che. 244(23):6514-6519

2035 Olav, H., C. Lou and J. Clausen. 1968
Polar lipids of oligodendrogliomas
J. Neurochem. 15(3):263-264

2036 Olcott, H.S., and J. Van der Veen. 1963
Role of individual phospholipids as antioxidants
J. Food Sci. 28:313-315

2037 Olegard, R., and L. Svennerholm. 1970
Fatty acid composition of plasma and red cell phosphoglycerides in full term infants and their mothers
Acta Paediatr. Scand. 59(6):637-647

2038 Olesen, E.S. 1962
Effect of lecithin on the fibroinolytic system in guinea pig serum
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrhag. 8:311-314

2039 Olesen, E.S. 1962
Effect of lecithin on the fibrinolytic system in guinea-pig serum
Thromb. Diath Haemorrh. 8:311-314

2040 Olivecrona, T., and L. Oreland. 1971
Reassociation of soluble monoamine oxidase with lipid-depleted mitochondria in the presence of phospholipids
Biochemistry 10(2):332-340

2041 Oliveira, M.M., and M. Vaughan. 1962
Incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids of red blood cell membrane
Fed. Proc. 21(2):296

2042 Oliveira, M.M., and M. Vaughan. 1964
Incorporation of fatty acids into phospholipids of erythrocyte membranes
J. Lipid. Res. 5(2):156-162

2043 Olivier, A.H. 1970
Interrelations between calcium absorption and bile
Experientia 16(8):854

2044 Olmsted, C.A. 1969
Studies on the role of phospholipids in the triglyceride cycle: I. Phospholipid synthesis in liver and plasma of ethionine-treated rats
Lipids 4(6):401-407

2045 Olmsted, C.A. 1969
Studies on the role of phospholipids in the triglyceride cycle II. Turnover of plasma phospholipids in ethionine-treated dogs
Lipids 4(6):408-412

2046 Olmsted, C.A. 1971
Studies on the role of phospholipids in the triglyceride cycle: III. Liver and plasma phospholipid exchange in depancreatized dogs
Lipids 6(6):394-400

2047 Onodera, T., M. Ishihara and A. Kasahara. 1971
Biological studies on pantethine: IX. Antilipidemic effects in rats and chicks
Vitamins (Kyoto) 43(5):221-225

2048 Onodera, Y., m. Hasue, Y. Yamamoto and T. Miwa. 1971
Lipid and fatty acid compositions of brain tumor
Brain Nerve (Tokyo) 23(7):785-792

2049 Op Den Kamp, J.A.F., M.T. Kauerz and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1972
Action of phospholipase A2 and phospholipase C on Bacillus subtilis protoplasts
J. Bacteriol. 112(3):1090-1098

2050 Oparin, A.I., and K.B. Serebrovskaya. 1970
Modeling of the primary build-up of energy in coacervate systems
Fiziol. Biokhim. Zdorovogo Bol'nogo Rast. 35-41

2051 Oppelt. W.W., W.E. Cormatzer and H.E. Ederstrom. 1959
Lipid content and phospholipid synthesis in degenerating sciatic nerve of dogs
Neurology 9(3):184-186

2052 Orii, T. 1963
The incubation of 32P-labeled phospholipids with liver slices
Sapporo Igaku Zasshi 24(2):106-114

2053 Orii, Tadao. 1963
In vitro study on the incorporation of inorganic phosphate-32P into various phospholipids in liver and heart tissues
Sapporo Igaku Zasshi 24(2):95-105

2054 Orrego, H., A. Feres, E. Navia and L. Costamaillere. 1968
Incorporation of P-32 into pancreatic phospholipids. III. Effec s of acute and chronic administration of glucose on the incorporation of P-32 by pancreatic phospholipids and of ethanol on hepatic phospholipids
Rev. Med. Chile 96(9):578-581

2055 Orrego, H., E. Navia, A. Ferez and L. Costamaillere. 1967
The P32 uptake by the pancreas phospholipids in normal rats and during chronic ingestion of alcohol
Rev. Med. Chile 95(2):72-77

2056 Osborne, N.N., H.H. Althaus and V. Neuhoff. 1972
Phospholipids in the nervous system of the gastropod mollusc Helix pomatia, and the in vivo incorporation of 32P into the phospholipids of identified neurons
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. Comp. Biochem. 43(3):671-679

2057 Osipova, M.V., and N.N. Vysotskii. 1972
Content of total lipids, triglycerides, cholesterol, its fractions and phospholipids in the serum of patients with chronic lympholeukemia
Probl. Gematol. Pereliv. Krovi 17(10):17-20

2058 Osmond, D.H. 1972
Renal weight and content of lipids and phospholipid renin "preinhibitor" in rats with renal hypertension
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 80(6):755-764

2059 Osoda, Y. 1933
Significance of the liver in the metabolism of the lipoid bodies. Change in the amounts of lipoids in the blood and the bile in parenteral administration of lecithin to normal rabbits
Jap. J. Gastroenterol. 5:115-123

2060 Ostrovskii, Y.M. 1961
Micromodification of estimation of phosphorus, lecithin, and protein fractions in blood
Lab. Delo. 7(11):27-30

2061 Ostwald, R., W. Yamanaka and M. Light. 1970
The phospholipids of liver, plasma, and red cells in normal and cholesterol-fed anemic guinea pigs
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 134(3):814-820

2062 Otomo, Y., and S. Nagao. 1935
A simple method of making the liver completely free of glycogen (by the injection of lipoid emulsions)
Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 25:63-79

2063 Ovakimyan, S.S., and K.G. Karagezyan. 1970
Phospholipids of fibrinogen and their changes during fibrin formation
Biol. Zh. Arm. 23(2):17-21

2064 Overman, R.S., and I.S. Wright. 1948
A new blood clotting inhibitor
J. Biol. Chem. 174(2):759-760

2065 Owens, K., and C. Angelini. 1970
Phospholipid composition of slow (soleus) and fast (extensor digitorum longus) muscles of the mouse
Physiol. Chem. Phys. 2(5):477-482

2066 Owens, K., W.B. Wdglicki, E.M. Sonnenblick and E.W. Gertz. 1972
Phospholipid and cholesterol content of ventricular tissue from the cardiomyopathic Syrian hamster
J. Mol. Cell. Cardiol. 4(3):229-236

2067 Ozols, R.F., and G.V. Marinetti. 1972
Evidence for a new phospholipid intermediate in rat liver subcellular systems
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 280(3):451-457

2068 Page, I.H. 1936
The phosphatide content of albuminous urine
Amer. J. Med. Sci. 192(2):217-219

2069 Paine, T.F., Jr., and F. Lipmann. 1949
No antistreptomycin acitivity shown by inositol-phospholipids
J. Bact. 58(4):547

2070 Palit, C.C. 1930
Slow and induced oxidation of glycogen, lecithin, cholesterol, formate, oleate, stearate and some food materials
Allahabad Univ. Stud. 6(2):121-140

2071 Pangborn, M.C. 1951
A simplified purification of lecithin
J. Biol. Chem. 188(2):471-476

2072 Papadopoulos, N.M. 1963
Chromatographic analysis of brain phospholipids
Arch. Neurol. 8:340-343

2073 Papadopoulos, N.M., W. Cevallos and W.C. Hess. 1960
Determination of phospholipides in spinal fluid and brain
A.M.A. Arch. Neurol. 3:667-682

2074 Papahadjopoulos, D., and A.D. Bangham. 1966
Biophysical properties of phospholipids. II. Permeability of phosphatidylserine liquid crystals to univalent ions
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 126(1):185-188

2075 Papahadjopoulos, D., and D.J. Hanahan. 1964
Observations on the interaction of phospholipids and certain clotting factors in prothrombin activator formation
Biochem. Biophys. Acta 90(2):436-439

2076 Papahadjopoulos, D., and L. Weiss. 1969
Amino groups at the surfaces of phospholipid vesicles
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 183(3):417-426

2077 Papahadjopoulos, D., S. Nir and S. Ohki. 1972
Permeability properties of phospholipid membranes: Effect of cholesterol and temperature
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 266(3):561-583

2078 Pappajohn, D.J. 1965
Fatty acid metabolism: Its relationship to triglyceride and phospholipid biosynthesis
Diss. Abstr. 25(10):5537

2079 Pappenhagen, A.R., J.H. Olwin and J.L. Koppel. 1963
Solubilization of fibrins by phospholipids
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 112(3):741-743

2080 Pappenhagen, A.R., J.L. Koppel and J.H. Olwin. 1963
Observations on the in vitro effects of chylomicra, low-density lipoproteins and phospholipids on human plasma euglobulin lysis
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh. 9(1/2):164-174

2081 Paradopoulos, N.M. 1963
Chromatographic analysis of brain phospholipids
Arch. Neurol. 8(3):340-343

2082 Parhon, C.I., I. Ornstein and M. Sibi. 1934
Changes in the ratios which exist between certan chemical constituents of the blood, from an ilikibiological viewpoint
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 116:267-268

2083 Parinov, V.Y. 1969
Extraction-photometric procedure for estimating choline-containing phospholipids in food products
Vop. Pitan. 28(1):73-76

2084 Park, C.E., E. Marai and S. Mookerjea. 1972
Phospholipid metabolism in endoplasmic reticular membranes in rats fed high-carbohydrate diet
Biochemi. Biophys. Acta 270(1):50-59

2085 Parker, F., and N.F. Peterson. 1965
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids and phospholipid fatty acids from silica gel thin-layer chromatograms
J. Lipid. Res. 6(4):455-460

2086 Parker, F., W. Schimmelbusch and R.H. Williams. 1964
The enzymatic nature of phospholipid synthesis in normal rabbit and human aorta. Results of in vitro studies
Diabetes 13(2):182-188

2087 Parks, P.F. 1971
Synthesis, distribution, and function of phospholipids with special emphasis on phosphatidyl- choline
Proc. Meat. Ind. Res. Conf. 1-26

2088 Parks, P.F., and R.C. Smith. 1969
Synthesis of phospholipids and deoxyribonucleic acid in choline-supplemented and choline-deficient weanling rats
J. Nutr. 97(4):481-488

2089 Parlow, R. 1952
Lecithin in chocolate manufacture
Zucker- U. Susswarenwirtsch. 5:748-749

2090 Parteshiko, V.G. 1966
Fat oxidation products in the diet of rats and the cholesterol and phospholipid level in the liver
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 61(2):43-45

2091 Parteshko, V.G., A.A. Lesyuis and G.V. Belous. 1971
The decrease of the level of lipid bioantioxidants in animal livers under the effect of highly unsaturated lipids
Biofizika 16(1):160-162

2092 Partrick, B., M.D. Barratt, M.A.F. Davis and L. Raymer. 1972
Lysolecithin-casein interactions: II. Gel filtration, gel electrophoresis and density-gradient ultracentrifugation of the lysolecithin-alphasl-casein system
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 255(3):981-987

2093 Pasargikilian, M., M. Baldini and E. Pasargiklian. 1950
The action of choline on phospholipid metabolism
Arch. Fisiol. 29(4):260-279

2094 Pasargiklian, M. 1946
Modifications induced by insulin on the concentration of lecithin and total acid-soluble phosphorus of the blood in subjects with insular diabetes
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 22:1254-1257

2095 Pasargiklian, M., G. Fumagelli and M. Tosco. 1946
Lecithin and total acid-soluble phosphorus of the blood during fasting and feeding
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 22:1249-1251

2096 Pascaud, M. 1958
Formation of fatty acids on phosphoglycerides in the normal rat
Compt. Rend. 246:1312-1315

2097 Pasternak, C.A., and B. Friedrichs. 1970
Turnover of mammalian phospholipids. Rates of turnover and metabolic heterogeneity in cultured human lymphocytes and in tissues of healthy, starved, and vitaminA-deficient rats
Biochem. J. 119(3):481-488

2098 Pasternak, C.A., and J.J.M. Bergeron. 1970
Turnover of mammalian phospholipids. Stable and unstable components in neoplastic mast cells
Biochem. J. 119(3):473-480

2099 Pasternak, L., and I.H. Page. 1935
Zur frage des phosphatidstoffwechsels und seiner beeinflussung durch thyreoidin
Biochem. Z. 282(3/4):282-292

2100 Paterson, J.L.H. 1938
An experimental study of pneumonia following the aspiration of oily substances: lipoid cell pneumonia
J. Path. Bact. 46:151-164

2101 Patriarca, P., R. Cramer, M. Marussi, S. Moncalvo and F. Rossi. 1971
Phospholipid splitting and metabolic stimulation in polymorphonuclear leukocytes
Res. J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 10(3):251-268

2102 Patriarca, P., S. Beckerdite, P. Pettis and P. Elsbach. 1972
Phospholipid metabolism by phagocytic cells: VII. The degradation and utilization of phospholipids of various microbial species by rabbit granulocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 280(1):45-56

2103 Patrikeeva, M.V. 1964
Mitochondrial phospholipids of the nervous system in the development of the chicken
Dokl Akad Nauk SSSr. 154(5):1235-1237

2104 Patto, O., and R.V. Brazil. 1938
Atividade anti-alexica e coagulante dos lipoides
Boll. Inst. Vital Brasil 20:1-7

2105 Patysant, M., R. Wald and J. Polonvski. 1964
Metabolism of lipolecithins and lecithins in the spleen
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(7):589

2106 Paulsrud, J.R., L. Pensler, C.F. Whitten, S. Stewart and R.T. Holman. 1972
Essential fatty acid deficiency in infants induced by fat-free intravenous feeding
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 25(9):897-904

2107 Paysant, M., B. Maupin and J. Polonovski. 1963
Phospholipid metabolism of the blood. VII. Incorporation of P-32-phosphate in phospholipids of human erythrocytes in vitro
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 45(2/3):247-252

2108 Paysant, M., R. Wald and J. Polonovski. 1965
Metabolism of lysolecithins and lecithins in the rat spleen
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 47(4):621-630

2109 Pazzanese, D., O.P. Portugal, O.L. Ramos, A.A.C. Finatti, W.Lanfranchi, H.P.B. Barreto,
Clinical laboratory investigation of an indigenous population of Rio Xingu particularly susceptible to the problem of atherosclerosis. III. Study of the lipemic profile by the amount of cholesterol, phospholipids an total plasma lipids
Arq. Brasil. Cardiol. 16(1):56

2110 Pearce, S.M., and P.C. Fitz-James. 1970
Sprulation of a cortexless mutant of a variant of Bacillus cereus
J. Bacteriol. 105(1):339-348

2111 Peeters, H., B.D. Blaton, A.N. Howard and G.A. Gresham. 1970
Lipid changes in the plasma lipoproteins of baboons given an atherogenic diet: II. Changes in the phospholipid classes to total plasma and of alpha- and beta-lipoproteins
Atherosclerosis 12(2):283-290

2112 Peeters, H., V. Blaton, B. Declercq, A.N. Howard and G.A. Gresham. 1970
Lipid changes in the plasma lipoproteins of baboons given an atherogenic diet. 2. Changes in the phospholipid classes of total plasma and of alpha and beta lipoproteins
Atherosclerosis 12(2):283-290

2113 Peifer, J.J., R. Muesing and F. Janssen. 1963
The use of micochromatoplates for the quantitative TLC analyses of tissue phospholipids anc neutral lipids
J. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc. 40(9):14

2114 Pekarthy, J.M., J. Short, A.I. Lansing and I. Lieberman. 1972
Function and control of liver alkaline phosphatase
J. Biol. Chem. 247(6)1767-1774

2115 Pennington, R.J., and M. Worsfold. 1965
Lecithin biosynthesis in skeletal muscle
Biochem. J. 96(1):5p

2116 Pennington, R.J., and M. Worsfold. 1969
Biosynthesis of lecithin by skeletal muscle
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 176(4):774-782

2117 Perdue, J.F., R. Fletzien and K. Miller. 1971
The isolation and characterization of plasma membrane from cultured cells: I. The chemical composition of membrane isolated from uninfected and oncogenic RNA virus-converted chick embryo- fibroblasts
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 249(2):419-434

2118 Pericaud, H. 1929
The lipocytic coefficient and diet in cancer patients
Neoplasmes 8:288-294

2119 Pericaud, H. 1932
The lipocytic coefficient and alimentation in cancer
Neoplasmes 11:291-296

2120 Perlman, I., and I.L. Chaikoff. 1939
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. VIII. The influence of betaine on the phospholipid activity of the liver
J. Biol. Chem. 130(2):593-600

2121 Perlman, I., and I.L. Chaikoff. 1939
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. VII. The influence of cholesterol upon phospholipid turnover in the liver
J. Biol. Chem. 128(3):735-743

2122 Perlman, I., and I.L. Chaikoff. 1939
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. V. On the mechanism of the action of choline upon the liver of the fat-fed rat
J. Biol. Chem. 127(1):211-220

2123 Perlman, I., N. Stillman and I.L. Chaikoff. 1940
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. XII. Further observations on the effects of amino acids on phospholipid activity of the liver
J. Biol. Chem. 135(2):359-364

2124 Perlman, I., S. Ruben and I.L. Chaikoff. 1937
Radioactive phosphorus as an indicator of phospholipid metabolism. I. The rate of formation and destruction of phospholipids in the fasting rat
J. Biol. Chem. 122(1):169-182

2125 Perras, L., and C. Leduc. 1966
An auxiliary flowmeter for obstetric anesthesis (newborn, respiration) E Can. Anaesth. Soc. J. 13(1):71-72

2126 Perry, M.C., W. Tampion and J.A. Lucy. 1971
The interaction of insulin with phospholipids
Biochem. J. 125(1):179-187

2127 Peter, V., V. Chrappa and E. Ginter. 1970
Effect of fat and cholesterol additions with full feeding and alternate fasting of cocks
Zivocisna Byr. 15(6):417-426

2128 Petersen, V.P. 1950
Concentration of phospholipides in plasma
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 2:44-47

2129 Petersen, V.P. 1953
Individual plasma phospholipides in acute hepatitis
Acta Med. Scand. 144:333-344

2130 Petersen, V.P. 1953
Individual plasma phospholipides in obstructive jaundice
Acta Med. Scand. 144:345-353

2131 Petersen, V.P. 1953
Interrelations between invidividual plasma phospholipides and cholesterol in health and in long-term diabetes mellitus
Acta Med. Scand. 146:375-383

2132 Petersen, V.P., and M. Schou. 1955
Intracellular distribution of brain phospholipides. V.
Acta Physiol. Scand. 33:309-315

2133 Peterson, E.N., D.L. Hutchinson, R.E. Sabbagha, J.S. Royal and M.J. Levitt. 1972
Sonography and amniocentesis as predictors of gestational age and fetal growth in the rhesus monkey
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 114(7):883-889

2134 Petkau, A., and W.L. Parker. 1967
Permeability of a thin phospholipid membrane to Coxsackie B2 virus
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 135(5):825-830

2135 Petkau, A., and W.S. Chelack. 1972
Permeability of phospholipid membranes to inorganic phosphate
Can. J. Biochem. 50(9):1030-1033

2136 Petkov, P.E., K. Gospodinov, I. Izmirov and St.R. Donev. 1971
Histochemistry of the lipids in the pancreas of guinea pig
Acta Histochem. 39(2):185-194

2137 Petrushka, E., J.H. Quastel and PlG. Scholefield. 1959
Role of phospholipids in mitochondrial respiration
Can. J. Biochem. and Physiol. 37(8):975-987

2138 Pfeifer, P.M. and P.B. McCay. 1971
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase-catalyzed alterations of membrane phospholipids: V. Use of erythrocytes to demonstrate enzyme-dependent production of a component with the properties of a free radical
J. Biol. Chem. 246(21):6401-6408

2139 Pfleger, R.C., and G.E. Johnson. 1971
Acetate incorporation into lipids of canine lung cells
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 138(3):811-813

2140 Pfleger, R.C., N.G. Anderson, and F. Snyder. 1968
Lipid class and fatty acid composition of rat liver plasma membranes isolated by zonal centrifugation
Biochemistry 7(8):2826-2833

2141 Philippson, C. 1966
Phospholipids in the aortic intima during adrenaline induced atherosclerosis
Cor. Vasa. 8(2):132-139

2142 Phillips, B.M., and N. Robinson. 1963
Quantitative thin layer chromatography of cerebrospinal fluid phospholipids
Clin. Chim. Acta 8(6):832-842

2143 Phillips, G.B. and E. Middleton. Jr. 1965
Studies on lysolecithin formation in immune hemolysis
J. Immunol. 94(1):40-46

2144 Phillips, G.B. 1957
The isolation of lysolecithin from human serum
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 43(7):566-570

2145 Phillips, G.B. 1958
The isolation and quantitation of the principle phospholipid components of human serum using chromatography on silicic acid
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 29(3):594-602

2146 Phillips, G.B. 1959
The phospholipid compostion of human serum lipoprotein fractions separated by ultracentrifugation
J. Clin. Invest. 38(3):489-493

2147 Phillips, G.B. 1959
Lipid composition of human serum lipoprotein fraction with density greater than 1.210
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 100(1):19-22

2148 Phillips, G.B. 1960
Lipide composition of human bile
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 41:361-363

2149 Phillips, G.B., and E. Middleton, Jr. 1964
The release of SRS (slow-reacting substance) activity from guinea pig lung by cobra venom phospholipase A and lysolecithin
J. C.in. Invest. 43(6):1248

2150 Phillips, G.B., and J.T. Dodge. 1967
Composition of phospholipids and of phospholipid fatty acids of human plasma
J. Lipid Res. 8(6):676-680

2151 Phillips, G.B., and N.S. Roome. 1959
Phospholipids of human red blood cells
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 100(3):489-492

2152 Phillips, G.B., P. Bachner and D.G. McKay. 1965
Tissue effects of lysolecithin injected subcutaneously in mice
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 119(3):846-850

2153 Phillips, M.C. 1972
The inter- and intra-molecular mixing of hydrocarbon chains in lecithin/water systems
Chem. Phys. Lipids 8(2):127-133

2154 Piacentini, I., and L. Bonazzi. 1968
Isolation of an alcohol-acid resistant Corynebacteriym: Biochemical behavior and composition of the lipids
Nuovi. Ann. Ig. Microbiol. 19(6 Part 2):585-592

2155 Piantadosi, C., K.S. Ishaq, M.L. Blank and F.Snyder. 1972
Synthesis of 1-0-alky1-3-0-phosphoryl-ethanolamine-2-propanone and related derivatives
J. Pharm. Sci. 61(4):607-610

2156 Picard, J., D. Veissiere, F. Voyer and G. Bereziat. 1972
Phospholipids of cholestasis: Abnormal lipoproteins of fatty acid composition
Clin. Chim. Acta 36(1):247-250

2157 Pickat, A.K., O. Kurtsina and N.S. Zenin. 1935
Role of phosphatides in nutrition
Vopr. Pitan. 4(2):30-37

2158 Pietruszko, R. 1962
Lipids of red bone marrow from pig epiphyses
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 64:562-564

2159 Pietruszko, R., and G.M. Gray. 1960
Formation of the cyclic acetal phospholipid during alkaline and enzymic hydrolysis of choline plasmalogen
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 44(1):197-199

2160 Pikkat, A.K. O.Y. Kurtzina and N.S. Zenin. 1935
Effect of phosphatides of the food on chemical composition of the tissues
Vop. Pitan. 4(4):66-75

2161 Pincus, W.B., C.W. Spainis and D.R. Sintek. 1971
Cytotoxic factor from peritoneal cells: Site of action
Res. J. Reticuloendothel. Soc. 9(6):552-567

2162 Pinto-Seixas, M. 1968
Study of the biochemical constituents during the growth of chick encephalon from the 6th to the 18th day: Nucleic acids, proteins and phospholipids
C.R. Hebd Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 266(2):161-163

2163 Piovano, V. 1929
The action of lecithin and cholesterol esters on protein metabolism
Biochim. Ter. Sper. 16:189-195

2164 Pisano, L., and C. Pietropaol. 1962
Rapid extraction of blood lipids for gas-chromatographic analysis of fatty acids
Ric. Sci. Rend. Sez. B 2(4):301-306

2165 Pisecky, J., V. Westergard. 1972
Treatment of powdered, fat-containing milk products
Dan. 123,067 (Cl. A 23c), 15 May 1972

2166 Pitsin, D.G. 1972
Effect of ACTH and hydrocortisone on phospholipid biosynthesis in adrenal glands of rats
Vop. Med. Khim. 18(5):509-514

2167 Pittoni, A., L. Sartorelli, D. Siliprandi and R. Farioli. 1960
Incorporation of phosphorylcholine into phospholipids in vivo
Italian J. Biochem. 9(5):296-299

2168 Plageman, P.G.W., and J. Erbe. 1968
Choline metabolism and membrane formation in rat hepatoma cells grown in suspension culture. I. Incorporation of choline into phosphatidylcholine of mitochondria and other membranous structures and effect of metabolic inhibitors
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 128(1):70-87

2169 Plaut, F., and H. Rudy. 1932
The masking of the in vivo and in vitro antigenic action of haptenes. The inhibition of the immunizing properties of cholesterol by lecithin
Z. Immunitats. 74:333-338

2170 Plaut, F., and H. Rudy. 1932
Immunization with lecithin from human brains
Z. Immunitatsl. 72:385-391

2171 Plazonnet, B., P. Tranche, P. Bastide and J. Komor. 1969
Variations in the phospholipids of bovine lens in senile cataracts
C.R. Soc. Biol. 163(1):145-146

2172 Pleshkov, A.M. 1962
Effect of some plant oils on the level of cholesterol and lecithin in the blood of patients with arteriosclerosis
Klin. Med. (Moskva) 40:126-130

2173 Pleshkov, A.M. 1963
Effect of prolonged intake of rapidly absorbable carbohydrates (sugar) on the blood lipid level in atherosclerosis
Ter. Arkh. 35(2):66-70

2174 Pleshkov, A.M. 1965
Lipid metabolism in nonspecific diffuse pneumosclerosis
Terapevt. Arkh. 37(6):66-69

2175 Pleskov, A.M. 1962
Effect of some vegetable fats on cholesterol and lecithin in blood of patients with atherosclerosis
Klin. Med. Moscow 3:126-130

2176 Poincelot, R.P., E.W. Abrahamson. 1970
Phospholipid composition and extractability of bovine rod outer segments and rhodopsin micelles
Biochemistry (9*):1820-1825

2177 Polis, B.D., E. Polis, J. Decani, H.P. Schwarz and L. Dreisbach. 1969
Effect of physical and psychic stress on phosphatodyl glycerol and related phospholipids
Biochem. Med. 2(4):286-312

2178 Polis, B.D., R.P. Miller, A.M. Pakoskey, H.P. Schwarz, E. Polis and L. Dreisbach. 1970
Prostaglandin induced, stress related, phospholipid changes in the rat
U.S. Nav. Air. Develop. Dent. MR-7006 1-23

2179 Pollak, O.J. 1951
Atherosclerosis. V. Lecithin in the development and prevention of atherosclerosis
Geriatrics 6:73-80

2180 Pollak, O.J. 1951
Lecithin in the development and prevention of atherosclerosis
Geriatrics 6:73-80

2181 Polonovski, J. 1959
Phospholipids of plasma
Exp. Ann. Biochim. Med. 21:215-235

2182 Polonovski, J., and M. Paysant. 1963
Phospholipid metabolsim of blood. VII. Exchange of labelled phospholipids between blood cells and blood cells and blood plasma in vitro
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 45(4):339-347

2183 Pomazanskaya, L.F., and N.I. Pravdina. 1968
Fatty acid composition of brain phospholipids
Vses. Konf. Neirokhim. Nerv. Sist., Dokl., 5th:285-295

2184 Pomazanskaya, L.F., L. Freysz and P. Mandel. 1969
Fatty acids of some phospholipids in neurons and in glial cells isolated from rat cerebral cortex
Zh. Evol. Biokhim. Fiziol. 5(6):523-528

2185 Pomazanskaya, L.F., N.I. Pravdina and S.A. Zabelinskii. 1966
Fatty acid composition of phospholipids from mitochondrial and microsomal fractions of gray matter in rabbits brain
Zh. Evol. Biokhim. Fiziol. 2(3):269-270

2186 Pompei, A., E. Traverso and F. Savioli. 1967
Atherosclerosis and phospholipids: Considerations concerning pathogenesis and herapy
Arch. Maragliano Patol. Clin. 23(5):511-524

2187 Poncelet, P., and A.G. Thompson. 1972
Action of bile phospholipids on the pancreas
Amer. J. Surg. 123(2):196-202

2188 Ponder, E. 1932
On sedimentation and rouleaux formation. III. The sedimentation of spherical erythrocytes
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 22(3):281-284

2189 Ponder, E. 1945
The mechanism of the inhibition of hemolysis. IV. The types of reaction involved
J. Gen. Physiol. 29(1):1-30

2190 Ponder, E., and R.V. Ponder. 1960
Interaction between albumin, lecithin and cephalin
Nature (Lond.) 186:235-236

2191 Poole, A.R., J.I. Howell and J.A. Lucy. 1970
Lysolecithin and cell fusion
Nature (London) 227(5260):810-814

2192 Poole, J.C.f., and D.S. Robinson. 1956
Further obsrevations on the effects of ethanolamine phosphatide on plasma coagulation
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 41:295-300

2193 Poole, J.C.F., D.S. Robinson and R.G. Macfarlane. 1955
The action of Russell's viper venom and lecithin on the coagulation of plasma
Quart. J. Exptl. Physiol. 40:276-278

2194 Popjak, G., and H. Muir. 1950
In search of a phospholipin precursor
Biochem. J. 46(1):103-113

2195 Popova, E.M. 1971
Phospholipid composition of myocardium with dystrophy
Urk. Biokhim. Zh. 43(5):639-644

2196 Popova, E.M. 1972
Effect of the dystrophic process on the metabolism of myocardium phospholipids
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 44(2):209-213

2197 Popova, N.N. 1962
Certain hormones and atherosclerosis of brain vessels
Tr. Gos. Nauch.-Issled. Psikhonevrol. Inst. 30:317-327

2198 Popovic, I., D. Popovic and O. Stefanovic. 1971
The content of phospholipids and cholesterol in the tissues of ovarian carcinoma and in the patients' serum
Jugosl. Ginekol. Opstet. 11(1):29-35

2199 Porcellate, G., B. Curti and S. Luciani. 1959
Presence of phosphorus precursors of the phospholipids in human placenta
Rev. Espanola Fisiol. 15(3):139-151

2200 Porcellati, G. B. Curti and S. Luciani. 1959
Phospholipid phosphoric esters in the human placenta
Nature 184(Suppl. 24):1870-1871

2201 Porcellati, G. 1963
On the occurrence and distribution of the free phospholipid phosphoric esters and some amino compounds in the nervous tissues of some animal species
Riv. Biol. 56(2):185-226

2202 Porcellati, G. 1967
Incorporation of choline-14C and tritiated inositol into rat adipose tissue phospholipid in vitro
Nature 215(5106):1189-1190

2203 Porcellati, G. 1967
The effect of organo-phosphorus compounds on nerve phospholipid metabolism
Progr. Biochem. Pharmacol. 3:49-58

2204 Porcellati, G., F. di Jeso and M. Malcovati. 1966
The conversion of L-serine ethanolamine phosphate and L-threonine ethanolamine phosphate to microsomal phospholipid in brain tissue (of Ameiurus nebulosus, Rana esculenta, Testudo hermanni
Life Sci. 5(9):769-774

2205 Porcellati, G., F. di Jeso, M. Malcovati and M.G. Biasion. 1966
The conversion of the thanolamine phosphate moiety of L-serine-ethanolamine phosphate to microsomal phospholipid in brain tissue (of the tortue, Testudo Hermznni)
Life Sci. 5(19):1791-1799

2206 Porcellati, G., F. Dijeso, M. Malcovati and M.G. Biasion. 1965
The L-serylaminoethylphosphoric and L-threonylaminoethylphosphoric diesters, metabolites of a new alternative path of phospholipid biosynthesis
Compt. Rend. Seances Soc. Biol. Ses Filiales 159(10):1894-1894

2207 Porcellati, G., G. Arienti, M. Pirotta and D. Giorgini. 1971
Base-exchange reactions for the synthesis of phospholipids in nervous tissue:
The incorporation of serine and ethanolamine into the phospholipids of isolated brain microsomes
J. Neurochem. 18(8):1395-1417

2208 Porcellati, G., M.G. Biasion and G. Arienti. 1970
The incorporation of phosphorylethanolamine into the phospholipids of brain microsomes in vitro
Lipids 5(9):725-733

2209 Porterfield, J.S., M.C. Williams and J.P. Woodall. 1960
A plaque technique for the primary isolation of arthropod-borne viruses
Nature 188(4746):252-253

2210 Portis, S.A. 1928
Studies in the digestion of lecithin by pancreatic enzymes
J. Amer. Med. ASsoc. 91(17):1248-1250

2211 Portis, S.A. 1928
Digestion of lecithin by pancreatic enzymes
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 91:1248-1250

2212 Portman, O.W., and M. Alexander. 1966
Lipid composition of aortic intima plus inner media and other tissue fractions from fetal and adult rhesus monkeys
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 117(2):357-365

2213 Portman, O.W., and M. Alexander. 1970
Metabolism of sphingolipids by normal and atherosclerotic aorta of squirrel monkeys
J. Lipid. Res. 11(1):23-30

2214 Portman, O.W., M. Alexander and C.A. Maruffo. 1967
Nutritional control of arterial lipid composition in squirrel monkeys; major ester classes and types of phospholipids
J. Nutr. 91(1):35-46

2215 Portman, O.W., P. Soltys, M. Alexander and T. Osuga. 1970
Metabolism of lysolecithin in vivo: Effects of hyperlipemia and atherosclerosis in squirrel monkeys
J. Lipid Res. 11(6):596-604

2216 Possmayer, F., and J.B. Mudd. 1971
The regulation of sn-glycerol-3-phosphate acylation by cytidine nucleotides in rat brain cerebral hemispheres
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 239(2):217-233

2217 Postma, T., and J.A.P. Stroes. 1970
Lipid screening by thin layer chromatography
Z. Klin. Chem. Klin. Biochem. 8(5):520-524

2218 Potter, F.E., and D.H. Williams. 1950
Stabilizers and emulsifiers in ice cream
Milk Plant Mon. 39(4):76-78

2219 Poukka, R. 1968
Phospholipid composition of tissues in calves suffering from nutritional muscular dystrophy
Brit. J. Nutr. 22(3):429-435

2220 Poulos, A., and G.A. Thompson, Jr. 1971
Ether-containing lipids of the slime mold, Physarum polycephalum. II. Rates of biosynthesis
Lipids 6(7):470-474

2221 Prager, M.D., and I.C. Atkins. 1961
Protein fractionation. IV. Characterization of serum lipoproteins by chromatography on diethylaminoethyl cellulose
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 54:405-413

2222 Pratt, C.L.G. 1940
The ageing of fowl plasma
J. Physiol. 98:20 pp.

2223 Pratt, D.B., Jr. 1946
Lecithin increases the effect of shortening in bread
Food Ind. 18(1):16-19, 160

2224 Pravdina, N.I., and M.A. Chebotareva. 1971
Fatty acid composition of some phospholipids from vertebrate brain mitochondria and myelin
Zh. Evol. Biokhim. Fiziol. 7(1):41-52

2225 Presentey, B. 1970
Partial and severe peroxidase and phospholipid deficiency in eosinophils. Cytochemical and genetic considerations
Acta Haematol. (Basel) 44(6):345-354

2226 Pries, C., and C.J.F. Boettcher. 1968
Changes in lipid composition during incubation of pig aorta
J. Atheroslcer. Res. 8(4):731-734

2227 Pries, C., A. Aumont and C.J. F. Bottcher. 1966
Analysis of phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(2):277-287

2228 Prioreschi, P. 1966
Heart phospholipids in the electrolytesteroid cardiopathy
Brit. J. Pharmacol. Chemotherap. 26(3):723-729

2229 Prioreschi, P., and E. Peterman. 1967
Effect of forced restraint on heart phospholipids
Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 45(3):407-413

2230 Prioreschi, P, A. Kuksis and B. Rogers. 1965
Fatty acid composition of heart phospholipids in the aorta-ligature cardiopathy
Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 43(6):937-942

2231 Pritchard, E.T. 1962
The formation of phospholipids from C14-labelled precursors in slices from immature rat brain
Can. J. Biochem. Physiol. 40(3):353-361

2232 Pritchard, E.T. 1970
Submandibular salivary gland lipid metabolism in the rat. Incorporation of carbon-14-labeled fatty acid into lipids of slice and homogenate systems
Arch. Oral Biol. 15(9):879-891

2233 Procellati, G. 1971
Distribution, mechanism of synthesis and metabolic regulation of membrane phospholipids in the central and peripheral nervous system
Riv. Ital. Sostanze. Grasse. 48(10):520-531

2234 Prokhorova, M.I. 1969
Function and metabolic activity of separate fractions of brain lipids
Nerv. Sist. 10:71-78

2235 Prokhorova, M.I., I.F. Dumitru, L.P. Rodionova and L.S. Romanova. 1963
Regeneration rate of lipid fractions in the cerebrum
Tret'ya Vses. Konf. Po Biokhim. Nervnoi Sistemy, Akad. Naur Arm. SSR, Inst. Biokhim. Sb. Dokl. Erevan. 367-379

2236 Prokop, O. 1951
Reduction of the immune antibody titer by lecithin
Z. Immunitatsforsch. 108:245-252

2237 Promonta, C.F. 1943
Lecithin-cholesterol preparation containing bile
Ger. Pat. No. 734,403, March 18, 1943

2238 Pruthi, T.D., D.M. Narayanan and V.R. Bhalerao. 1971
The role of milk phospholipids in the autoxidation of butterfat: II. Effect of individual phospholipids
Indian J. Dairy Sci. 24(4):185-189

2239 Przelecka, A., G. Ejsmont, M.G. Sarzala and M. Taracha. 1962
Alkaline phosphatase activity and synthesis of intestinal phospholipids
J. Histochem. Cytochem. 10(5):596-600

2240 Przylecki, St. J. von, and R. Majmin. 1934
Uber die adsorption von polysacchariden an fett und lipoidoberflachen
Biochem. Z. 271(1/3):174-179

2241 Puddu, P., C.M. Caldarera and M. Marchetti. 1967
Studies on ethionine-induced fatty liver
Biochem. J. 102(1):163-167

2242 Pudelkewicz, C., and R.T. Holman. 1968
Positional distribution of fatty acids in liver lecithin of rats as a function of dietary linoleate or linolenate
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 152(2):340-345

2243 Pursel, V.G., and E.F. Graham. 1967
Phospholipids of bovine spermatozoa and seminal plasma
J. Reprod. Fert. 14(2):203-211

2244 Putkonen, T., M. Hannuksela and H. Halme. 1965
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in sarcoidosis
Act. Med. Scand. 177(3):327-335

2245 Quinn, P.J., and I.G. White. 1967
Phospholipid and cholesterol content of epididymal and ejaculated ram spermatozoa and seminal plasma in relation to cold shock
Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 20(6):1205-1215

2246 Qureshi, S.R., D.E. Waldren, T.H. Blosser and R.W. Wallenius. 1972
Effects of diet on proportions of blood plasma lipids and milk lipids of the lactating cow and their long-chain fatty acid composition
J. Dairy Sci. 55(1):93-101

2247 Radhakrishnan, T.M., nd P.S. Sarma. 1963
On the intracellular localization and biosynthesis of catalase in liver tissue
Curr. Sci. 32(11):490-492

2248 Radsma, W., and H.E.M. Van Groningen. 1959
Coupled oxidation of phospholipids and ascorbate intissue homogenate systems and some effects of this oxidation on the respiration of these systems
Acta Physiol. Pharmacol. 8(3):364-401

2249 Rafal'skii, Y.D. 1963
Cholesterol level and phospholipid, protein, and lipoprotein serum fractions in women during aging, the climacteric, and in climacteric neurosis
Terap. Arkh. 35(12):130

2250 Rafalovich, M.B. 1961
The content of cholesterol and lecithin and their correlation in patients with primary arterial hypotension
Klin. Med. (Moskva) 39:116-119

2251 Rafelson, M.E., H.E. Pearson and R.J. Winzler. 1951
In vitro inhibition of radiophosphate uptake and growth of a neurotropic virus by 5-chlorouridine
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 76(4):689-692

2252 Raghavan, S.S., H.S. Juneja, S.K. Murthy and J. Ganguly. 1965
Uptake, during absorption, of free fatty acids by phospholipids of the intestinal mucosa of rats
Nature 206(4980):189-191

2253 Rahman, Q., and P.S. Krishnan. 1971
Phosphorus, nitrogen and carbohydrate composition of the seeds of Cuscuta
Phytochemistry 10(8):1751-1757

2254 Rai, K.N., and G.P. Talwar. 1972
Action of oestradiol-17beta and cyclic AMP on the synthesis of RNA, phosphoproteins and phospholipids in the uterus of ovariectomized rats in vitro
J. Endocrinol. 54(2):215-226

2255 Raj, H.G., R. Shankaran, L. Viswanathan and T.A. Venkitasubramanian. 1970
A comparative study of the incorporation of (1-14C) acetate into phospholipids by a toxigenic strain of Aspergillus flavus
J. Gen. Microbiol. 62(1):89-94

2256 Rako, A., V. Mitin, M. Tranger, J. Biscan and K. Mikulec. 1968
Causes of low resorption of calcium of various mineral origins by laying hens
Vet. Arh. 38(11-12):407-411

2257 Ralli, E.P., G. Flaum and R. Banta. 1935
Results of feeding lecithin and pancreas in depancreatized dogs on the liver fat and its saponifiable and unsaponifiable fractions
Amer. J. Physiol. 110:545-551

2258 Ralli, E.P., G. Flaum, P. Joffe and G. Stueck. 1934
Further observations on the vitamin A content of the livers of depancreatized dogs and its relationship to the symptoms occurring in these animals
Amer. J. Physiol. 107(1):157-163

2259 Ramierz-R, J., B. Schwartz, A.R. Dowell and S.D. Lee. 1971
Biochemical composition of human pulmonary washings
Arch. Intern. Med. 127(3):395-400

2260 Rampone, A.J. 1960
Role of phospholipids in lymphatic transport of dietary lipids in the dog
Amer. J. Physiol. 199(6):1015-1020

2261 Ramsay, W.N.M., and C.P. Stewart. 1941
The analysis of blood phospholipins
Biochem. J. 35:39-47

2262 Rand, R.P., and S. Sengupta. 1972
Structural studies by X-ray diffraction of model phospholipid-insulin membranes
Biochemistry 11(6):945-040

2263 Randavel-Vendrely, C. 1950
Contribution to the cytochemical study of the nucleic acids present in some cellular organoids
Arch. Ant. Histol. Embryol. 33:115-156

2264 Randles, F.S., and A. Knudson. 1922
The estimation of lipoid phosphoric acid ("lecithin") in blood by application of the Bell and Doisy method for phosphorus
J. Biol. Chem. 53:53-59

2265 Rankov, B., and E. Ivanov. 1965
Lipid metabolism and vascular alterations in eye fundi in atherosclerosis
Vutreshni. Bolesti. 4(3):344-349

2266 Ranney, R.E., and S.E. Weiss. 1958
The effect of natural estrogens and a synthetic steroid on the phospholipide metabolism of the chick
Endocrinology 62:828:832

2267 Ranney, R.E., C. Entenman and I.L. Chaikoff. 1949
Lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin contents of plasma and liver of the fowl; their metabolic interrelations as shown by the administration of diethylstilbestro
J. Biol. Chem. 180:307-313

2268 Ranney, R.E., C. Entenman and I.L. Chaikoff. 1949
The lecithin, cephalin, and sphingo-
Nar 19:654-655

2269 Rappoport, W.J., B. Goldstein and A.L. haskins. 1957
Intravenous progesterone. Basic effects in rabbits
Obstet. Gynecol. 9(5):497-504

2270 Rapport, M.M., and N. Alonzo. 1955
Identification of phosphatidyl choline as the major constituent of beef-heart lecithin
J. Biol. Chem. 217:199-204

2271 Rastogi, S.C., K.C. Srivastava and R.D. Tiwari. 1971
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography and evaluation as molybdenum blue
Z. Anal. Chem. 253(3):208

2272 Rawat, F.S. 1963
A study of variations in the phospholipids of milk and their partition in milk products
Agra. Univ. J. Res. Sic. 12(2):245-250

2273 Rawlins, F.A., and M.E. Smith. 1971
Myelin synthesis in vitro. Comparative study of central and peripheral nervous tissue
J. Neurochem. 18(10):1861-1870

2274 Ray, P.H., and D.C. White. 1972
Effect of glycerol deprivation on the phospholipid metabolism of a glycerol auxotroph of Staphylococcus aureus
J. Bacteriol. 109(2):668-677

2275 Ray, T.K., and S.C. roy. 1966
Lipids of human normal and malignant cervix uteri. I. Lipid content and composition of whole tissue and subcellular fractions
Indian J. Biochem. 3(2):106-110

2276 Ray, T.K., J. Das and G.V. Marinetti. 1972
Alteration of the rat liver plasma membrane by phospholipase C and sodium chloride
Chem. Phys. Lipids 9(1):35-50

2277 Reddy, P.R.K., M.R.N. Prasad and U.K. Misra. 1972
Dynamics of phospholipid metabolism in the sexual segment and kidney of the Indian house lizard, Hemidactylus flaviviridis Ruppel
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B Comp. Biochem. 43(1B) :9-20

2278 Redman, C.M. 1971
Phospholipid metabolism in intact and modified erythrocyte membranes
J. Cell Biol. 49(1):35-49

2279 Reed, C.F. 1968
Incorporation of orthophosphate-32P into erythrocyte phospholipids in normal subjects and in patients with hereditary spherocytosis
J. Clin. Invest. 47(12):2630-2638

2280 Reed, C.F., M. Murphy and G. Roberts. 1968
Phospholipid exchange between plasma and erythrocytes in man and dog
J. Clin. Invest. 47(4):749-760

2281 Reeves, J.P., and R.M. Dowben. 1969
Formation and properties of thin-walled phospholipid vesicles
J. Cell. Physiol. 73(1):49-60

2282 Reeves, J.P., and R.M. Dowben. 1970
Water permeability of phospholipid vesicles
J. Membrane Biol. 3(2):123-141

2283 Reich, M. 1960
The interaction of phospholipids with cytochrome c and cytochrome c oxidase
Diss. Absts. 21(5):1045

2284 Reich, M. 1961
Role of phospholipids in cytochrome C oxidas activity
J. Biol. Chem. 236(11):3062-3065

2285 Reid, J.D., and J.M. Mattingley. 1963
Cholesterol: Phospholipid ratios in body fluids
N.Zealand Med. J. 62(372):357-359

● 2286 Reiser, R. 1939
The effect of phospholipid ingestion upon the gas exchange in man
Amer. J. Physiol. 126(1):109-119

● 2287 Reman, F.C., and L.L.M. van Deonen. 1967
The action of some synthetic lysolecithins and lecithins on erythrocytes and lipid bilayers
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(3):592-594

2288 Reman, F.C., R.A. Demel, J. De Gier, L.L.M. Van Deenen, H. Eibl and O. Westphal. 1969
Lysis of red cells and biomolecular lipid leaflets by synthetic lysolecithins, lecithins, and structural analogs
Chem. Phys. Lipids 3(3):221-233

2289 Remesow, I. 1932
Uber nadi-reaktion
Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. 285(2):591-598

2290 Remesow, I., and Tavaststyerna. 1931
Experimentell-chemische studien uber den lipoidstoffwechsel. I. Uber die hypercholesterinamie bie omnivoren und herbivoren, hervorgerufen durch parenterals belastung mit kolloidem cholesterin und lecithin
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 76(3/4):419-462

2291 Rendi, R. 1964
Water extrusion in isolated subcellular fractions. III. The importance of phospholipids in Me2+-EDTA dependent reaction
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84(6):694-706

2292 Renkonen, O. 1962
Lecithins of glycerol ether character in normal human serum
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 59:497-499

2293 Renkonen, O. 1965
Individual molecular species of different phospholipid classes. II. A method of analysis
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 42(4):298-304

2294 Renkonen, O., C.G. Gahmberg, K. Simons and L. Kaariainen. 1972
The lipids of the plasma membranes and endoplasmic reticulum from cultured baby hamster kidney cells (BHK21)
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 255(1):66-78

2295 Resch, K., and E. Ferber. 1972
Phospholipid metabolism of stimulated lymphocytes. Effect of phytohemagglutinin, concanavalin A, and an antiimmunoglobulin serum
Eur. J. Biochem. 27(1):153-161

2296 Resch, K., E. Ferber, J. Odenthal and H. Fischer. 1971
Early changes in the phospholipid metabolism of lymphocytes following stimulation with phytohemagglutinin and with lysolecithin
Eur. J. Immunol. 1(3):162-165

2297 Rewald, B. 1929
Uber den phosphatidgehalt der organe bei verfutterung grosser mengen von phosphatiden. II
Biochem. Z. 208(1/3):179-184

2298 Rewald, B. 1933
Plant lecithin, an important factor in the food industry
Chem. Ztg. 57:595-596

2299 Reyn, A., and J. Hartmann. 1957
Cardiolipin antigen. 6. Nephelometric measurements
Acta Pathol. Microbiol. Scand. 40(1):51-58

2300 Rhoades, R.A. 1972
Effect of inhaled carbon on surface properties of rat lung
Life Sci. 11(1)(Pt. 1):33-42

2301 Rialland, M.A.R. 1967
Pulverulent cattle feed additive
French Pat. No. 1,474,758 March 31, 1967

2302 Rice, F.A.H., and A.G. Osler. 1950
Chemical and immunological studies on lecithin and cardiolipin
Fed. Proc. 9(1):390

2303 Richards, O.C., and W.J. Rutter. 1960
Studies on the properties and mechanism of action of variou aldolases
Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt.1):86

2304 Richet, G., R. Ardaillou and C. Amiel. 1966
The phospholipids: Alimentary source of H+ ions (human)
Proc. Int. Congr. Nephrol. 3(1):136-147

2305 Richet, G., R. Ardaillou and C. Amiel. 1967
Role of phospholipids in acidogenesis (in man)
Cah Nutr. Diet. 2(1):29-34

2306 Richou, R., C. Quinchon and J. Pantaleon. 1960
On the presence, in filtrates of staphylococcal cultures, of lipidolytic enzymes (neutral fat, ovolipids, lecithin) and of enzymes active on casein)
Rev. Immunol.Ther. Antimicrob. 24(4):496-504

2307 Riemenschneider, R.W., and J. Turer. 1948
Synergistic antioxidant composition of the acidic type
U.S. Pat. 2,440,383, April 24, 1943

2308 Riemenschneider, R.W., J. Turer and W.C. Ault. 1944
Improvement produced in the stability of lard by the addition of vegetable oils
Oil Soap 21(4):98-100

2309 Rietschel, H.G. 1958
Influence of lecithin on cholesterol and lipoprotein level in blood
Med. Klin. (Munich) 53:1473-1479

2310 Rin, K. 1944
Changes in the physiological condition of the newborn infant. X. Distribution of blood plasma proteins and the transition of the amount of blood lipoids (total cholesterol and lecithin) with growth
J. Japan. Biochem. Soc. 18:77-86

2311 Riva, A., and R.A. Stockwell. 1969
A histochemical study of human seminal vesicle epithelium
J. Anat. 104(2):253-262

2312 Rix, E. 1936
Die Beziehung der Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkorperchen des Kaninchens zum Cholesteringehalt, zu den Kationen und dem Albumin-Globulin-Quotienten des Blutserums
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 99(2):178-185

2313 Roberts, C.J. 1968
Serum phospholipids of Nigerian cattle
Res. Vet. Sci. 9(4):287-294

2314 Robertson, A., and H. Sprecher. 1967
Human placental lipid metabolism. III. Synthesis and hydrolysis of phospholipids
Lipids 2(5):403-405

2315 Robertson, A.F., and W.E.M. Lands. 1962
Positional specificities in phospholipid hydrolyses
Biochemistry 1(5):804-810

2316 Robertson, A.F., and W.E.M. Lands. 1964
Metabolism of phospholipids in normal and spherocytic human erythrocytes
J. Lipid. Res. 5(1):88-93

2317 Robins, E., O.H. Lowry, K.M. Eydt and R.E. McCaman. 1956
Microdetermination of phospholipides and sphingolipides in brain
J. Biol. Chem. 220(2):661-675

2318 Robinson, D.S., and J.C. F. Poole. 1956
The similar effect of chylomicra and ethanolamine phosphatide on the generation of htrombin during coagulation
Quart. J. Exp. Physiol. 41(1):36-50

2319 Robinson, N. 1960
Surface interaction of lecithin and lysolecithin
J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 12:609-616

2320 Robinson, N. 1961
Lysolecithin
J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 13:321-354

2321 Robinson, N., and B.M. Phillips. 1963
Quantitative thin layer chromatography of serum phospholipids
Clin. Chim. Acta 8(3):385-392

2322 Rock. R.C., J.C. Standefer, R.T. Cook, W. Little and H. Sprinz. 1971
Lipid composition of Plasmodium knowlesi membranes: Comparison of parasites and microsomal subfractions with host rhesus erythrocyte membranes
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 38(2B):425-437

2323 Rock, R.C. 1972
Incorporation of 14C-labelled fatty acids into lipids of Rhesus erythrocytes and plasmodium knowlesi in vitro
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B. Comp. Biochem. 40(4):893-806

2324 Rodbell, M. 1954
Some aspects of lecithin metabolism in the liver
Diss. Absts. 14(11):1911

2325 Rodbell, M. 1954
Some aspects of lecithin metabolism in the liver
Univ. Microfilms (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Publ. No. 10,011:111

2326 Rodbell, M., and D.J. Hanahan. 1955
Some aspects of the metabolism of lecithin and its derivatives in liver
J. Biol. Chem. 214(2):595-606

2327 Rodbell, M., and D.J. Hanahan. 1955
Lecithin synthesis in liver
J. Biol. Chem. 214(2):607-618

2328 Roffo, A. 1936
Sensitized choline as an inhibitor to neoplastic growth
Bol. Inst. Med. Exp. 4(20):549-550

2329 Roffo, A.H. 1936
La lecitina sensibilizada como inhibidor del crecimiento de tejido neoplasico. Estudio efectuado en los cultivos del tejido in vitro
Boll. Inst. Med. Exp. 13(41):5-39

2330 Roffo, A.H. 1937
Wachstumsvermogen der neoplastischen zellen, gehemmt durch sensibilisiertes lezithin. Beobachtungen an gewebekulturen "in vitro"
Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. Bes. Gewebezucht. 20(1):1-34

2331 Roffo, A.H. 1937
The inhibition of the growing power of the neoplastic cell by sensitization with lecithin
Arch. Exp. Zellforsch. Gewebezucht. 20:1-24

2332 Rogal, I.G. 1965
The origin of the phospholipids in milk
Fiziol. Zh. Sssr. Im. I. M. Sechenova 51(2):263-268

2333 Rogeness, G.A., L.G. Krugman and L.G. Abood. 1966
The interaction of the psychotomimetric glycolate esters with adenosine triphosphate, calcium and lecithin monolayers
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(2):319-327

2334 Rohrschneider, L.R., D.H. O'Brien and R.K. Boutwell. 1972
The stimulation of phospholipid metabolism in mouse skin following phorbol ester treatment
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 280(1):57-70

2335 Romieu, M. 1927
Signification of the iodophile reaction on protoplasm and some other constituents of the tissues
C.R. Soc. Biol. 96:1230-1232

2336 Romieu, M. 1927
Micro-chemical detection of lecithin
C.R. Soc. Biol. 96(15):1232-1234

2337 Romieu, M. 1927
A new histochemical reaction for the lecithins; the iodophil reaction
C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) 184(20):1206-1208

2338 Ronchi, F., G.F. Sasso, S. DiMassimo-Simonetti and E. Nardi. 1968
Chromatographic study of phospholipids in normal human erythrocytes
Med. Clin. Sper. 18(5):528-535

2339 Rondoni, P. 1930
The action of various lipoids on the growth of mouse cancer
Z. Krebsforsch. 32:417-424

2340 Rondoni, P. 1932
Proteolytic enzymes in tumors: the action of synthetic lecithin in vivo
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 7:964-968

2341 Roozemond, R.C. 1969
Effects of calcium chloride and formaldehyde on the fatty acid composition of phosphatidylcholine from cryostat sections of rat hypothalamus
Histochemie 20(3):266-270

2342 Roozemond, R.C. 1969
The effect of fixation with formaldehyde and glutaraldehyde on the composition of phospholipids extractable from rab hypothalamus
J. Histochem. Cytochem. 17(7):482-486

2343 Roozemond, R.C. 1969
A convenient method of applying samples to thin layers, and of estimating phospholipids eluted from chromatoplates
J. Chromatography 41:270-273

2344 Roozemond, R.C. 1970
Phospholipid composition of some parts of rat hypothalamus, and its relation to some histochemical observations
J. Neurochem. 17(2):179-188

2345 Roscoe, H.G., and B.A. Riccardi. 1969
Phospholipid changes in the eye and aorta of cholesterol-fed rabbits
J. Atheroscler. Res. 10(1):123-130

2346 Rose, M.S., and W.N. Aldridge. 1966
Triethyltin and the incorporation of (P32) phosphate into rat brain phospholipids
J. Neurochem. 13(2):103-108

2347 Rosenberg, P. 1970
Function of phospholipids in axons: Depletion of membrane phosphorus by treatment with phospholipase C
Toxicon 8(3):235-243

2348 Rosenberg, P., and E. Condrea. 1968
Maintenance of axonal conduction and membrane permeability in presence of extensive phospholipid splitting
Biochem. Pharmacol. 17(10):2033-2044

2349 Rosenfeld, B. 1968
Effects of a single choline-deficient meal on the phospholipids of hepatic particulate lipid of the rat
Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 46(3):495-498

2350 Rosenmann-Abramovich, E. 1968
Effect of cellular phospholipids on brain (Na + K) -ATPase
An. Fac. Quim. Farm. Univ. Chile 20:135-138

2351 Roskam, J. 1938
A statistical study of the effect of drugs on blood clotting
Arch. Intern. Pharmacodyn. 58:283-309

2352 Roskam, J., and S. Comhaire. 1934
Lecithin, cephalin and average bleeding time
Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol. 117:802-804

2353 Rossi, C.R., L. Sartorelli, L. Tato and N. Siliprandi. 1964
Relationship between oxidative phosphorylation efficiency and phospholipid content in rat liver mitochondria
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 107(1):170-175

2354 Rossi, C.R., L. Sartorelli, L. Tato, L. Baretta and N. Siliprandi. 1967
A peptolipid fraction arising from mitochondrial phospholipids, and its effect on oxidative phosphorylation
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 118(1):210-218

2355 Rossiter, R.J. 1965
Metabolism and function of phospholipids and sphingolipids
Clin. Chem. 11(2):171-193

2356 Rossiter, R.J. 1966
Biosynthesis of phospholipids and sphingolipids in the (rat) nervous system
In: Proceedings of a conference on nerve as a tissue, Phil., Penn., 12-13 Nov., 1964, Harper and Row: New York. 175-194

2357 Rossiter, R.J., W.C. McMurray and F.B. Palmer. 1964
Biosynthesis of phospholipids in brain (rat)
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(7):541-542

2358 Rosso, P., J. Hormazabal and M. Winick. 1970
Changes in brain weight, cholesterol, phospholipid, and DNA content in marasmic children
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 23(10):1275-1279

2359 Rotenberg, S., S. Baranowski, A. Czajczynska and W. Czerniak. 1967
Cholesterol and lecithin in serum and erythrocytes, acid resistance of red corpuscles and activity of cholesterol esterase in the blood after effort in the horse
Med. Wet. 23(11):683-686

2360 Roth, H., and P. Schuster. 1940
Die praparative Darstellung von Monoamino-phosphatiden aus Pflanzen und ihre quantitative Bestimmung
Angew. Chem. 53(25/26):273-275

2361 Rothblat, G.H., M.K. Buchko and D. Kritchevsky. 1968
Cholesterol uptake by L5178Y tissue culture cells: studies with delipidized serum
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 164(2):327-338

2362 Rothfield, L., and R.W. Horne. 1967
Reassociation of purified lipopolysaccharide and phospholipid of the bacterial cell envelope
J. Bacteriol. 93(5):1705-1721

2363 Rothfield, L., M. Takeshita, M. Pearlman and R.W. Horne. 1966
Role of phospholipids in the enzymatic synthesis of the bacterial cell envelope (isotope study, bacterial genetics, Salmonella typhimurium)
Fed. Proc. 25(5 Pt. 1):1495-1502

2364 Rothfield, L.I., and M. Pearlman. 1966
The role of cell envelope phospholipid in the enzymatic synthesis of bacterial lipopolysaccaride Structural requirements of the phospholipid molecules
J. Biol. Chem. 241(6):1386-1392

2365 Rothschild, F., and L. Roth. 1937
Modifying action of lipoids on drugs acting on the isolated heart and intestine
Arch. Intern. Pharacodyn. 57:1-34

2366 Rouser, G., A.N. Siakotos and S. Fleischer. 1966
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography and phosphorus analysis of spots
Lipids 1(1):85-86

2367 Rouser, G., G. Feldman and C. Galli. 1965
Fatty acid compositions of human brain lecithin and sphingomyelin in normal individuals, senile cerebral cortical atrophy, Alzheimer"s disease, metachromatic leukodystrophy, Tay-Sachs, and Niemann-Pick diseases
Ibid. 411-412

2368 Rouser, G., G. Kritchevsky, A. Yamamoto, A.G. Knudson, Jr. and G. Simon. 1968
Accumulation of a glycerolphospholipid in classical Niemann-Pick disease
Lipids 3(3):287-290

2369 Rouser, G., G.V. Marinetti, R.F. Witter, J.F. Berry and E. Stotz. 1956
Paper chromatography of phospholipides
J. Biol. Chem. 223:485-497

2370 Rovery, M., O. Guy and P. Desnuelle. 1960
Purification of beef chymotrypsinogen-B
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 42(3):554-555

2371 Rowe, C.E. 1959
The biosynthesis of phospholipids by human blood cells
Biochem. J. 73(3):438-442

2372 Rowe, C.E. 1960
The phospholipids of human-blood plasma and their exchange with the cells
Biochim. J. 76(3):471-475

2373 Rowe, C.E. 1962
Lipid metabolism of rat thymocytes and the transfer of lipid from thymocytes to plasma
Biochem. J. 84:36p-37p

2374 Rowen, R. 1964
Prevention of cholesterol esterification in human serum by enzymic degradation of phospholipids
Biocim. Biophys. Acta. 84(6):761-764

2375 Roy, A.C. 1945
Lecithin and venom haemolysis
Nature 155(3945):696-697

2376 Roy, A.C., and R.N. Chopra. 1941
Lecithin and hemolysis
Indian J. Med. Res. 29:773-781

● 2377 Roy, J.H.B., K.W.G. Shillam, S.Y. Thompson and D.A. Dawson. 1961
The effect of emulsification of a milk-substitute diet by mechanical homogenization and by the addition of soybean lecithin on plasma liquid and vitamin A levels and on the growth rate of the newborn calf
Brit. J. Nutr. 15:541-554

2378 Rozman, J., J. Moravec and L. Rehacek. 1970
Effect of galavitan enriched with lecithin on some blood values in calves
Biol. Chem. Vyz. Zvirat 6:437-442

2379 Rubanovskaya, A.A. 1955
Metabolism of phospholipids in the liver and some other organs after poisoning by trinitrotoluence, dichlorethane, or carbon tetrachloride
Medgiz: Moscow 241-250

2380 Rubel, L.N., and T. N. Ivanova. 1965
On the metabolism of the phosphate of the plasmalogenic phospholipids of the brain tissue
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. Sssr. 165(4):943-946

2381 Rubel, L.N., T.N. Ivanova and N.A. Semenova. 1967
Comparative study on phosphorus metabolism of diacyl and plasmalogen phospholipids in the brain of rats at various ages and in some organs of adult rats
Zh. Evol. Biokhim. Fiziol. 3(2):110-114

2382 Rubin, L.R. 1971
Nonstick liquid coating compositions for cooking surfaces
Brit. 1,231,546 (Cl. A 23d), 12 May 1971, Appl. 09 Jun 1969

2383 Rubin, L.R., and A.E. Meyerhoff, Jr. 1970
Lecithin-containing aerosol spray release products
U.S. 3,661,605 (Cl. 106/244; C 08h), 09 May 1972

2384 Rubin, S.H., C.H. Present and E.P. Ralli. 1937
The liver lipids in normal dogs on different types of fat, with and without added lecithin
J. Biol. Chem. 121(1):19-26

2385 Ruffini, G. 1932
The action and fate of lecithin given intravenously in massive doses
Rass. Clin. Terap. Sci. Affini 31:159-166

2386 Ruffo, A., and V. Tartaglione. 1949
Oxidation of ascorbic acid in the liver and kidneys
Arch. Sci. Biol. 33:140-152

2387 Ruiz-Velasco, V. 1962
Quantitative spermatic penetration test
Int. J. Fert. 7(1):11-15

2388 Runnstrom, J. 1929
The changes of the plasma colloids at the stimulation of development of the sea urchin egg
Protoplasma 4:388-514

2389 Rusch, H.P., and B.E. Kline. 1941
The inhibition of phospholipid oxidation by carcinogenic and related compounds
Cancer Res. 1(6):465-472

2390 Russo, A. 1936
The increment of chondrioma and activation of metabolism in the oocyte of the female rabbit
Arch. Sci. Biol. 22:601-604

2391 Rutkowski, A. 1957
Influence of rancidity on the keeping quality of canned soups
Olii Minerali, Grassi Saponi, Colori Vernici 34:333-336

2392 Ryl'nikov, Y.P. 1967
Cholesterol and phospholipid content in the blood during hypo- and hyperglycemic states
Yaroslav. 137-141

2393 Ryl'nikov, Y.P. 1970
Effect of hypo-and hyperglycemia in conjunction with dietary hypercholesterolemia on tissue lipid composiiton and oxidation
Kardiologiya 10(1):119-124

2394 Ryley, J.W. 1961
Drought feeding studies with cattle. VI. Sorghum silage, with and without urea, as a drought fodder for cattle in late pregnancy and early lactation
Queensland J. Agr. Sci. 18:409-424

2395 Rytter, D.J., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1972
Phospholipid metabolism in cells in culture
Lipids 7(2):142-145

2396 Ryzheva, A.P. 1939
A micromethod for the determination of lecithin in the blood
Lab. Prakt. pp. 64-66

2397 Rzaev, G.M., and B.I. Bayasanov. 1964
The effect of repeated blood donation upon serum lipids
Sb. Nauchn. Tr. Azerb. Nauchn. Issled. Inst. Gematol. I. Pereliv. Krovi. 282-289

2398 Sabin, F.R., and A.L. Joyner. 1938
Tubercular allergy without infection
J. Exp. Med. 68(5):659-678

2399 Sachs, B.A., E. Danielson, B. Burack and L. Leiter. 1958
In vitro and in vivo effects of inositol phosphatide (lipositol) fraction of soybean on serum lipids and lipoproteins
J. Appl. Physiol. 13(3):381-384

2400 Sachs, H., A. Klopstock and A.J. Weil. 1925
Origin of the syphilitic blood reaction
Deut. Med. Wochenschr. 51:589-592

2401 Safanda, J., and V. Holecek. 1965
Inhibitory effect of chimyl alcohol on lysolecithin hemolysis
Folia. Haematol. (Leipzig) 83(2):171-175

2402 Safrit, H.F., H.J. Weiss and G.B. Phillips. 1972
Phospholipid and fatty acid composition of platelets in patients with primary defects of platelet function
Lipids 7(1):60-67

2403 Sagrera, B.V., and J.G. Gomila. 1972
Surface tension, its relationships with other phenomena due to the forces of intermolecular attraction. Applications to the physiology and physiopathology of the respiratory respiratory apparatus
An. Med. (Lima) 58(2):166-175

2404 Sahagian, B.M., and S.C. Spraragen. 1972
Divalent cation uptakes by rabbit aorta: Interaction with phospholipids
J. Nutr. 102(5):673-679

2405 Sahasrabudhe, M.R., D.S. Bhatia and V. Subrahmanyan. 1954
Effect of shortening consistency and added antioxidants on the keeping quality of biscuits
J. Sci. Ind. Res. (India) 13B:521-524

2406 Saidi, P., S.P. Azizi, R. Sarlati and N. Sayer. 1970
Rare variant of lipid storage disorders
Blood J. Heamtol. 35(4):533-538

2407 Saito, K., and K. Sato. 1966
A simple colrimetric estimation of lipids with sodium dichromate
J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 59(6):619-621

2408 Sakagami, T., M. Osamu and T. Oril. 1966
In vitro distribution of added 32P-labeled lecithin, sphingomyelin and lysolecithin in plasma lipoproteins and their exchange with erythrocyte phospholipids
Sapporo Med. J. 29(3/4):129-135

2409 Sakagami, T., O. Minari and T. Orii. 1965
Interaction of individual phospholipids between rat plasma and erythrocytes in vitro
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98(2):356-364

2410 Sakagami, T., O. Minari and T. Orii. 1965
Behavior of plasma lipoproteins during exchange of phospholipids between plasma and erythrocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98(1):111-116

2411 Sakagami, T., T. Shimojo, O. Minari and A. Yokoyama. 1959
Phospholipid metabolism. VIII. The difference of the 32P incorporation rate into various phospholipids in liver and blood plasma of intact rats
Sapporo Igaku Zasshi 15(6):337-344

2412 Sakagami, T., T. Shimojo, O. Minari and M. Tadano. 1961
Studies on phospholipid metabolism using P32-labeled phospholipids. (I) Distribuiton of P32-labeled phospholipid in various tissues of rat following intravenous injections
Sapporo Med. J. 20(2):89-91

2413 Sakagami, Toshio, A. Yokoyama and M. TAdano. 1958
On the chromatographic fractionation of phospholipids on silca gel
Sapporo Med. J. 13(3/4):85-88

2414 Sakai, Y., M. Isozaki and M. Gouda. 1967
Biochemical changes and phospholipid metabolism in subcellular particles of CCl4-poisoned rat liver and their relationship to the tiology of fatty liver
World Congr. Gastroenterol. Proc. 3(3):111-113

2415 Sakamoto, H., and T. Akino. 1972
Origin of bile lecithin. I. Interrelation between bile lecithin and liver lecithin newly synthesized through phosphatidic acid pathway
Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 106(1):45-59

2416 Sakamoto, H., and T. Akino. 1972
Origin of bile lecithin. II. Interrelation between bile lecithin and liver lecithin newly synthesized through methylation and direct acylation pathway
Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 106(1):61-74

2417 Sakamoto, H., and T. Akino. 1972
Interrelationship between bile lecithin and liver lecithin newly synthesized through phosphatidic acid pathway
Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 106(1):45-59

2418 Sakuma, A., and K. Kato. 1957
Studies on the administration of I131 labeled lipids into animals. II. On the intragastric administration of I131 labeled phospholipids
Sapporo Med. J. 12(4):263-265

2419 Sakurai, C. 1928
Effect of lecithin upon blood sugar
Osaka J. Med. 27:2811-2820

2420 Sakurai, S. 1929
The influence of the parenteral injection of cell substance of thyroid gland on fat and lipoid of the blood. I. The influence upon cholesterol
Jap. J. Exp. Med. 7:449-464

2421 Salky, N.K. et al. 1964
Evaluation of reticuloendothelial function in man
Jama 187:744-748

2422 Sallee, T.L., and G.M. Adams. 1970
An improved one-dimensional thin-layer chromatographic separation of neutral lipid classes
J. Chromatography 51:545-547

2423 Salmoiraghi, E. 1937
Extraction of lecithin from soya waste products
Ann. Chim. Appl. Roma 27:332-337

2424 Salthouse, T.N. 1962
A quantitive histochemical method for estimating phospholipids
Nature 195(4837):187-188

2425 Salthouse, T.N. 1962
Improved demonstration of myelin and phospholipids by means of new solvent blue and black azo dyes
J. Histochem. Cytochem. 10(6):665

2426 Salvador, R.A., C. Atkins, S. Haber and A.H. Conney. 1970
Changes in the serum concentration of cholesterol, triglycerides and phospholipides in the mouse and rat after administration of either chlorocyclizing or phenobarbital
Biochem. Pharmacol. 19(4):1463-1469

2427 Salvioli, G.P., G. Allocca and G. Ambrosioni. 1969
Plasma phospholipids in neonatal Rh and ABO diseases. Thin-layer chromatographic separation
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 45(5):280-283

2428 Sambuc, E., M. Naudet and G. Reymond-Roudil. 1967
The effect of water and emulsifiers on the consistency of margarines
Rev. Fr. Corps Grs. 14(2):91-98

2429 Sammartino, U. 1921
Chemistry of the lungs. I.
Biochem. Z. 124:234-243

2430 Samochwiec, L., and J. Wojcicki. 1970
Effects of essential phospholipids (EPL) on the lipid contents of the serum and liver in white rate after a single dose of ethyl alcohol
J. Med. Exp. Clin. 1(5):299-303

2431 Sanchez, J.A. 1930
A new reaction of choline and lecithin
Semana Med. (Buenos Aires) I:1416

2432 Sanders, R. 1938
Pharmacological investigations of the circulatory effects of lipoids
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 102:361-373

2433 Sanina, O.L., and S.F. Epshtein. 1971
Phospholipids of skeletal muscles with muscular activity
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 43(6):742-745

2434 Santiago-Calvo, E., and L.E. Hokin. 1962
Isolation and partial characterization of an unidetified phospholipide. In: 46th Annual Meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, April 1962
Fed. Proc. 21(2):294

2435 Santiago, E. 1967
Research on a new series of metabolically active phospholipids
Rev. Med. Univ. Navarra 11(4):187-194

2436 Santiago, E., and F. Guerra. 1968
Effect of ascorbate on phospholipids during mitochondrial swelling and lysis
Rev. Espan. Fisiol. 24(1):25-30

2437 Santiago, E., J.M. Macarulla and F. Guerra. 1968
In vitro effect of ascorbate on the phospholipid composition of various subcellular fractions
Rev. Exp. Fisiol. 24(1):37-42

2438 Santo, T., A. Wakui, J. Kikkawa, T. Kudo, S. Maeda, K. Kikuchi and T. Ichikawa. 1969
Lipid metabolism in Ehrlich carcinoma cells
Tohoku Igaku Zasshi 79(6):177-188

2439 Sarkar, N.K., G. Chatterjee and R. Banerjee. 1956
Studies on blood coagulation. V. Role of phospholipids in blood coagulation
Bull. Calcutta Sch., Trop. Med. 4(1):12-14

2440 Sarles, H., C. Crotte, A. Gerolami, A. Mule, N. Domingo and J. Hauton. 1971
The influence of calorie intake and of dietary protein on the bile lipids
Scand. J. Gastroenterol. 6(2):189-191

●2441 Sartoretto, P. 1967
Kirk-Othmer Encyclopedia of Chemical TEchnology, 2nd edition
John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York 343-361

2442 Sasaki, R., and S. Koyama. 1954
Emulsification of edible fats and oils
Yushi Kagaku Kyokaishi 3:12-16

2443 Sastry, P.S., and H.C. Stancer. 1968
Quantitative analysis and fatty acid composition of phospholipid constituents in cerebrospinal fluid of various age groups
Clin. Chim. Acta 22(3):301-307

2444 Sastry, P.S., and L.E. Hokin. 1966
Studies on the role of phospholipids in phagocytosis
J. Biol. Chem. 241(14):3354-3361

2445 Sato, R. 1966
Studies on phospholipid composition of rat tissues by ion-exchange column chromatography: II. Phospholipid composition of subcellular fractions from rat tissues
Sapporo Med. J. 30(4/5):204-212

2446 Sato, R. 1966
Studies on phospholipid composition of ra tissues by ion-exchange resin column chromatography: I. Separation of the deacylated products of phospholipids by Dowex-1 column chromatography
Sapporo Med. J. 30(4/5):184-195

2447 Sato, R. 1967
Effect of ethionine on the metabolism of phospholipid in rat tissues: I. The incorporation of 32P-orthophosphate into phospholipids of rat tissues
Sapporo Med. J. 31(1):41-55

2448 Sato, R., and H. Hasegawa. 1969
Effect of ethionine on the metabolism of phospholipids in rat-liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 176(4):748-755

2449 Sato, T., and T. Fujii. 1971
Phospholipid distribution in erythrocyte and plasma of the man, cow, pig, and rabbit
Chem. Pharm. Bull. (Tokyp) 19(2):377-384

2450 Sato, Y. 1970
The metabolic fate of lysolecithin administered into rat duodenal lumen
Tohoku J. Exp. Med. 100(3):277-287

2451 Saunders. L., I.L. Thomas and N. Robinson. 1958
Clearing action of lysolectithin
Nature 181(4611):782

● 2452 Saunders, D.R. 1970
Insignificance of the enterobiliary circulation of lecithin in man
Gastroenterology 59(6):848-852

2453 Saunders, D.R., C. Parmentier and P.O. Ways. 1968
Metabolism of lysolecithin by rat small intestine
Gastroenterology 54(3):382-391

2454 Saunders, L., and J. Perrin. 1960
Detection of lysolecithin in a sample of egg lecithin
J. Pharm. Pharmacol. 12(Suppl):257-259

2455 Savage, N., J. Gillman and C. Gilbert. 1960
Increased synthesis of phospholipid fatty acid from 2-C14 sodium pyruvate in the diabetic baboon (Papio ursinus)
S. African J. Med. Sci. 25(2/3):81-87

2456 Sax, N.I.
Dangerous Properties of Industrial Materials
Van Nostrand-Reinhold Company, New York, N.Y. 297

2457 Scandella, C.J., P. Devaux and H.M. McConnell. 1972
Rapid lateral diffusion of phospholipids in rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 69(8):2056-2060

2458 Scanlan, J.J. 1960
Oral deodorants for use in candy and chewing gum
U.S. Pat. No. 2,922-747 Jan. 26, 1960

2459 Scarini, V., M.A. Parenti, A. Cantone and C. Ravazoni. 1960
Biochemical and pharmacological observation on an alpha-(beta-palmitoyl)-lysolecithin
Arch. Internatl. Pharmacodyn. 123(3/4):472-480

2460 Scarpa, A., and G.F. Azzone. 1969
Effects of phospholipids in liver mitochondria. Osmotic properties and binding of cations
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 173(1):78-85

2461 Scarpelli, E.M. 1968
Lung surfactant: dynamic properties, metabolic pathways, and possible significance in the pathogenesis of the respiratory distress syndrome
Bull. N.Y. Acad. Med. 44(4):431-445

2462 Schaefer, A.E., W.D. Salmon and D.R. Strength. 1949
Interrelationship of vitamin B12 and choline. I. Effect on hemorrhagic kidney syndrome in the rat
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 71(2):193-196

2463 Schaefer, W. 1962
Basis for use of lecithin in baking
Ber. Tag. Baeckerei-Technol., Vortr. Tag. 69-77

2464 Schafer, W. 1965
Lecithin as additive to soft wheat flour
Meun. Fr. (218):32

2465 Schaffer, G. 1948
The effect of vaseline on wound healing
Acta Dermato.-Venereol. 28(1):27-34

2466 Schantz, E.J., R.K. Boutwell, C.A. Elvehjem and E.B. Hart, 1940
The effect of added egg phospholipides on the nutritive value of certain vegetable oils
J. Dairy Sci. 23:1201-1204

2467 Schersten, T., A. Gottfries, S. Nilsson and B. Samuelsson. 1967
Incorporation of plasma free fatty acids into bile lipids in man
Life Sci. (Oxford) 6(16):1775-1780

2468 Schersten, T., S. Nilsson, E. Cahlin and B. Jilderos. 1970
Synthesis of phospholipids and triglycerides in human liver slices: II. Influence of preoperative fructose load
Scand. J. Clin. Lab. Invest. 26(4):399-406

● 2469 Schersten, T., S. Nilsson, E. Cahlin, M. Filipson and G. Brodin-Persson. 1971
Relationship between the biliary exretion of bile acids and the excretion of water, lecithin, and cholesterol in man
Eur. J. Clin. Invest. 1(4):242-247

2470 Schettler, G., M. Eggstein and F. Dietrich. 1956
Paper electrophoretic determination of lipoproteins
Klin. Wochschr. 34:684-688

2471 Schewe, T., R. Wiesner and W. Schulz. 1972
Mitochondria from rabbit reticulocytes: III. Cytochrome and phospholipid content
Acta Biol. Med. Ger. 28(1):1-6

2472 Schiefer, H.G., and V. Neuhoff. 1971
Fluorometric micro-determination of phospholipids on the cellular level
Hoppe-Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chem. 352(7):913-926

2473 Schimpf, K., H.W. Hanf-Hoppe and H. Immich. 1972
Intravenous infusion of a standardised coagulation active phospholipid complex in uremic coagulation deficiency: Return to normal of thrombin generation and prothrombin consumption
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh. 27(3):554-558

2474 Schirosa, C., and G. Guarini. 1954
The effect of the lung on the total lipemia and on various lipemic fractions in the pulmonary circulation of the normal human
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 30:592-594

2475 Schmidt, G., B. Hershman and S.J. Thannhauser. 1945
The isolation of alpha-glycerfyl-phosphorylcholine from incubated beef pancreas: its significance for the intermediary metabolism of lecithin
J. Biol. Chem. 161(2):523-536

2476 Schmidt, G., L.H. Fingerman and S.J. Thannhayser. 1962
Determination of alkali-stable phospholipids, plasmalogens, and phosphatidyl compounds in tissues by phosphorus analysis
Cerebral Sphingolipidoses, Symp. Tay-Sachs, Disease Allied Disorders, New York, N.Y. 197-214

2477 Schmidt, G., L.H. Fingerman, H.M. Kreevoy, P. Demarco and S.J. Thannhauser. 1961
Incorporation of P32-labeled orthophosphate into tissue phospholipids of intact animals. Summary
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 9(1):124-125

2478 Schmidt, H. 1959
Comparison bwtween the reactivity of cardiolipin antigen and a lecithin-free cardiolipin antigen in trireactive and TPI-non-reactive sera
Brit. J. Venereal Dis. 35(1):47-52

2479 Schmitz, E., and T. Hiraoka. 1928
On the metabolism of phosphatides in the B-avitaminosis of pigeons
Biochem. Z. 193(1/3):1-17

2480 Schneider, A.B., and H. Edelhoch. 1972
Polypeptide hormone interaction: III. Conformational changes of glucagon bound to lysolecithin
J. Biol. Chem. 247(16):4992-4995

2481 Schneider, A.B., and H. Edelhoch. 1972
Polypeptide hormone interaction: II. Glucagon binding to lysolecithin
J. Biol. Chem. 247(16):4986-4991

2482 Schneider, P.B. 1969
Effects of thyrotropin on thyroidal phospholipid and adenosine 5'-triphosphate metabolism
J. Biol. Chem. 244(16):4490-4493

2483 Schneider, P.B. 1970
Stimulation of thyroidal phospholipid turnover by osmotic shock
J. Biol. Chem. 245(23):6281-6284

2484 Schneider, W.C. 1963
Intracellular distribution of enzymes. XIII. Enzymatic synthesis of deoxycytidine diphosphate choline and lecithin in rat liver
J. Biol. Chem. 238(11):3572-3578

2485 Schneider, W.C. 1963
Intracellular disbribution of enzymes. XIII. Enxymatic synthesis of deoxycytidine dephosphate choline and lecithin in rat liver
J. Biol. Chem. 238:3572-3578

2486 Schnitzer, M. 1970
Characteristics of organic matter extracted from Podzol B horizons
Can. J. Soil Sci. 50(2):199-204

● 2487 Scholfield, C.R., H.J. Dutton, F.W. Tanner, Jr. and J.C. Cowan. 1948
Components of "soybean lecithin"
J. Amer. Oil Chem. Soc. 25(10):368-372

2488 Schrader, G.T., and G.T. Dimopoullos. 1962
Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids in bovine anaplasmosis
Bacteriol. Proc. 62:143

2489 Schrader, G.T., and G.T. Dimopoullos. 1963
Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids
Amer. J. Vet. Res. 24(99):283-286

2490 Schrempf, A. 1931
Decrease of lecithin in eggs
Arch. F. Geflugelk. 5:284-286

2491 Schriewer, H., and H.M. Rauen. 1972
(Relationship between lecithin-lysolecithin and cholesterol-cholesterol esters in the serum of the rat with galactosamine-induced hepatosis)
Experientia 28:1324-1325

2492 Schubert, G.E. 1965
Simple enzymic method for the estimation of glyceryl fatty acids and glyceryl phosphatides in tissues
Frankfurter Z. Pathol. 74(5):460-464

2493 Schulze, H.U., and H. Staudinger. 1970
Changes in the phospholipid content of liver microsomes following various pretreatments of rats and gluinea pigs
Hoppe Seyler's Z. Physiol. Chemie 351(2):184-193

2494 Schuster, B.G., R.F. Palmer and R.S. Aronson. 1970
Effect of endotoxin on thin lipid bilayer membranes
J. Membrane Biol. 3(1):67-72

2495 Schwartz, S.I., L.S.C. Griffith, A. Neistadt and N. Hagfors. 1967
Chronic carotid sinus nerve stimulation in the treatment of essential hypertension
Amer. J. Surg. 114(1):5-15

2496 Schwarz, H.P., L. Dreisbach and A. Kleschick. 1963
The effect of X-ray irradiation on the phospholipids of the liver mitochondria
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 101(1):103-107

2497 Schwarz, H.P., L. Dreisbach, R. Stambaugh, A. Kleschick, M. Barrionuevo. 1960
Chromatography of phospholipides of rabbit skin
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 87(2):171-178

2498 Schwarz, H.P., L.C. McHenry, Jr., L. Dreisbach and M.E. Jaffe. 1970
Phospholipid metabolism in patients with cerebrovascular disease
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 135(1):55-58

2499 Scott, A.M., and A.K. Lough. 1971
The influence of biliary constituents in an acid medium on the micellar solubilization of unesterified fatty acids of the duodenal digesta of sheep
Brit. J. Nutr. 2 25(2):307-315

2500 Scott, T.W. 1968
Metabolism of phospholipids and the characterization of fatty acids in bovine corpus luteum
Biochem. J. 108(2):317-323

2501 Scott, T.W. 1970
Interactions of phospholipids with thyroglobulin and their influence on the enzymic hydrolysis of this protein
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 215(3):477-490

2502 Scott, T.W., and R.M.C. Dawson. 1968
Metabolism of phospholipids by spermatozoa and seminal plasma
Biochem. J. 108(3):457-463

2503 Scott, T.W., B.P. Setchell and J.M. Bassett. 1967
Characterization and metabolism of ovine fetal lipids
Biochem. J. 104:1040-1047

2504 Scott, T.W., N. Freinkel, J.H. Klein and M. Nitzan. 1970
Metabolism of phospholipids, neutral lipids and carbohydrates in dispersed porcine thyroid cells: Comparative effects of pituitary thyrotropin and dibutyryl-3',5'-adenosine monophosphate on the turnover of individual phospholipids in isolated cells and slices from pig thyroid
Endocrinology 87(5):854-863

2505 Scott, T.W., W. Hansel and L.E. Donaldson. 1968
Metabolism of phospholipids and the characterization of fatty acids in bovine corpus luteum
Biochem. J. 108(2):317-323

2506 Scott, W.W. 1945
The lipides of the prostatic fluid, seminal plasma, and enlarged prostate gland of man
J. Urol. 53:712-718

● 2507 Scow, R.O., Y. Stein and O. Stein. 1967
Incorporation of dietary lecithin and lysolecithin into lymph chylomicrons in the rat
J. Biol. Chem. 242(21):4919-4924

2508 Scrignar, C.B. 1964
The simultaneous paper chromatographic separation of phosphatides, cerebrosides, and sulfatides
J. Chromatogr. 14:189-193

2509 Seaman, A.J., and K.M. Karlsen. 1959
Influence of serum incubation on asolectin thromboplastin generation results
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrh. 4:83-92

2510 Seaman, A.J., and P.A. Owren. 1956
An asolectin absorbed substrate for proaccelerin assay
J. Clin. Invest. 35(2):145-149

2511 Sears, D.F., and K.K. Brandes. 1969
Effects of phenothiazines on the surface pressures, potentials and viscosities of monolayers of lecithin and/or cholesterol
Ag. Actions 1(2):28-35

2512 Sedgwick, B., and G. Hubscher. 1965
Metabolism of phospholipids. IX. Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase in rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(1):63-77

2513 Seeman, P. 1967
Transient holes in the erythrocyte membrane during hemolysis and stable holes in the membrane after lysis by saponin and lysolecithin
J. Cell Biol. 32(1):55-70

2514 Sehrt, E. 1927
Lipoids of white blood cells and their relation to the oxidase reaction
Munch. Med. Wochenschr. 74(4):139-141

2515 Sehrt, E. 1929
Zur physiologie der zellatmung in ihrer bezierhung zu neuen histologischen befunden. (Nach untersuchungen an der weissen blutzelle und dem herzmuskel)
Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat. Physiol. 273(3):701-735

2516 Seiler, D., and E. Kuhn. 1971
Experimental myotonia with 20.25-diazacholesterol: Analysis of the phospholipids and cholesterol esters of the sarcoplasmic reticulum and the sarcolemma
Z. Klin. Chem. Klin. Biochem. 9(3):245-248

2517 Selitskaya, T.I. 1963
Intravital changes in the eye of rabbits with experimental atherosclerosis
Materialy 1-go (Pervogo) Vseros. S'exda Nauchn. Med. Obshchestva. Oftal'mologov. Moscow Sb. 1:99-101

2518 Selkirk, J.K., J. C. Elwood and H.P. Morris. 1971
Study on the proposed role of phospholipid in tumor cell membrane
Cancer Res. 31(1):27-31

2519 Sen, S., N. Mazumder and S.C. Roy. 1966
Synthesis of phospholipid in the blood of patients with essential hypertension
Indian J. Biochem. 3(1):22-23

2520 Sendrail, M. 1926
The precancerous phase
Neoplasmes 5:98-103

2521 Serejski, M. 1927
Influence of narcosis on the chemical comppsition of the brain
Biochem. Z. 182(1/4):188-192

2522 Sergeeva, M.A. 1956
Effect of lecithin on conditioned reflex behaviour of rats
Vop. Pitan. 15(5):65-66

2523 Serkova, V.K. 1965
Changes in the lipid metabolism and functional state of the liver in patients with hypertensive disease
Vrach. Delo (8):20-22

2524 Serono, C. 1925
The therapeutic use of lecithin
Rass. Clin. Ter. Sci. Affini 24:1-3

2525 Sessa, G., and G. Weissmann. 1968
Phospholipid spherules (liposomes) as a model for biological membranes
J. Lipid Res. (3):310-318

2526 Shabanova, I.A. 1967
Quantitative determination of phospholipids in rat myocardium by means of thin-layer chromatography in silica gel
Biokhimiya 32(6):1155-1160

2527 Shaffer, M., T.H. Chang and R.W. Garard. 1935
The influence of blood constituents on oxygen consumption in nerve
Amer. J. Physiol. 111(3):697-710

2528 Shah, D.O., and J.H. Schulman. 1967
The ionic structure of sphingom yelin monolayers (lecithin monolayers, erythrocyte membrane)
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 135(1):184-187

2529 Shah, D.O., and J.H. Schulman. 1967
Influence of calcium, cholesterol, and unsaturation on lecithin monolayers
J. Lipid Res. 8(3):215-226

2530 Shah, S.N., et al. 1964
The esterification of cholesterol in vitro by rat plasma. I. Relative participation of triglycerides and phospholipids II. Effect of snake venom
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84:176-181

2531 Shah, S.N., N.A. Peterson and C. M. Mc Kean. 1972
Impaired myelin formation in Experimental hyperphenyla laninaemia
J. Neurochem. 19(2):479-485

2532 Shapiro, I.M. 1970
The phospholipids of mineralized tissues. II. Elasmobranch and teleost skeletal tissues
Calcif. Tissue Res. 5(1):30-38

2533 Shapiro, I.M. 1970
The phospholipids of mineralized tissues: I. Mammalian compact bone
Calcif. Tissue Res. 5(1):21-29

2534 Shapiro, L.M., R.E. Wutheir and J.T. Irving. 1966
A study of the phospholipids of bovine dental tissues
Arch. Oral. Biol. 11(5):501-512

2535 Shechter, E., T. Gulik-Krzywicki and H.R. Kaback. 1972
Correlations between fluorescence, X-ray diffraction, and physiological properties in cytoplasmic membrane vesicles isolated from Escherichia coli
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 274(2):466-477

2536 Sheltawy, A. 1965
Dietary alterations of the mitochondrial lipid pattern
Biochem. J. 95:561-567

2537 Sherr, S., and C. Byk. 1971
Choline and serine incorporation into the phospholipids of Neurospora crassa
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 239(2):243-247

2538 Shibaeva, S.M. 1970
Epidermanl lipids
Arkh. Anat., Gistol. Embriol. 5892);71-75

2539 Shibukawa, M., M. Kurima and S. Ohuchi. 1970
L-glutamic acid fermentation with molasses: XII. Relationship between the kind of phospholipids and their fatty acid composition in the mechanism of extracellular accumulation of L-glutamate
Agr. Biol. Chem. 34(8):1136-1141

2540 Shifrin, M.A. 1965
Indexes of lipid metabolism in patients with diabetes mellitus associated with atherosclerosis
Vrachebnoe. Delo. 12:58-61

2541 Shifrin, M.A. 1966
Effect of choline on the blood cholesterol and lecithin content in diabetes melitus
Probl. Endokrinol. Gormonoter. 12(6):47-50

2542 Shih, V.E., and M.L. Efron. 1970
Pyridoxine-unresponsive homocystinuria
New Engl. J. Med. 283(22):1206-1208

2543 Shikata, T., T. Oda, C. Naito, T. Kanetaka and H. Suzuki. 1970
Phospholipid fatty liver: A proposal of a new concept and its electron microscopical study
Acta Pathol. Jap. 20(4):467-486

2544 Shimbayashi, K. 1970
Observation on free amino acids of goat and rat
Nippon Nogei Kagaku Kaishi 44(9):433-436

2545 Shimizu, H. 1969
Lipid metabolism of the perfused lung in dogs administered lipids
Nagasaki Igakkai Zasshi 44(3):180-207

2546 Shimizu, Y. 1969
Effect of carbon tetrachloride administration on the synthesis of triglycerides and phospholipids in rat liver
J. Lipid Res. 10(5):479-486

2547 Shimojo, T. 1961
Studies on phospholipid metabolism using P32-labeled phospholipids. (II) Distribution and transformation of P32-labeled phospholipids administered in various tissues of rat
Sapporo Med. J. 20(2):92-98

2548 Shimojo, T., A. Yokoyama and A. Noma. 1965
Studies on the interconversion between lecithin and cephalin in animal body
Sapporo Med. J. 28(1):1-14

2549 Shimojo, T., T. Orii, H. Yamaguchi and K. Ohno 1966
On the cellulose column chromatography of phospholipids
J. Biochem. 59(1):81-83

2550 Shin, Y.S. 1963
Silicic acid column chromatography for the microdetermination of cholesterol, cholesterol ester, and phospholipid from human cerebrospinal fluid
Anal. Biochem. 5(5):369-377

2551 Shin, Y.S., and J.C. Lee. 1962
Microdetermination of cholesterol and phospholipid in cerebrospinal fluid and serum by silicic acid column chromatography
Clin. Chem. 8(6):598-606

2552 Shiratori, M., and H. Mizuno. 1968
Transport of substances across artificial lipid membranes. IV. Transport of water across a cephalin-lecithin-cholesterol mixed membrane
J. Tokyo Univ. Fish. 55(1):37-39

2553 Shiratori, M., and H. Mizuno. 1968
Fundamental studies on the transport of substances across biological membranes. V. Transport of water across lecithin-membrane
Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish 34(5):408-410

2554 Shiratori, M., and H. Mizuno. 1968
Studies on the transport of substances across artificial membrane reconstructed with lipids: II. On the anomalous osmosis through cephalin-lecithin mixed membrane
J. Tokyo Univ. Fish 55(1):29-32

2555 Shiratori, M., H. Mizuno and Y. Kobayashi. 1968
Studies on the transport of substances across artificial membrane reconstructed with lipids: VII. Transport of ions across lecithin-membrane
J. Tikyo Univ. Fish 55(1):53-62

2556 Shiro, F. 1941
Studies on organ specificity
J. Biochem. 34(2):233-249

2557 Shiverdecker, G.T. 1944
Alternate ingredients in today's bread formulas
Proc. Amer. Soc. Bakery Eng. 21:53-55

2558 Shmakov, Y.G. 1969
Synthesis of proteins, RNA and phospholipids in the myocardium during compensatory hyperfunction of the heart after castration
Byul. Eksp, Biol. Med. 67(1):23-24

2559 Shoemaker, J.P., R.V. Hoffman, Jr., D.G. Huffman. 1970
Trypanosma cruzi: Preference for brown adipose tissue in mice by the Tulahuen strain
Exp. Parasitol. 27(3):403-407

2560 Shohet, S.B. 1970
Changes in fatty acid metabolism in human leukemic granulocytes during phagocytosis
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 75(4):659-672

2561 Shohet, S.B. 1970
Release of phospholipid fatty acid from human erythrocytes
J. Clin. Invest. 49(9):1668-1678

2562 Shore, M.L., and R. Callahan. 1963
Application of hydrodynamic analogs and digital computer to the study of phospholipid kinetics.
Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 108(1):147-171

2563 Short, S.A., D.C. White and M.I.H. Aleem. 1969
Phospholipid metabolism in Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans
J. Bacteriol. 99(1):142-150

2564 Shpiro, I.M., and R.E. Wuthier. 1966
A study of the phospholipids of bovine dental tissues. II. Developing bovine foetal dental pulp
Arch. Oral. Biol. 11(5):513-519

2565 Shreder, V.N. 1935
The physical-chemical blood picture of femal rabbits during experimental atherosclerosis
Biol. Zh. 4:507-516

2566 Shreffler, D.C., and G.D. Snell. 1969
The distribution of thirteen H-2 alloantigenic specificities among the products of eighteen H-2 alleles
Transplantation 8(4):435-450

2567 Shtel'makh, N.I. 1963
Diagnosis of the proeclinical stage of atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries
Kardiologiya 3(2):69-73

2568 Shul'tsev, G.P., and E.S. Mutina. 1969
Changes in lipid metabolism in certain kidney diseases
Ter. Arkh. 41(4):35-42

2569 Shvets, V.I., L.T. Dorofeeva, M.A. Grum-Grzhimailo, I.S. Shmidt, L.V. Volkova N.A. Preobrazhenskii. 1964
Zh. Obshch. Khim. 34(12):3983-3986

2570 Shwartzman, G., M.B. Bender and E. Wachtel. 1941
Parasympathetic effects of phospholipids and erythrocytes
Amer. J. Path. 17(3):465

2571 Sidorovich, S.Kh. 1960
The effect of novocaine on experimental (alimentary) atheromatosis of the aorta and on the cholesterol and lecithin the blood
Sovet. Med. 25:52-56

2572 Siedentopf, H.G., K. Lauenstein adn H. Fischer. 1965
On the automatic measurement of hemolysis by means of serum complement and lysolecithin
Z. Naturforsch. 20b(6):569-574

2573 Siek, T.J., and R.W. Newburgh. 1965
Origin of phospholipids in the chick embryo during development
J. Lipid. Res. 6(4):556-564

2574 Sifferd, R.H. 1945
Lecithin
U.S. Pat. No. 2,371,476, March 13, 1945

2575 Silberman, R., and W.L. Gaby. 1960
The role of phospholipides in amino acid metabolism of Pseudomonas aeruginosa
Bact. Proc. 60:158

2576 Silenzi, C. 1963
L-Asocrbic and L-dehydroascorbic acids in elderly diabetics
Giorn. Gerontol. 11(10):985-992

2577 Silver, M.J. 1965
Role of calcium ions and phospholipids in platelet aggregation and plug formation
Amer. J. Physiol. 209(6):1128-1136

2578 Silver, M.J., D.L. Turner, I. Rodalewicz, N. Giordano, R. Holburn, S.F. Herb and F.E. Luddy. 1963
Evaluation of activity of phospholipids in blood coagulation in vitro
Thromb. Diath. Haemorrhag. 10(1/2):164-189

2579 Simic, B., R. Markovic, A. Simic, V. Rakovic and P. Todorovic. 1964
THe effects of a hypercaloric and a hypocaloric diet, prepared on vegetable oil, margarine and lard, on cholesterol, phospholipids and total plasma lipid level and blood pressure in older persons
Acta Med. Tugoslavica Ots. 63-11456/2:78-90

2580 Simms, H.S., S. Parshley and R.B. Pitt. 1947
Fat deposition in vitro caused by lipfanogens and opposed by antilipfanogens
J. Gerontol. 2:205-216

2581 Simon, F.P., M.K. Horwitt and R.W. Gerard. 1944
The inhibition of catalyzed oxidations by hemins
J. Biol. Chem. 154(2):421-425

2582 Simon, R.G., M. Gill, N. Lemkey-Johnston and L.M.H. Larramendi. 1971
Cholesterol and phospholipid composition of cerebellar fractions enriched in unmyelinated axons and synaptosomes
Exp. Brain. Res. 13(5):504-513

2583 Simonov, V.V. 1965
Phospholipids in the mitochondria of the cells of the liver and mucus of the small intestine of rabbits subjected to total-body gamma-irradiation
Radiobiologiya 5(6):907-908

2584 Simplins, H., E. Panko and S. Tay. 1971
Structural changes in the phospholipid regions of the axonal membrane produced by phospholipase C action
Biochemistry 10(21):3851-3855

2585 Simpson, L.L. 1971
The binding of botulinum toxin to membrane lipids: Phospholipids and proteolipid
J. Neurochem. 18(9):1761-1767

2586 Sinclair, R.G. 1931
The metabolism of the phospholipids. III. The comparative influence of various fats on the degree of unsaturation of the phospholipids and neutral fat in the tissues of the rat
J. Biol. Chem. 92(2):245-256

2587 Sinclair, R.G. 1932
The metabolism of the phospholipids. V. The relationship between the amount of fat ingested and the degree of unsaturation of the phospholipids and neutral fat in the tissues of the rat
J. Biol. Chem. 96(1):103-125

2588 Sinclair, R.G. 1932
The metabolism of the phospholipids. IV. The rate of phospholipid metabolism with special reference to the question of the intermediary role of the phospholipids in fat metabolism
J. Biol. Chem. 95(2):393-408

2589 Sinclair, R.G. 1940
The rate of turnover of phospholipids in kidney and liver
J. Biol. Chem. 134(1):71-81

2590 Sinclair, R.G. 1948
The lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin content of serum. I. As indicated by the choline-phosphorus and nitrogen-phosphorus ratios
J.Biol. Chem. 174:343-353

2591 Sinclair, R.G., and W.R. Bloor. 1929
The metabolism of the phospholipids
Amer. J. Physiol. 90(2):516-517

2592 Singer, T.P., I. Silberbach and S. Schwartz. 1947
The preparation of morphologically intact leukoyctes from peripheral blood by means of gramicidin and lysolecithin
Blood J. Hematol. (Spec. Issue 1):88-97

2593 Singh, E.J., and J.R. Swartwout. 1972
Phospholipid composition of human placenta, endometrium, and amniotic fluid
Lipids 7(1):26-29

2594 Sinitzina, T.A., and T.N. Lovyagina. 1957
Experimental variants in alimentary hypercholesterolinemia in rabbit
Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR 110(6):1126-1129

2595 Siyanitskaya, M.F., and I.F. Seyts. 1961
The nucleic acid, phosphoprotein and phospholipid phosphorus metabolism of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells
Voprosy Onkol. (Transl.). 7(12):1-4

2596 Sizenko, S.P., N.P. Latti and I.F. Ivanov. 1972
Serum complement activity in rats in intravenous injection of 9, 10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene
Vop. Onkol. 18(1):76-80

2597 Sjostrand, F.S. 1967
ElEctron Microscopy of Cells and Tissues, Vol. 1: Instrumentation and Techniques
Acad.: New York. 462

2598 Sjovall, A. 1935
Morphologische beobachtungen bei parenteraler lecithinzufuhrung bei kaninchen, mit besonderer rucksicht auf das zentralnervensystem
Acta Path. Microbiol. Scand. 12(3):307-328

2599 Skipski, V.P. 1964
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography
Biochem. J. 90(2):374-378

2600 Skipski, V.P., A.F. Smolowe, R. Clark Sullivan and M. Barclay. 1965
Separation of lipid classes by thin-layer chromatography
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(2):386-396

2601 Skipski, V.P., R.F. Peterson and M. Barclay. 1964
Quantitative analysis of phospholipids by thin-layer chromatography
Biochem. J. 90(2):374-378

2602 Skouge, E., and A. Schrumpf. 1932
Influence of lecithin on insulin action
Z. Klin. Med. 120:754-767

2603 Skrbic, T.R., and J.N. Cumings. 1970
Fatty acids of lecithin in subcellular fractions during maturation of brain
J. Neurochem. 17(1):85-90

2604 Skurdal, D.N., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1972
Phosphatidylcholines of aorta from rabbits fed cholesterol
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 139(1):133-136

2605 Slair, S.T., W. Richard and H. Lofland, Jr. 1971
Uptake and esterification of exogenous cholesterol by organ cultures of normal and atherosclerotic pigeon aorta
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 138(2):632-637

2606 Slanetz, C.A., and A. Scharf. 1943
The effect of phosphatides on utilization of vitamin A and carotene
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 53(1):17-19

2607 Slanetz, C.A., and A. Scharf. 1945
Effect of soybean phosphatides on vitamin A metabolism
J. Nutr. 30:239-243

2608 Slepenkov, Y.D. 1969
Change in phospholipid content in the blood serum of starving rabbits
Vop. Med. Khim. 15(2):173-176

2609 Slepenkov, Y.D. 1970
Animal blood phospholipids with different nutritional patterns
Vop. Pitan. 29(5):31-34

2610 Slotboom, A.J., and P.P.M. Bonsen. 1970
Recent developments in the chemistry of phospholipids
Chem. Phys. Lipids 5(2):301-398

2611 Slotta, K.H. 1960
Phospholipids in blood coagulation
Fed. Proc. 19(1 Pt. 1):59

2612 Slotta, K.H. 1960
Thromboplastin I. Phospholipid moiety of thromboplastin
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 103(1):53-56

2613 Slotta, K.H., and D.R. Gimenez. 1964
Preparation of pure phospholipids by thin layer chromatography and their analysis
Fed Proc 23(2 pt 1):426

2614 Sloviter, H.A., and S. Tanaka. 1967
The biosynthesis of glycerides and glycerophosphatides by rabbit reticulocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(1):70-79

2615 Slukhai, Y.F. 1967
Content of lecithin, cholesterol and of its fractions in the blood in cases of diffuse toxic goiter
Sov. Med. 30(10):45-49

2616 Small, D.M., M. Bourges and D.G. Dervichian. 1966
The biophysics of lipidic associations. I. The ternary systems lecithin-bile salt-water
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(3):563-580

2617 Small, D.M., M. Bourges and D.G. Dervichian. 1966
Ternary and quarternary aqueous systems containing bile salt, lecithin, and cholesterol
Nature 211(5051):816-818

2618 Small, D.M., M.C. Bourges and C.G. Dervichian. 1966
The biophysics of lipidic associations. I. The ternary systems lecithin-bile salt-water
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(3):563-580

2619 Smirnov, A.A., E.V. Chirkovskaya and K.G. Manukyan. 1961
Chromatographic study of brain phosphatides using silicic acid-impregnated paper
Biokhimiya 26:1027-1033

2620 Smith, E.B. 1958
Examination by paper chromatography of the different phospholipids in serum lipoprotein fractions and in atheromatous aorta
Proc. Int. Colloq. Biochem. Probl. Lipids 5:147-152

2621 Smith, J.K., and E.L. Becker. 1968
Serum complement (C1) and the enzymatic degradation of erythrocyte phospholipid
J. Immunol. 100(3):459-474

2622 Smith, L.M., and N.K. Freeman. 1959
Analysis of milk phospholipides by chromatography and infrared spectrophotometry
J. Dairy Sci. 42:1450-1462

2623 Smith, L.M., and R.R. Lowry. 1962
Fatty acid composition of the phospholipids and other lipids in milk
J. Dairy Sci. 45(5):581-588

2624 Smith, P.F. 1964
Glucose containing phospholipids in Mycoplasma
Int. Congr. Biochem. 6(7):596

2625 Smith, P.F., and J.E. Boughton. 1960
Role of protein and phospholipid in the growth of pleuropneumonia-like organism
J. Bact. 80(6):851-860

2626 Smith, P.R., and C.V. Henrikson. 1965
Glucose-containing phospholipids in Mycoplasma laidlawit, strain B
J. Lipid. Res. 6(1):106-111

2627 Smith, T.M., and L.A. Knight, Jr. 1971
Studies on the lipid class and higher fatty acid composition in Sinantherina semibullata Thorpe (Aschel minthes)
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B. Comp. Biochem. 40(2B) 459-463

2628 Smithberg, M. et al. 1963
Teratogenic effects of hypoglycemic treatments in inbred strains of mice
Amer. J. Anat 113:479-489

2629 Sneddon, J.M., and P. Keen. 1970
The effect of noradrenaline on the incorporation of 32P into brain phospholipids
Biochem. Pharmacol. 19(4):1297-1306

2630 Sneider, T.W., and M.L. Shore. 1963
Phospholipid kinetics in the is lated perfused dog kidney
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):575

2631 Sneider, T.W., and M.L. Shore. 1968
Synthesis and utilization of plasma phospholipid by the isolated perfused dog kidney
Lab. Invest. 19(2):181-186

2632 Snyder, F., and W. Lewis. 1964
Phospholipid patterns in livers accumulating fat
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 116(2):459-462

2633 Snyder, F., M.L. Blank and B. Malone. 1970
Requirement of cytidine derivatives in the biosynthesis of O-alkyl phospholipids
J. Biol. Chem. 245(16):4016-4018

2634 Soloff, L.A., and H. Schwartz. 1964
Erythrocytic phospholipid linleic acid in ischaemic heart-disease and in health
Lancet. 7372:1268-1269

2635 Solomon, S., and J.C. Vanatta. 1966
Implication of phospholipids in rat proximal tubule reabsorption
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 122(4):1040-1045

2636 Sonol, J. 1928
Commercial lecithins and specialties based on them
Rev. Fac. Cien. Quimicas Univ. Nacion. La Plata 5(1):83-104

2637 Sood, C.K., C. Sweet and J.E. Zull. 1972
Interaction of kidney (Na+ -K+)-ATPase with phospholipid model membrane systems
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 282:429-434

2638 Sopin, Y.F., and V.M. Haidai. 1968
Content and intensity of phospholipid renewal under normal conditions and during radiation injury
Ukr. Biokhim. Zh. 40(3):297-302

2639 Sorin Vasu, S. 1955
Succinic dehydrogenase and the endogenous respiration of homogenates of rat brains in the presence of emulsions of lecithin. Preliminary note
Comun. Acad. Rep. Populare Romine 5:529-533

2640 Soskin, S. 1929
The influence of feeding either fat and lipase or lecithin on the sugar excretion of depancreatised dogs
Biochem. J. 23(6):1385-1390

2641 Sotgiu, G., P. Vannini, M. Martinelli, L. Gandolfi and G. Tucci. 1965
composition of fatty tissue and certain aspects of plasma lipid content in essential obesity
Epatologia 11(3):169-202

2642 Soula, G., C. Souillard and L. Douste-blazy. 1972
Metabolism of renal phospholipids: In vivo incorporation of 32P-orthophosphate in rat renal lipids
Biochim. (Paris) 54(3):401-407

2643 Soula, G., C. Souillard and L. Douste-blazy. 1972
Phospholipid metabolism of nucleated red blood cells: Uptake of (32P) orthophosphate by the plasma and erythrocyte phospholipids of the chicken in vivo
Eur. J. Biochem. 30(1):93-99

2644 Soula, G., C. Souillard and L. Douste-Blazy. 1971
In vitro incorporation of 32P-orthophosphate in the phospholipids of nucleate red blood corpuscles
C.R. Hebd. Seances. Acad. Sci. Ser. Sci. Nat. (Paris) 272(5):750-753

2645 Soula, G., C. Souillard, C. Gard and L. Douste-Blazy. 1971
Phospholipid metabolism of nucleated red blood cells: The uptake of (32P) orthophosphate by chicken erythrocytic phospholipids in vitro
Eur. J. Biochem. 24(2):264-270

2646 Soula, G., P. Valdiguie and L. Douste-Blazy. 1967
Phospholipid metabolism in the red cells of the rabbit: 1. Incorporation in vivo of 32P in the cellular phospholipids
Soc. Chim. Biol. Bull. 49(1):43-58

2647 Soula, G., P. Valdiguie and L. Douste-Blazy. 1967
Phospholipid metabolism in red cells of the rabbit: II. Exchanges in vitro of phospholipids labelled with 32P between red cells and plasma
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 49(10):1317-1330

2648 Soula, G., P. Valdiguie and L. Douste-Blazy. 1968
Chromatographic separation and nature of human erythrocyte lysophosphatides
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 50(7-8):1331-1339

2649 Sova, Z., J. Jicha, K. Koudela, J. Houska and A. Vrbenska. 1969
The values of cholesterol, phospholipids and esterified fatty acids in WL chickens in the 1st month of life
Zentralbl. Veterinarmed. Reihe. 16(2):169-175

2650 Spector, A.A., J.C. Hoak, E.D. Warner and G.L. Fry. 1970
Utilization of long-chain free fatty acids of human platelets
J. Clin. Invest. 49(8):1489-1496

2651 Spellacy, W.N., W.C. Buhi, F.C. Riggall and K.L. Holsinger. 1973
Human amniotic fluid lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio changes with estrogen or glucocorticoid treatment
Amer. J. Obstet. Gynecol. 115(2):216-218

2652 Spencer, W.A., and G. Dempster. 1962
The lipids of mouse brown fat
Can. J. Biochem. Physiol. 40:1705-1715

2653 Sperti, S., F. Olivo, V. Moret and C.S. Rossi. 1961
Utilization of phosphorylserine in the biosynthesis of phosphoproteins and phospholipids "in vivo"
Acta Isotopica 1(3):239-246

2654 Spielmann, W. 1952
Assay of Rh antibody with special reference to the quantitative Coombs and papain tests
Z. Immunitatsforsch. 109(6):475-487

2655 Spiro, K. 1923
Lecithin and hemolysis
Centr. Allgem. Pathol. 33:1-8

2656 Spiro, M.J., and J.M. McKibbin. 1956
The lipides of rat liver cell fractions
J. Biol. Chem. 219(2):643-651

2657 Spitizer, H.L., K. Morrison and J.R. Norman. 1968
The incorporation of L-methionine-methyl-14C and choline-methyl-3H into lung phosphatides
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 152(3):552-558

2658 Spitzer, H.L., and J.R. Norman. 1968
Biosynthesis of surfactant lecithin
U.S., Publ. Health Serv. Publ. 1879:45-56

2659 Spitzer, H.L., J.R. Norman and K. Morrison. 1969
Studies of choline methyl-3H and choline-1,2-14C incorporation into lung and liver lecithins
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 176(3):584-590

2660 Spitzer, J.A., and W.L. Gaby. 1962
Possible role of phospholipids in antibody synthesis in vitro
Fed. Proc. 21(2):29

2661 Spranger, W. 1931
Lipoid content and actual reaction of biological models
Klin. Wochenschr. 10:790-791

2662 Sprecher, H., and A. Robertson. 1967
Analysis of lecithin and cephalin fatty acids from human naternal and fetal blood, perfused placenta, chorion laeve, and amnion
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 70(3):489-493

2663 Sprecher, H.W., H.J. Dutton, F.D. Gunstone, P.T. Sykes and R.T. Holman. 1967
Metabolic conversions and the positional distributions in liver lecithin of some unnatural dienoic acids in the rat
Lipids 2(2):122-126

2664 Spritz, N., H. Singh and B. Geyer. 1973
Myelin from human peripheral nerves: Quantitative and qualitative studies in two age groups
J. Clin. Invest. 52(2):520-523

2665 Srivastava, A.K., and G.E. Pickford. 1972
Effects of hypophysectomy on the blood serum of male killifish, Fundulus heteroclitus, in salt water
Gen. Comp. Endocrinol. 19(2):290-303

2666 Srivastava, K.C., and S.C. Rastogi. 1969
Phospholipids from the seeds of Hibiscus abelmoschus
Plant. Med. 17(2):189-193

2667 Stadnichenko, A.P. 1968
Phospholipids in the digestive gland of mollusks invaded with larvae of trematodes
Parazitologiya 2(2):177-178

2668 Stahl, W.L. 1973
Phospholipase C purification and specificity with respect to individual phospholipids and brain microsomal membrane phospholipids
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 154(1):47-55

2669 Stahl, W.L. 1973
Role of phospholipids in the Na+, K+-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase system of brain microsomes
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 154(1):56-67

2670 Standenath, F. 1925
The influence of lecithin, cholesterol, and cholesterol derivatives upon tryptic digestion
Biochem. Z. 155:245-246

2671 Standish, M.M., and B.A. Pethica. 1967
Interactions in phospholipid-cholesterol mixed monolayers at the air water interface
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 144(3):659-665

2672 Stanila, L.O. 1969
Histochemical and histochromatographic data on lipid metabolism during liver ontogeny in rats
Stud. Cercet. Embriol. Citol., Ser. Embriol. 6(2):121-128

2706 Subbaiah, P.V., P.S. Sastry and J. Ganguly. 1970
Acylation of lysolecithin in the intestinal mucosa of rats
Biochem. J. 118(2):241-246

2707 Subha, S., R.R. Smeby and F.M. Bumpus. 1967
Isolation of phospholipid renin inhibitor from kidney
Biochemistry 6(6):1572-1581

2708 Sueyoshi, Y., and K. Kawai. 1932
Studies on the paysicochemical properties of lecithin
J. Biochem. 15:227-283

2709 Sugai, T., and A. Tsuboi. 1952
Effect of lecithin on the secretion of pancreatic juice
Nisshin Igaku 39:545-548

2710 Sugita, T. 1940
Effect of lecithin upon the susceptibility to insulin
Tokyo Igak. Z. 54:241-254

2711 Sullivan, L.W., V. Herbert and P. Reizenstein. 1962
Evidence against preferential intestinal absorption of physiologic quantities of liver-bound vitamin B12 by patients with pernicious anemia
Amer. J. Clin. Nutr. 11:568-573

2712 Sullmann, H. 1941
Influence of lecithin and vitamin E on the enzymic oxidation of carotene
Helv. Chim. Acta 24:465-472

2713 Sullmann, H. 1943
Inhibitoren der enzymatischen oxydation ungesattigter fettsauren
Helv. Chim. Acta 26(4):1114-1124

2714 Sun, G.Y., and L.A. Horrocks. 1968
The fatty acid and aldehyde composition of the major phospholipids of mouse brain
Lipids 3(1):79-83

2715 Sun, G.Y., and L.A. Horrocks. 1971
Incorporation of (14C)-palmitic acid into the lipids of mouse brain in vivo
J. Neurochem. 18(10):1963-1969

2716 Sunderman, F.W. 1960
Phospholipids in serum. C. Comments on the estimation of phosphorus in serum
J.B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia 5:25-27

2717 Sunderman, F.W., and F.W. Sunderman, Jr. 1960
Phospholipids in serum. D. Method for lipid phosphorous in serum
J.B. Lippincott Co.: Philadelphia 5:28-31

2718 Suranyi, L., and F. Szalai. 1931
Accentuation of insulin effect by lipoids
Klin. Wochschr. 9:2159

2719 Suzuki, H. 1958
Synthesis of phospholipids in human skin
Acta Med. Biol. 5(4):287-293

2720 Suzuki, S., M. Kobayashi and Y. Kotake. 1970
Studies on the phospholipid metabolism in choline-deficient guinea pigs: I. Increased ability of lecithin synthesis in liver slices
J. Vitaminol. (Osaka) 16(2):107-118

2721 Suzuki, Y., H. Yoshikawa and H. Matsushita. 1971
Ind. Health. 8(1/2):48-53

2722 Svanborg, A., and O. Vikrot. 1965
Plasma lipid fractions, including individual phospholipids, at various stages of pregnancy
Acta Med. Scand. 178(5):615-630

2723 Svanborg, A., and O. Vikrot. 1965
Plasma cholesterol esterification and lysolecithin production in vitro during pregnancy hyperipemia
Acta Med. Scand. 178(5):643-645

2724 Swartz, J.G., and J.E. Mitchell. 1970
Biosynthesis of retinal phospholipids: incorporation of radioactivity from labeled phosphorycholine and cytidine diphosphate choline
J. Lipid Res. 11(6):544-550

2725 Sweet, C., and J.E. Zull. 1970
The binding of serum albumin to phospholipid liposomes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 219(2):253-262

2726 Swell, L., C. Entenman, G.F. Leong and R.J. Holloway. 1968
Bile acids and lipid metabolism. IV. Influence of bile acids on biliary and liver organelle phospholipids and cholesterol
Amer. J. Physiol. 215(6):1390-1396

2727 Swell, L., C.C. Bell, Jr. and C. Entenman. 1968
Bile acids and lipid metabolism: III. Influence of bile acids on phospholipids in liver and bile of the isolated perfused dog liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 164(2):278-284

2728 Switzer, S., and H.A. Eder. 1965
Transport of lysolecithin by albumin in human and rat plasma
J. Lipid Res. 6(4):506-511

2729 Szabo, G., F. Eisenman and S. Ciani. 1969
The effects of the macrotetralide actin antibiotics on the electrical properties of phospholipid bilary membranes
J. Membrane Biol. 1(3):346-382

2730 Szepsenwal, J. 1971
Intracranial tumors in mice of two different strains maintained on fat enriched diets
Europ. J. Cancer 7:529-532

2731 Szepsenwol, J. 1968
Mammary cancer in mice maintained on diets supplemented with various lipids
Fed. Proc. 27(2):667

2732 Szepsenwol, J. 1969
Brain nerve cell tumors in mice on diets supplemented with various lipids
Pathol. Microbiol. 34(1):1-9

2733 Szostakowska, I.W. 1965
Nervous control of the exchange of nucleic acids and phospholipids in the pancreas tisduring secretion
Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska. Sect. D. Med. 20(42):349-363

2734 Tabaud, H., H. Tisnovska and E. Vilkas. 1971
Phospholipids and glycolipids of a strain of Micromonospora
Biochimie (Paris) 53(1):55-61

2735 Tadano, M. 1958
Studies on the phospholipids in blood plasma
Sapporo Med. J. 13(3/4):89-92

2736 Tafel'shtein, E.E., V.A. Pukhov, Y.P. Kozlov and Y.A. Vladimirov. 1970
Infrared spectroscopy of phospholipids of animal tissues with malignant growth
Biol. Nauk. 13(2):47-52

2737 Takeda, Y. 1934
Experimental adrenal erythropoiesis produced in guinea pigs by repeated injections of lecithin
Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. 116:1164-1166

2738 Talafant, E. 1971
Bile pigment-phospholipid interactions
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 231(2):394-398

2739 Tam, B.K., and P.B. McCay. 1970
Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide oxidase-catalyzed alterations of membrane phospholipids: III. Transient formation of phospholipid peroxides
J. Biol. Chem. 245(9):2295-2300

2740 Tamamura, S., T. Hashimoto and I. Hara. 1971
The immunological relations between acidic phospholipid and their antibodies
Jap. J. Exp. Med. 41(1):31-38

2741 Tanaka, H., K. Demura and H. Kato. 1955
The synthesis of phospholipid in human skin
Acta Med. Biol. 3(2):101-104

2742 Tanaka, R., and K.P. Strickland. 1965
Role of phospholipid in the activation of Na+, Ka+-activated adenosine triphosphatase of beef brain
Arch. Biochim. Biophys. 111(3):583-592

2743 Tanaka, T., and V.P. Hollander. 1971
Effect of parathyroid extract on bone phospholipid
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 136(1):174-177

2744 Taniguchi, K., and S. Iida. 1972
The effect of phospholipids on the apparent activation energy of (Na+-K+)-ATPase
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 274(2):536-541

2745 Taniguchi, K., and Y. Tonomura. 1971
Inactivation of Na- K -dependent ATPase by phospholipase-treatment and its reactivation by phospholipids
J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 69(3):543-557

2746 Taranenko, G.A., and A.P. Cikova. 1969
Phospholipids increase weight gains
Svinovodstvo 8:15-16

2747 Tarassuk, N.P., and J. Koops. 1960
Inhibition of oxidized flavor in homogenized milk as related to the concentration of copper and phospholipids per unit of fat globule surface
J. Dairy Sci. 43(1):93-94

2748 Tatter, C.W., P.P. Noznick. 1969
Acid-flavored vegetable powder
U.S. 3,433,643(Cl. 99-59; A 23c), 18 Mar 1969

2749 Tattrie, N.H., and J.R. Bennett. 1963
Studies on the acylation of lysolecithins
Can. J. Biochem. Physiol. 41(9):1983-1990

2750 Tattrie, N.H., and R. Cyr. 1963
Fatty acid compositions of naturally occurring lysolecithins and lecithins
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 70:693-696

2751 Taylor, G.O. 1971
Studies on serum lipids in Nigerians
Trop. Geogr. Med. 23(2):158-166

2752 Taylor, J.D. 1965
The effect of tri-o-cresyl phosphate intoxication on phospholipid synthesis in cat spinal cord
Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol. 43(5):715-721

2753 Taylor, S.S., and E.C. Heath. 1969
The incorporation of beta-hydroxy fatty acids into a phospholipid of Escherichia coli B
J. Biol. Chem. 244(24):6605-6616

2754 Tegtmeier, W. 1969
Lecithin in cosmetics
Seifen-Ole-Fette-Wachse 95:212

*2755 Tempkins, R.K., R.F. Corlin, L.G. Parkin and W. King III. 1973
Induced alterations in human serum lipids by prolonged phospholipid ingestion
Clin. REs. 21:276

2756 Terrell, R.N., and R.W. Bray. 1969
Influence of sex, liveweight and anatomical location on bovine lipids. III. Fatty acid composition of the neutral an/ phospholipid fractions from three muscles
J. Anim. Sci. 29(2):288-293

2757 Tesauro, G. 1932
Zur frage der beeinflussung des tumorwachstums durch lipoide
Zeitschr. Krebsforsch. 35(2/3):269-274

2758 Tesoriere, G., R. Vento and F. Cacioppo. 1970
Presence and incorporation of glucosamine in a phospholipid fraction of rat brain
Ital. J. Biochem. (Engl. Ed.) 19(3):155-164

● 2759 Tesoro, A., and B. Birchwood. 1972
A semi-micromethod for phospholipid determination
Clin. Biochem. 5(2):121-124

2760 Testolin, M., and A. Chinaglia. 1935
Intravenous ovolecithin and carbohydrate exchange
Rass. Clin. Terap. Sci. Affini. 34:124-137

2761 Tevini, M. 1971
The formation of lipids following illumination of etiolated Hordeum seedlings
Z. Pflanzenphysiol. 65(3):266-272

2762 Thannhauser, S.J., and G. Schmidt. 1946
Lipins and lipidoses
Physiol. Rev. 26(2):275-317

2763 Thannhauser, S.J., J. Benotti and H. Reinstein. 1939
Studies on animal lipids. XIV. The determination of lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin in body fluids and tissues; with analyses of normal human sera
J. Biol. Chem. 129(2):709-716

2764 Thannhauser, S.J., J. Benotti and N.F. Boncoddo. 1946
Isolation and properties of hydrolecithin (dipalmityl lecithin) from lung; its occurrences in the sphingomyelin fraction of animal tissues
J. Biol. Chem. 166(2):669-675

2765 Thannhauser, S.J., N.F. Boncoddo and G. Schmidt. 1951
Studies of acetal phospholipides of brain. II. The alpha structure of acetal phospholipide of brain
J. Biol. Chem. 188(1):423-426

2766 Thaxton, V.L., and W.C. Bowie. 1968
A method for the determination of lecithin in plasma as choline
Clin. Chim. Acta 21(2):171-174

2767 The, R., and W. Hasselbach. 1972
Properties of the sarcoplasmic ATPase reconstituted by oleate and lysolecithin after lipid depletion
Eur. J. Biochem. 28(3):357-363

2768 Theise, H., nd H. Beilka. 1969
On the biochemistry of embyogenesis of Ascaris: II. Content and composition of phospholipids
Acta Biol. Med. Ger. 21(3):279-289

2769 Theorell, H. 1930
Studies on the lipoids of the blood plasma
Biochem. Z. 223:1-99

2770 Therriault, D., T. Nichols and H. Jensen. 1958
Purification and identification of bain phospholipides associated with thromboplastic activity
J. Biol. Chem. 233(5):1061-1065

2771 Thibaut, M. 1970
Ultrastructure of myelin bodies in Sporotrichum schenckii (Hetkoen et Perkins, 1900)
Ann. Parasotol. Hum. Comp. 45(4):477-496

2772 Thiele, O.W. 1968
On the constitution of lysolecithin, and investigations on the applicability of the method of catalytic oxidation on phosphatide
Eur. J. Biochem. 5(4):540-545

2773 Thiele, O.W., and D. Busse. 1968
The free lipids of Brucella bortus (bang): II. The positional distribution of the phospholipid fatty acids
Experientia 24(2):112

2774 Thomas, H.E., Jr. 1966
Cholesterol phospholipid ration in the prediction of coronary heart disease: The Framingham Study
New Engl. J. Med. 273(13):701-705

2775 Thomas, K., and G. Weitzel. 1947
Fats and fat metabolism
FIAT Rev. Ger. Sco., Biochem. I:1-57

2776 Thompson, G.A., Jr., and D.J. Hanahan. 1963
Identification of glyceryl ether phospholipids as major lipid consituents in two species of terrestrial slug
J. Biol. Chem. 238(8):2628-2631

2777 Thompson, R.H., O.R. Niemir and G.R. Webster. 1960
The identification of lysolecithin in lipid extracts of brain
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 43:142-144

2778 Thompson, R.H.S. 1963
Lipolytic enzymes and demyelination
Metab. Physiol. Significance Lipids. Proc. Cambridge. Engl. 541-550

2779 Thompson, V.W. 1963
Vitamin D and phospholipid metabolism
Dissert. Abst. 24(6):2258

2780 Thompson, V.W., and H.F. DeLuca. 1964
Vitamin D and phospholipid metabolism
J. Biol. Chem. 239(4):984-989

2781 Thomsa, E. 1927
The action of lecithin on arterial tension
Rev. Med. Suisse Romande 47(8):453-457

2782 Thurston, L.M., W.C. Brown and R.B. Dustman. 1935
Oxidized flavor in milk. I. The probable relation of lecithin to oxidized flavor
J. Dairy Sci. 18:301-306

2783 Tichy, J. 1967
Phospholipids in the cerebrospinal fluid and serum
Cas. Lek. Cesk. 106(17):466-467

2784 Tichy, J., J. Vymazal and C. Michaelec. 1969
Serum lipoproteins, cholesterol esters, and phospholipids in multiple sclerosis
Acta Neurol. Scand. 45(1):32-40

2785 Tickner, A. 1963
Changes in the phospholipids of mouse skin after ultraviolet irradiation in vitro
Biochem. J. 88(1):80-84

2786 Tidwell, H.C. 1950
Mechanism of fat absorption as evidenced by chylomicrographic studies
J. Biol. Chem. 182:405-414

● 2787 Tidwell, H.C., and M.E. Nagler. 1952
Exogenous emulsifiers and fat absorption
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 81:12-15

2788 Tillmans, J., H. Riffart and A. Kuhn. 1930
Determination of cholesterol and lecithin. Evaluation of egg products
Z. Untersuch. Lebensm. 60:361-389

2789 Tinker, D.O., and D.J. hanahan. 1966
Phospholipid metabolism in kidney. III. Biosynthesis of phospholipids from radioactive precursors in rabbit renal cortex slices
Biochemistry 5(2):423-435

2790 Tinker, D.O., A. Koch and D.J. Hanahan. 1963
Phospholipid metabolism in kidney. II. Potassium uptake, lipid composition, P32 labelling of the phospholipis in rabbit kideny cortex slices in vitro, and the effects of diphenylthydantoin
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 103(1):66-73

2791 Tinker, D.O., T.E. Morgan and D.J. Hanahan. 1964
The inositol lipid and other acidic phospholipids of rabbit kidney cortex
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt.1):221

2792 Tinoco, J., and D.J. McIntosh. 1970
Interactions between cholesterol and lecithins in monolayers at the air-water interface
Chem. Phys. Lipids 4(1):72-84

2793 Tinoco, J., R. Babcock, D.J. McIntosh and R.L. Lyman. 1968
The distribution of methyl label into molecular species of liver lecithins from female rats injected with methionine-methyl-14C
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 164(1):129-131

● 2794 Tinsley, I.J., R. Haque and D. Schmedding. 1971
Binding of DDT to lecithin
Science (Wash.) 174(4005):145-147

2795 Titaev, A.A., E.A. Pokrovskii and G.D. Gridina. 1961
Determination of lipoproteins, phospholipids, and cholesterol in various fractions of serum proteins which have been separated by the method of paper electrophoresis
Lab. Delo 8:14-18

2796 Tobias, J.M. 1955
Effects of phospholipases, collagenase and chymotrypsin on impulse conduction and resting potential in the lobster axon with parallel experiments on frog muscle
J. Cell Comp. Physiol. 46(2):183-208

2797 Toffoli, C. 1944
Riptographic analysis
Gazz. Chim. Ital. 74:207-218

2798 Toh, Y.C. 1971
The effect of neonatal administration of sex hormones on the turnover of hepatic microsomal phospholipid in male and female rats
J. Endocrinol. 49(4):659-665

2799 Tokumitsu, Y. 1965
The effect of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) on the phospholipid formation and on the incorporation of phosphate into phospholipids in rat liver mitochondria
Endocinol. Jap. 12(1):16-28

2800 Tomcsik, J., and C.A. Schild. 1950
Damage and spherical deformation of erythrocytes during hemaggulutination
Experientia 6(11): 422-423

2801 Tomizawa, M. 1961
The effect of drugs on pulmonary tuberculosis in the experimental rabbit, especially on the effects of drugs causing tension of the parasympathetic
Iryo. 15:412-427

2802 Tompkins, E.H. 1936
The reaction of the connective tissues to lipoids and other foreign bodies
Amer. J. Syphilis, Gonorrhea Venereal Dis. 20:22-36

2803 Tompkins, E.H. 1942
Reaction of the subcutaneous tissues to the acetoneinsoluble lipoids from beef brains
Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 70:55-80

2804 Tompkins, E.H. 1943
Effects of repeated intravenous injections of lecithin in rabbits: the relation to lipoid storage diseases and to hemolytic anemias
Arch. Path. 35:695-712

● 2805 Tompkins, R.K. 1971
Current status of investigations into the etiology of gallstones
Amer. J. Surg. 122(1):1-2

●2806 Tompkins, R.K. 1974
Personal Communications
Ronald. K. Tompkins, M.D., Associate Professor of Surgery, University of California, Los Angeles

2807 Tompkins, R.K., and W. King III. 1971
Contribution of intestinal lecithin to biliary lecithin excretion
Surg. Forum 22:381-382

2808 Tompkins, R.K., and W. King III. 1974
Investigations of the enterobiliary metabolism of lecithin
Surgery 75(2):245-252

●2809 Tompkins, R.K., R.P. Corlin, L.G. Parkin and W. King III 1973
Induced alterations in human serum lipids by prolonged phospholipid ingestion
Clin. Res. 21:276

2810 Tongur, A.M., M.S. Volkova, T.E. Pavlovskaya and V.S. Baryshinikova. 1972
Effect of UV-rays on phospholipid monolayers
Radiobiologiya 12(3):370-374

2811 Torda, C., and H.G. Wolff. 1947
Effect of organ extracts and their fractions on acetylcholine synthesis
Amer. J. Physiol. 148(2):417-423

2812 Torquebiau-Colard, M.P., R. Wald and J. Polonovski. 1970
Phospholipase A from plasma membranes isolated from rat liver: Effect on exogenous phospholipids
Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. 52(10):1061-1071

2813 Torrisi, D. 1940
The influence of lecithin and cholesterol on the secretion and chemical composition of milk
Arch. Fisiol. 39(4):431-457

2814 Toshima, N., and T. Akino. 1972 (recd. 1973)
Alveolar and tissue phospholipids of rat lung
Tohoku. J. Exp. Med. 108(3):253-263

2815 Toshima, N., T. Akino and K. Ohno. 1972 (recd. 1973)
Turnover time of lecithin in lung tissue and alveolar wash of rat
Hohoku. J. Exp. Med. 108(3):265-277

2816 Trapp, W.G., T.R. Patrick and P.A. Oforsagd. 1971
Effect of high pressure oxygen on alveolar lining phospholipids
Amer. J. Physiol. 221(1):318-323

2817 Tressler, D.K., J.C. Moyer and K.A. Wheeler. 1943
Losses of vitamins which may occur during the storage of dehydrated vegetables
Amer. J. Pub. Health 33:975-979

2818 Trifaro, J.M. 1969
Phospholipid metabolism and adrenal medullary activity: I. The effect of acetylcholine on tissue uptake and incorporation of orthophosphate-32P into nucleotides and phospholipids of bovine adrenal medulla
Mol. Pharmacol. 5(4):382-393

2819 Trifaro, J.M., A.M. Poisner and W.W. Douglas. 1967
The fate of the chromaffin granule during catecholamine release from the adrenal medulla: I. Unchanged efflux of phospholipid and cholesterol
Biochem. Pharmacol. 16(11):2095-2100

2820 Tropp, C., and A. Baserga. 1934
Ein polydiaminophosphatide aus retikuloendothelreichen organen als hapten
Z. Immunitatsforsch. 83(3/4):234-244

2821 Tsao, S., and E.W. Cornatzer. 1967
Chemical composition of subcellular particles from cultured cells of human tissue
Lipids 2(1):41-46

2822 Tsao, S., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1967
Biosynthesis of phospholipids in subcellular particles from cultured cells of human tissue
Lipids 2(5):242-248

2823 Tsao, S.S., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1967
Effect of digitonin and digitoxin on the phospholipid metabolism of mammalian tissue culture cells
Biochem. Pharmacol. 16(2):249-262

2824 Tsao, S.S., W.E. Cornatzer and R.G. Fischer. 1962
Effect of poliomyelitis virus on mitochondria phospholipids on the Hela cell. In:46th Annual Meeting, Atlantic City, New Jersey, April 1962
Fed. Proc. 21(2):459

2825 Tsumita, T., and M. Iwanga. 1965
Chemical composition of isolated nuclei from bovine brain cortex and white matter
Japan. J. Exp. Med. 35(1):11-21

2826 Tsuruta, T. 1930
The action of bile salts and lecithin upon the frog heart
Sei-i-kwai Med. J. 49(12):140-142

2827 Tsyganov, E.P. 1971
Effect of complete fasting and subsequent feeding on lipid metabolism indices in rats
Vop. Pitan. 30(4):24-31

2828 Tumashev, G.S., and A.E. Dmitriev. 1972
Role of the spinal ligamentous apparatus in the development of inferolumbar osteochondrosis
Khirurgiya 47(12):87-92

2829 Tumerman, L., and W.Y. Maddock 1966
Dry milk and milk product rapidly dispersible in cald water
U.S. 3,291,614 (Cl. 99-56), Dec. 19. 1966

2830 Turkki, P.R., and M.T.G. Silvestre. 1970
Liver phospholipids in choline-deficiency: II. Synthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine and its conversion to lecithin
Nutr. Rep. Int. 2(3):133-140

2831 Turkki, P.R., and M.T.G. Silvestre. 1970
Liver phospholipids in choline-deficiency: III. Inhibition of the conversion of phosphatidylethanolamine into lecithin in vitro
Nutr. Rep. Int. 2(3):141-144

2832 Turkki, P.R., M.T. G. Silverstre. 1970
Liver phospholipids in choline-deficiency: I. Distribution of total lipid phosphorus
Nutr. Rep. Int. 1(6):377-385

2833 Turner, D.A. 1958
The absorption, transport, and deposition of fat; Application of a new method for the determination of I131-lipid acitivty in dogs and man
Amer. J. Digest. Dis. 3(9):682-705

2834 Turner, D.A. 1958
The absorption, transport, and deposition of fat. Application of a new method for the determination of I131-lipid acitvity in dogs and man. I.
Amer. J. Digest. Dis. 3(8):594-640

2835 Tzagoloff, A., and D.H. MaLennan. 1965
Studies of the electron-transfer system. LXIV. Role of phospholipid in cytochrome oxidse
Biochim Biophys Acta 99(3):476-485

2836 Udalov, Y.F., B.N. Garashov and N.N. Bakhtadze. 1971
Supplements of vitamins in the food as a means of improving the effect of treatment in early atherosclerosis
Sov. Med. 4:78-82

2837 Ulicky, L. 1967
Small-angle x-ray scattering. I. Combined scattering in diluted systems
Chem. Zvesti 21(6):449-470

2838 Ulsamer, A.G., and J.L. Glenn. 1966
The incorporation of radioactive phosphorus into individual liver phosphatides of rats
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(3):525-533

2839 Ulybina, I.N. 1969
Effect of fixation, chromation and histological treatment on the phospholipid content in nerve tissue
Tsitologiya 11(2):268-271

2840 Umidova, Z.I., and O.A. Kuz'menko. 1962
Changes in contents of cholesterol and lecithin in the blood of patients according to the stage of atherosclerosis
Sb. Nauchn. Tr. Tashkentsk. Gos. Med. Inst. 22:36-43

2841 Unguryanu, D.V. 1970
Electrophysiological, biochemical, and functional data during early experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis
Zdravookhranenie 13(1):42-45

2842 Uverskaya, V.T. 1959
Total cholesterol and lecithin in atherosclerotic and hypertonic patients in functional changes of the nervous system
Trudy Leningrad. Sanit.-Gigien. Med. Inst. 48:113-120

2843 Uyemura, K., C. Tobari, S. Hirano and Y. Tsukada. 1972
Comparative studies on the myelin proteins of bovine peripheral nerve and spinal cord
J. Neurochem. 19(11):2607-2614

2844 Uziel, M. 1955
Ensymatic transformation of lysolecithins
Diss. Absts. 15(11):2002-2003

2845 Vacirca, F. 1936
Lecithin and hepatic glycogen in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 11:813-814

2846 Vacirca, F. 1936
Lecithin and hepatic glycogen in thyroidectomized animals. II.
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 11:966-967

2847 Vacirca, F. 1936
Lecithin and hepatic glycogen in normal and thyroidectomized rabbits
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 11:813-814

2848 Vacirca, F. 1937
Lecithin and hepatic glycogen, blood sugar, glucosuria in the normal and thyroidectomized animal under various experimental conditions (injection of glucose) VI.
Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper. 12:123-125

2849 Vacirca, F., and A. Bertola. 1937
Lecithin and carbohydrate metabolism in man
Biochim. Terap. Sper. 24:91-98

2850 Vainshtein, S.G. 1971
Some indices of fat metabolism in patients with peptic ulcer
Ter. Arkh. 43(6):22-25

2851 Vakulova, L.A., G.A. Bayadzhan, M.I. Bekhtereva and G.I. Samokhvalov. 1970
Change of the phospholipid composition in the (-) strain of Blakeslea trispora under the effect of the beta-factor
Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR Ser. Biol. 191(3):696-698

2852 Valette, G., R. Cavier and A. Liber. 1941
Influence of lecithin on the antiseptic action of fatty acids of chaulmoogra
Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol. 135:849-851

2853 Van de Bosch, H., A.J. Slotboom, V. Deenen and L.M. Laurent. 1969
Conversion of unsaturated 2-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphorylcholines into major molecular species of phosphatidylcholines
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 176(3):632-634

2854 Van Bogaert, E., G.L.A. Graff. 1970
Analysis of phospholipids of normal human placenta
C.R. Soc. Biol. 163(11):2468-2470

2855 Van Breemen, C. 1968
Permselectivity of a porous phospholipid-cholesterol artificial membrane. Calcium and lanthanum effects
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 32(6):977-983

2856 Van Deenen, L.L.M. 1968
Membrane lipids and lipophilic proteins
Mol. Basis Membrane Funct., Symp. 47-78

2857 Van Den Bosch, H., and L.L. M. Van Deenen. 1965
Chemical structure and biochemical significance of lysolecithins from rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(2):326-337

2858 Van Den Bosch, H., and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1964
The formation of isomeric lysolecithins
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 84(2):234-236

2859 Van Den Bosch, H., H.A. Bonte and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1965
On the anabolism of lysolecithin
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98(3):648-651

2860 Van Golde, L.M.G., B. Fleischer and S. Fleischer. 1971
Some studies on the metabolism of phospholipids in Golgi complex from bovine and rat liver in comparision to toher subcellular fractions
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 249(1):318-330

2861 Van Golde, L.M.G., G.L. Scherphof, and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1969
Biosynthetic pathways in the formation of individual molecular species of rat liver phospholipids
Biochim. Biphys. Acta 176(3):635-637

2862 Van Golde, L.M.G., V. Tomasi and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1967
Determination of molecular species of lecithin from erythrocytes and plasma
Chem. Phys. Lipids 1(3):282-293

2863 Van Hoeven, R.P., and P. Emmelot. 1972
Studies on plasma membranes: XVIII. Lipid class composition of plasma membranes isolated from rat and mouse liver and hepatomas
J. Membr. Biol. 9(2):105-126

2864 Van Leeuwen, W.S., and A. V. Szent-Gyorgyl. 1923
Biological significance of lipoids
J. Pharmacol. 21:85-98

2865 Van Loghem, E., and G. De Lange. 1972
'Non-b,' antigenic determinant of IgG
Vox. Sang. 22(3):193-199

2866 Vanatta, J.C. 1963
Reversibility of sodium binding by phospholipids extracted from kidney
Fed. Proc. 22(2 Pt. 1):333

2867 Vandercook, C.E., H.C. Guerrero and R.L. Price. 1970
Citrus juice characterization. Identification and estimation of the major phospholipids
J. Agr. Food Chem. 18:905-907

2868 Vanzetti, B.L. 1921
Nitrogen and phosphorus compounds of living matter. The phosphatides
Biochim. Terap. Sper. 8:168-175

2869 Varkonyi, G.Y. 1962
Effects of oral and intravenous therapy with essential choline phospholipids
Zeit. Ges. Inn. Med. Grenzg. 17(18):830-834

2870 Varma, S.D., and V.N. Reddy. 1972
Phospholipid composition of aqueous humor, plasma and lens in normal and alloxan diabetic rabbits
Exp. Eye Res. 13(2):120-125

2871 Vartanyan, K.Z. 1971
Phospholipids of the blood serum in demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system
Zh. Nevropatol. Psikhiatr. Im. S.S. Korsakova 71(2):193-197

2872 Vartapetov, B.A., and L.M. Shifman. 1960
Experience in the use of testobromlecithin in clinical practice
Probl. Endokr. Gormonoter. 6:112-115

2873 Vasil'eva, E.D. 1972
Choline metabolism in rats during cold exposure
Fiziol. Zh. Sssr. Im. I. M. Sechenova. 58(1):125-128

2874 Vaskovsky, V.E., and E.Y. Kostetsky. 1968
Modified spray for the detection of phospholipids on thin-layer chromatograms
J. Lipid Res. 9(3):396

2875 Vaver, V.A., V.A. Shchennikov and L.D. Bergel'son. 1967
Diol lipids, diatomic alcohols in the phospholipids of mammalian tissues
Biokhimiya 32(5):1027-1031

2876 Vecchioni, R., S. Pedrazzoli, G. Perrino and C. Cordiano. 1968
Biliary function after vagotomy: II. Amylase, transaminase, total lipids, cholesterol, phospholipids, NEFA (nonesterified fatty acids) and proteins
Acta Chir. Ital. 24(Suppl.):145-152

2877 Velichko, L.N., and I.P. Zharova. 1970
Phospholipid content of beta-lipoproteins of rabbit blood serum
Vop. Med. Khim. 16(4):363-365

2878 Vercillo, A. 1951
Lecithin phosphorus in egg noodles
Rend. Ist. Super. Sanita (Rome) 14:1005-1018

2879 Vercillo, A. 1959
The decomposition of egg lecithin
Rend. Ist. Super. Sanita. 22:23-31

2880 Verdonk, G., and P. Regniers. 1959
Nutritional influences on the biochemical condition of atheromatosis
Semaine. Hop. Med. Monde. 35:133-140

2881 Vereyken, J.M., A. Montfoort and L.M.G. Van Golde. 1972
Biosynthesis of the molecular species of phosphatidylcholine from rat lung and phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine from rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 260(1):70-81

2882 Vessey, D.A., and D. Zakim. 1971
Regulation of microsomal enzymes by phospholipids: II. Activation of hepatic uridine diphosphate-glucuronyltransferase
J. Biol. Chem. 246(15):4649-4656

2883 Victoria, E.J., L.M.G. Van Golde, K.Y. Hostetler, G.L. Scherphof and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1971
Some studies on the metabolism of phospholipids in plasma membranes from rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 239(3):443-457

2884 Vikrot, O. 1964
Quantitative determination of plasma phospholipids in pregnant and non-pregnant women, with special reference to lysolecithin
Acta Med. Scand. 175(4):443-453

2885 Vikrot, O. 1964
Quantitative determination of plasma phospholipids in pregnant and nonpregnant women, with special reference to lysolecithin
Acta Med. Scand. 175(4):443-453

2886 Vikrot, O. 1964
Quantitative determination of plasma phospholipids in pregnant and non-pregnant women, with special reference to lysolecithin
Acta Med. Scand. 176(4):443-453

2887 Vikrot, O. 1965
Plasma lipids, including invidual phospholipids, in pregnant rats
Acta Med. Scand. 178(6):745-750

2888 Vikrot, O., R. Berlin and C.O. Oldfelt. 1971
Individual plasma phospholipids in hypercholesterolemia
Acta Med. Scand. 189(1/2):93-96

2889 Vilallonga, F., R. Altschul and M.S. Fernandez. 1967
Free energy of mixing of phospholipids and cholesterol at the air-water interface
Biochim. Biophys. Acta Biomembranes 135(3):557-559

2890 Vileisis, A. 1964
Effect of food on contents of proteins, fats, and water in Ehrlich tumor during its growth
Vop. Protivorak. Bor'by, Vil'nyus, Sb. 205-206

2891 Vilenchik, B.T. 1971
Phospholipid fractions of the blood serum from patients with psoriasis and eczema
Vestn. Dermatol. Venerol. 45(6):71-72

2892 Vilkki, P. 1960
In vitro studies on phospholipid metabolism of the thyroid
Excerpta Med. 26:31

2893 Vilkki, P. 1962
An iodide-complexing phospholipid
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 97(2):425-427

2894 Vilkki, P., and I. Jaakonmaki. 1966
Role of fatty acids in iodide-complexing lecithin (man)
Endocrinology 78(3):453-459

2895 Vilkki, P., and I. Jaakonmaki. 1966
Effect of phospholipases A, C, and D on the iodide-complexing phospholipid of thyroid (man)
Acta Chem. Scand. 20(1):268-270

2896 Villadolid, L.S., L.M.A. Santos, A.I. Illedan and R. Abundabar. 1969
Effect of conjugated estrogens on serum lipids, phospholipids and cholesterol in menopausal and postmenopausal states
Acta Med. Philipp. 5(3):120-122

2897 Vines, H.W.C. 1927
The action of suprarenal tissue upon lecithin
Endocrinology 11(3):224-228

2898 Vines, H.W.C. 1927
The action of ultra-violet light, thyroid and parathyroid substances upon an artificial plasma in vitro
Endocrinology 11(2):125-135

2899 Vinogradov, V.N., N.L. Yastrebtsova and K.A. Gornak. 1961
Pathogenesis of experimental atherosclerosis in dogs. Biochemical, functional, and morphologic investigations with dogs having different degrees of cholesterolemia
Vestn. Akad. Med. Nauk. S.S.S.R. 16(12):43-54

2900 Vinogradovoa, M.R., and V.N. Kolmakov. 1966
Changes of some lipid metabolism values in nonspecific ulcerative colitis
Vestn. Akad. Med. Nauk. SSSR 21(10):71-79

2901 Virsaladze, D.K. 1970
The effect of blood serum dialysate from healthy persons on some indices of lipid metabolism in rabbits
Probl. Gematol. Pereliv. Krovi. 15(7):33-37

2902 Vitelli, A., P.F. Martini, G. Piancino and A. Saiani. 1968
Chromatographic separation of serum phospholipid fractions and analysis of their fatty acid composition
Rev. Fr. Etud. Clin. Biol. 13(4):375-382

2903 Vladimir, P., M.B. Skipski, F.M. Archibald, O. Terebuskekish, E.L. Reichman and J.J. Good. 1965
Lipid composition of rat liver cell membranes
Life Sci. 4(17):1673-1680

2904 Vogel, W.C., and L. Zieve. 1962
Conversion of lecithin to lysolecithin as a source of fatty acids in incubated plasma or serum
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 111(3):538-540

2905 Vogel, W.C., L. Zieve and R.O. Carleton. 1962
Measurement of serum lecithin, lysolecithin, and sphingomyelin by a simplified chromatographic technique
J. Lab. Clin. Med. 59(2):335-344

2906 Vogel, W.C., W.M. Doizaki and L. Zieve. 1962
Rapid thin-layer chromatographic separation of phospholipids and neutral lipids of serum
J. Lipid Res. 3(1):138-140

2907 Voloshina, N.Y. 1964
The concentration of lipids in the blood of patients with atherosclerosis relative to the stage of the disease
Sb. Tr. Gor'Kovsk. Med. Inst. 16:142-144

2908 Von Wichert, P. 1971
Correlations between pathologic alterations and content of phospholipids in the human lung
Pneumonologie 144(3):201-205

2909 Vorlaender, K.O. 1950
Das Komplement in Grosstierseren. 2.
Zeitschr. Immunitatsorsch. 107(3/4):288-301

2910 Vost, A. 1969
Lipid accretion in the perfused rabbit aorta
J. Atheroscler. Res. 9(3):221-238

2911 Vries, S.I. de, and H.J. Brinkgreve. 1950
The significance of the lysocythin theory for intravascular hemolysis
Nederland. Tijdschr. Geneesk. 94(34):2461-2466

2912 Vroman, H.E., and G.L. Baker. 1965
Limits of detection of some lipids in thin-layer chromatography
J. Chromatog. 18(1):190-191

2913 Wacker, L. 1932
Methods of blood analysis. Determination of chlorine, sodium, potassium and lipoids (lecithin, cholesterol, cholesterol esters and neutral fat) in blood serum
Biochem. Z. 245:149-158

2914 Wadsworth, A., E. Maltaner and F. Maltaner. 1934
A study of the antigenic properties of lecithin and cephalin
J. Immunol. 26:25-48

2915 Wadsworth, A., F. Maltaner and E. Maltaner. 1927
A study of the coagulation of the blood, the chemical reactions underlying the process
Amer. J. Physiol. 80(3):502-521

2916 Wagner, A. 1959
On the relationship of crystalline lecithins to cholesterol esterase of serum
Circ. Res. 7:818-820

2917 Wagner, H. 1961
Determination of lecithin and phosphatidylethanolamine in pharmaceutical preparations by thin layer chromatography
Fette, Seifen, Anstrichm. 63:1119-1123

2918 Wagner, H. 1961
Determination of lecithin and colamine-cephalin in pharmaceuticals
Congr. Sci. Farm., Conf. Comun., Pisa 21:911-916

2919 Waite, M., and L.L.M. van Deenen. 1967
Hydrolysis of phospholipids and glycerides by rat-liver preparations
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 137(3):498-517

2920 Wakabayashi, M., M.G. Horning, H.M. Maling and B.B. Brodie. 1961
Incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into triglycerides and phospholipids by cell-free homogenates of livers from control and ethanol-treated rats
Fed. Proc. 20(1 Pt. 1):276

2921 Wakamatsu, H., H. Nakamura, K. Ito, W. Anazawa, S. Okajima, K. Shigeno and Y. Goto. 1972
Concentration and fatty acid composition of serum lipids in myotonia dystrophica: With special reference to pathogenesis
Horm. Metab. Res. 4(6):458-462

2922 Waku, K., and W.E.M. Lands. 1968
Control of lecithin biosynthesis in erythrocyte membranes
J. Lipid Res. 9(1):12-18

2923 Waku, K., and Y. Nakazawa. 1964
Lipids of rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum
J. Biochem. 56(1):95-96

2924 Waku, K., Y. Uda and Y. Nakazawa. 1971
Lipid composition in rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum and occurrence of aikyl ether phos holipids
J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 69(3):483-491

2925 Walaas, E., L. Wille and H.N. Haugen. 1972
Serum phospholipids in diabetic patients with late manifestations
Diabetologia 7(5):360-366

2926 Waligora, Z. 1966
Hydrolysis of lecithin by enzymes from arterial wall
Pozn. Tow. Przyj. Nauk, Wyd. Lek. Pr. Kom. Med. Dosw. 34:317-342

2927 Walker, C.E., and M. Allen. 1927
On the nature of "Golgi bodies" in fixed material
Proc. Roy. Soc. (London) B 101(712):468-483

2928 Wallace, W.R. 1964
Milk fat decomposition: I. Interrelationships of phospholipid content, fatty acid composition, and milk fat hydrolysis. II. Relationship of milk pipeline height to increase in acid degree values
Dissert. Absts. 24(12 Pt. 1):4974-4975

2929 Wallnofer, H., and M. Hanusch. 1967
Essential phospholipids in hepatic diseases
Wiener. Med. Wochenschr. 117(17-18):488-493

2930 Wang, J.H. 1970
A possible role of phospholipid in nerve excitation
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 67(2):916-920

2931 Ward, D.B., and J.K. Pollak. 1967
The phospholipid composition of embryonic chick liver microsomes
Biochem. J. 104:861-865

2932 Warmsley, A.M.H., and C.A. Pasternak. 1970
The use of conventional and zonal centrifugation to study the life cycle of mammalian cells: Phospholipid and macromolecular synthesis in neoplastic mast cells
Biochem. J. 119(3):493-499

2933 Warrendorf, E.M., and D. Rubinstein. 1971
Esterification of linoleate by rabbit reticulocytes
Can. J. Biochem. 49(8):919-925

2934 Ways, P., and D.J. Hanahan. 1964
Characterization and quantification of red cell lipids in normal man
J. Lipid. Res. 5(3):318-328

2935 Weatherby, J.H. 1949
Permeability of the artificial phospholipid membrane
J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 33(3):333-348

2936 Webb, R.A., and D.F. Mettrick. 1972
Quantitative liquid scintillation radioassay of phospholipids from thin-layer chromatograms
J. Chromatogr. 67(1):75-80

2937 Weber, G., M. Stubbs and H.P. Morris. 1972
Metabolism of hepatomas of different growth rates in situ and during ischemia
Cancer Res. 31(12):2177-2183

2938 Weber, G.R., and M. Cooper. 1968
Site of action of phosphatide acylhydrolase activity of rat brain homogenates on lecithin
J. Neurochem. 15(8):795-802

2939 Weber, M., A. Rossion, M.R. Riviere, A. Vendrely and C. Vendrely. 1964
Incorporation of 32P into nucleic acids and phospholipids of the livers of tumor-bearing rats
Acta Biochem. Pol 11(2/3):153-158

2940 Webster, G.R. 1962
On the acylation of lysolecithin by rat-liver and brain mitochondria
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 64(3):573-575

2941 Webster, G.R. 1965
The acylatio of lysophosphatides with long-chain fatty acids by rat brain and other tissues
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 98(3):512-519

2942 Webster, G.R. 1966
Phospholipid breakdown in the central nervous system
Biochem. J. 98(2):19-20

2943 Webster, G.R. 1967
The incorporation of long-chain fatty acids into phospholipids of respiring slices of rat cerebrum
Biochem. J. 102(1):373-380

2944 Webster, G.R., and R.H.S. Thompson. 1962
Observations of the presence of lysolecithin in nervous tissues
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 63(1):38-45

2945 Webster, G.R., and R.J. Alpern. 1964
Studies on the acylation of lysolecithin by rat brain
Biochem. J. 90(1):35-42

2946 Weicker, H., and I. Weicker. 1955
Paper electrophoretic separation of serum phospholipoprotein
Klin. Wochschr. 33:1028-1031

2947 Weigel, W. 1955
Quick determination of serum lipides. I. Glycerol as a measure for the lipide fractions of neutral fat, lecithin, and cephalin
Felle, Seifen, Anstrichmittel 57:486-490

2948 Weil-Malherbe, H., and F. Dickens. 1946
Factors affecting carcinogenesis. IV. The effect of tricaprylin solutions of cholesterol and phospholipins
Cancer Res. 6(3):171-178

2949 Weil, A. 1948
A chemical analysis of the phospholipids of the brain in disseminated sclerosis
J. Neuropath. Exp. Neurol. 7(4):453-456

2950 Weiner, N.D., I. Chawdry and A. Felmeister. 1971
Interaction of 3-methylcholanthrene with lecithin-cholesterol mixed films
J. Pharm. Sci. 60(3):425-428

2951 Weinhold, P.A. 1969
Phospholipid metabolism in the developing liver. I. Biosynthesis of choline glycerophosphatides by liver slices from fetal, newborn, and adult rats
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(1):85-93

2952 Weinhold, P.A., and C.A. Viller. 1965
Phospholipid metabolism in the liver and lung of rats during development
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 106(3):540-550

2953 Weinhold, P.A., and R.D. Sanders. 1971
Phospholipid metabolism during the development of the liver: The incorporation of (1,2-14C) ethanolamine, (2-3H) myo-inositol and L-(U-14C) serine into phospholipids by liver slices
Biochemistry 10(6):1090-1095

2954 Weiss, H., and A. Graf. 1972
The seasonal dependence of the polyunsaturated fatty acids C22:5 and C22:6 in the phospholipids, lecithin and ethanolamine phosphoglyceride of the retine of 10-day-old rabbits
Albrecht. Von. Grefes. Arch. Klin. Exp. Ophthalmol. 185(2):119-124

2955 Weiss, H., and A. Graf. 1972
The fatty acids in the phospholipids, the lecithin and the ethanolamine phosphoglyceride of the maturing retina of the rabbit
Albrecht Von Graefes Arch. Klin. Exp. Ophthalmol. 185(2):125-135

2956 Weissmann, G., and G. Sessa. 1967
The action of polyene antibiotics on phospholipid-cholesterol structures
J. Biol. Chem. 242(4):616-625

2957 Weissmann, G., G. Sessa and S. Weissmann. 1966
The action of steroids and trition X-100 upon phospholipid cholesterol structures
Biochem. Pharmacol. 15(10):1537-1551

2958 Weitzner, S.W., and B.J. Urban. 1969
A new ventilator utilizing fluid logic (human)
J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 207(6):1126-1130

2959 Wells, M.A., and J.C. Dittmer. 1967
A comprehensive study of the postnatal changes in the concentration of the lipids of developing rat brain
Biochemistry 6(10):3169-3175

2960 Went, I., and F. Farago. 1931
Influence of lecithin on the stability of the serum proteins
Biochem. Z. 230:238-244

2961 Werner, H.J. 1966
Observations on the facial glands of the guano bat, Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana (Saussure)
Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci. 29(1):156-160

2962 Wertheimer, D., L. Phillemer, J. Lawson and E.E. Ecker. 1938
Phospholipids and complementary activity
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 39(2):393-396

●2963 West, E. 1955
A discursive review of the present knowledge of lecithin and related substances
Review supplied by B.F. Szuhaj, Central Soya. Unpublished information, Portland, Oregon

2964 Westhead, E.W. 1964
The reversible denaturation processing of yeast enolase
Biochemistry 3(8):1062-1068

2965 Weyland, P. 1950
The effects of lecithin in baking practice
Getreide, Mehl. Brot. 3:202-203

2966 Wharton, D.C., and D.E. Griffiths. 1962
Studies on the electron transport system, XXXIX/ Assay of cytochrome oxidase. Effect of phospholipids and other factors
Arch. Biochim. Biophys. 96(1):103-114

● 2967 Wheeler, H.O., and K.K. King. 1972
Biliary excretion of lecithin and cholesterol in the dog
J. Clin. Invest. 51(6):1337-1350

2968 Wheldrake, J.F. 1972
Kidney phospholipid synthesis: Effect of adrenalectomy and of aidosterone and other adrenocortical hormones in adrenalectomized rats
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 260(4):583-592

2969 Whereat, A.F., and M.W. Orishimo. 1968
Effect of cholesterol administration on lipid biosynthesis by rabbit aortic mitochondria
Exp. Mol. Pathol. 9(2):230-241

2970 Wherrett, J.R., and S. Huterer. 1972
Enrichment of bis(monoacylglyceryl)phosphate in lysosomes from rat liver
J. Biol. Chem. 247(13):4114-4120

2971 White, D.A., and J.N. Hawthorne. 1970
Zymogen secretion and phospholipid metabolism in the pancreas. Phospholipids of the zymogen granule
Biochem. J. 120(3):533-538

2972 White, D.C., and A.N. Tucker. 1968
Phospholipid metabolism during changes in the proportions of membrane-bound respiratory pigments in Haemophilus parainfluenzae
J. Bacteriol. 97(1):199-209

2973 White, D.C., and A.N. Tucker. 1969
Phospholipid metabolism during bacterial growth
J. Lipid. Res. 10(2):220-233

2974 Whitley, R.W., and H.E. Alburn. 1965
A semi-automated method for the determination of serum phospholipids
Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 130(2):634-646

2975 Whyte, H.M., D.S. Goodman and A. Karmes. 1963
Specificity in fatty esterification during fat absorption. II. Phospholipids and positional relationships
Biochemical Problems of Lipids Elsevier Publishing Company: Amsterdam and N.Y. 1963: 229-234

2976 Whyte, M., A. Karmen and D.S. Goodman. 1963
Fatty acid esterification and chylomicron formation during fat absorption: 2. Phospholipids
J. Lipid. Res. 4(3):322-329

2977 Wiese, H.F., A.E. Hansen and M.A. Baughan. 1957
Effect of fat in diet on unsaturated fatty acids in phospholipid, cholesterol ester and glyceride fractions in serum of dogs
J. Nutr. 63(4):523-537

2978 Wilbur, K.M., and H.B. Collier. 1943
A comparison of the hemolytic actions of lysolecithin and saponin
J. Cell. Comp. Physiol. 22(3):233-249

2979 Wiley, R.A., D.D. Sumner and E.J. Walaszek. 1970
Structure determinations and synthesis of pharmacologically active phospholipids from kidney and intestine
Lipids 5(10):803-811

2980 Willecke, K., and L. Mindich. 1971
Induction of citrate transport in Bacillus subtilis during the absence of phospholipid synthesis
J. Bacteriol. 106(2):514-518

2981 Williams, J.H., M. Kuchmak and R.F. wrtter. 1969
Quantitative determination of phospholipid classes in human serum by combined thin-layer chromatography and phosphorus analysis
Clin. Chim. Acta 25:447-452

2982 Williams, J.H., M. Kuchmak and R.F. Witter. 1966
Fatty acids in phospholipids isolated from human red cells
Lipids 1(6):391-398

2983 Williams, J.H., M. Kuchmak and R.F. Witter. 1966
Phospholipids of human serum
Lipids 1(2):89-97

2984 Williams, J.H., M. Kuchmak and R.F. Witter. 1969
Quantitative determination of phospholipid classes in human serum by combined thin-layer chromatography and phosphorus analysis
Clin. Chim. Acta 25(3):447-452

2985 Williams, J.N. Jr., and C.E. Anderson. 1959
Effect of thiamine deficiency and thiamine injection on total liver lipids, phospholipid, plasmalogen and cholesterol in the rat
J. Nutr. 69(3):229-234

2986 Williams, J.N., Jr., and A.J. Hurlebaus. 1965
Response of the liver to prolonged protein depletion. VI. Total phospholipids and plasmalogens, and protection of phospholipids by methionine and cystine
J. Nutr. 85(1):82-88

2987 Williamson, D.G., and V.J. O'Donnell. 1969
Effects of adrenal mitochondrial lipid on the reduced nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide phosphate supported 11beta-hydroxylation of deoxycorticosterone. Interaction of phospholipid with cytochrome P-450
Biochemistry 8(4):1289-1300

2988 Windmueller, H.G., and A.E. Spaeth. 1972
Fat transport and lymph and plasma lipoprotein biosynthesis by isolated intestine
J. Lipid. Res. 13(1):92-105

2989 Winkler, H., and A.D. Smith. 1968
Lipids of adrenal chromaffin granules: Fatty acid composition of phospholipids, in particular lysolecithin
Naunyn. Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmakol. Exp. Pathol. 261(4):379-387

2990 Winkler, H., J.A.L. Schoepf, H. Hoertnagl and H. Hoertnagl. 1972
Bovine adrenal medulla: Subcellular distribution of newly synthesized catecholamines, nucleotides and chromogranins
Naunyn Schmiedeberg's Arch. Pharmacol. 273(1/2):43-61

2991 Winkler, H., N. Strieder and E. Ziegler. 1967
Lipids, especially lysolecithin, in the chromaffin granuels of various species
Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Arch. Pharmakol. Exp. Pathol. 256(4):407-415

2992 Winkler, L. 1963
Lipids of rat placenta and their quantitative changes during pregnancy, and phosphatide metabolism in the placenta
Z. Physiol. Chem. 333:199-208

● 2993 Winston, J.J., and B.R. Jacobs. 1945
Method for differentiating between egg lecithin and soybean lecithin in macaroni and noodle products
J. Assoc. Off. Agr. Chem. 28(3):607-616

2994 Winterbourn, C.C., and R.D. Batt. 1970
Uptkae of plasma fatty acids into human red cells and its relation to cell age
Biochem. Biophys. Acta 202(1):9-20

2995 Wirta, A. 1932
Uber eine neue colorimetrische methode zue bestimmung des cholesterins (vorlaufige mitteilung)
Acta Soc. Med. Fenn. "Duodecim" 14(Ser. A)(1):(Art. 8)1-11

2996 Wirtz, K.W.A., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1968
Exchange of phospholipids between liver mitochondria and microsomes in vitro
J. Biol. Chem. 243(13):3596-3602

2997 Wirtz, K.W.A., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1969
The use of phenobarbital and carbon tetracholoride to examine liver phospholipid exchange in intact rats
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(4):468-476

2998 Wirtz, K.W.A., and D.B. Zilversmit. 1969
Participation of suluble liver proteins in he exchange of membrane phospholipids
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 193(1):105-116

2999 Wirtz, K.W.A., L.M.G. Van Golde and L.L.M. Van Deenen. 1970
Exchange of molecular species of phosphatidylcholine between mitochondria and microsomes of rat liver
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 218(1):176-179

●3000 Wittcoff, H. 1951
The Phosphatides
Reinhold Publishing Corporation, New York, N.Y., 1951

3001 Wittels, B. 1970
Modification of phospholipid metabolism in human red cells by primaquine: A possible mechanism in drug-induced hemolysis
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 210(1):74-85

3002 Wittels, B. 1971
Phospholipid metabolism, osmotic stability and reducing potential of human red cellsexposed to pentaquine and hydroxy derivatives
Biochem. Pharmacol. 20(8):2099-2102

3003 Wittels, B., and P. Hochstein. 1966
the effect of primaquine on lecithin metabolism in human erythrocytes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 125(3):594-597

3004 Witter, R.F., and M.A. Cottone. 1956
The effect of lysolecithin and related compounds on the swelling of isolated mitochondria
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 22(2):372-377

3005 Witter, R.F., A. Morrison and G.R. Shepardson. 1957
Effect of lysolecithin on oxidative phosphorylation
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 2691):120-129

3006 Witter, R.F., C.R. Shepardons and M.A. Cottone. 1956
Oxidation of lecithin and sphingomyelin by tissue preparations
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 92(1):77-80

3007 Witting, L.A. 1969
The effect of antioxidant-deficiency on phospholipid composition in the chick brain
J. Neurochem. 16(8):1253-1256

3008 Wlodawer, P., and L. Wojtczak. 1964
Synthesis of phospholipids during contraction of rat liver mitochondria
Biochem. Probl. Lipids Elsevier Publ. Co: Amsterdam and N.Y. 1963:352-358

3009 Wojtczak, L., J. Baranska, J. Zborowski and Z. Drahota. 1961
Exchange of phospholipids between microsomes and mitochondrial outer and inner membranes
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 249(1):41-52

3010 Wolfe, B.M.J., B. Anhalt, J.C. Beck and D. Rubinstein. 1970
Lipid metabolism in rabbit lungs
Can. J. Biochem. 48(2):170-177

3011 Wolfram, G., and H. Wegehaupt. 1969
PHosphatide fractions in serum under fat-poor, glucose-rich dietetic conditions
Verh. Deut. Ges. Inn. Med. 75:903-906

3012 Wolfram, G., and N. Zollner. 1971
Phospholipids in serum and liver in liver in liver cirrhosis
Klin. Wochenschr. 49(4):199-205

3013 Wood, P.D.S., and L.W. Kinsell. 1963
Observations on naturally occuring phospholipid systems
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 114(1):225-226

3014 Wood, R. 1970
Plasma membranes: Structural analyses of neutral lipids and phospholipids of rat liver
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 141(1):174-182

3015 Wood, R. 1972
Relationship between embryonic and tumor lipids: I. Changes in the neutral lipids of the developing chick brain, heart and liver
Lipids 7(9):596-603

3016 Wood, R., and R.D. Harlow. 1969
Structural studies of neutral glycerides and phosphoglycerides of rat liver
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 131(2):495-501

3017 Wood, Randall, F. Snyder R. Harlow and C. Phipps. 1969
Tumor lipids: metabolic relations derived from structural analyses of acyl, alkyl, and alk-1-enyl moieties of neutral glycerides and phosphoglycerides
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 131(2):478-494

3018 Worm, M. 1939
Presence of choline and choline-containing lipides in bile
Z. Physiol. Chem. 257:140-148

3019 Wright, J.D., and C. Green. 1969
Palmitic acid uptake and metabolism by isolated rat liver cells
Biochem. J. 114(4):65P-66P

3020 Wuthier, R.E. 1971
Zonal analysis of phospholipids in the epiphyseal cartilage and bone of normal and rachitic chickens and pigs
Calcif. Tissue Res. 8(1):36-53

3021 Wysocki, S.J., and W. Segal. 1972
Ethanolamine phospholipid metabolism in myelinating rat brain
Aust. J. Biol. Sci. 25(1):125-132

3022 Yagihara, Y., and J.N. Hawthorne. 1972
Effects of acetylcholine on the incorporation of (32P) orthophosphate in vitro into the phospholipids of nerve-ending particles from guinea pig brain
J. Neurochem. 19(2):355-367

3023 Yakovleva, M.B., and M.N. Bekhtereva. 1971
The effect of hydrocarbons on the content of lipids, phospholipids and carotenoids in (-) 4 strain of Blakeslea trispora
Mikrobiologiya 40(3):466-470

3024 Yakovleva, M.B., M.N. Bekhtereva, N.M. Gerasimova and G.I. Samokhvalov. 1971
Production of phospholipid and their fatty acid composition during the growth of (-) 4 strain of Blakeslea trispora on media with n-alkanes
Mikrobiologiya 40(4):645-650

3025 Yakubov, G.Z., and G.P. Braverman. 1971
Butter phospholipids
Prikl. Biokhim. Mikrobiol. 7(5):556-560

3026 Yamad, K. 1969
Effects of ethionine on the fatty acid composition of lipids in rat liver
Sapporo. Med. J. 35(1/2):91-97

3027 Yamada, K. 1969
Effects of ethionine on the incorporation of (14-C)-or (3H)-labelled-fatty acids into phospholipids of rat liver slices
Sapporo. Med. J. 35(1/2):98-101

3028 Yamada, K. 1969
Studies on the incorporation of (14C)-or(3H)-labelled-fatty acids, (3H)-labelled-lyso-phosphatidylcholine and (14C)-labelled-glycerol into phospholipids of rat liver slices
Sapporo. Med. J. 35(1/2):78-90

3029 Yamamoto, A., M. Sano and M. Isozaki. 1969
Studies on phospholipid metabolism in choline deficient fatty liver
J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 65(1):85-91

3030 Yamamoto, K. 1964
Study of plasma lipid of retinitis pigmentosa by thin-layer-chromatography
Nippon Ganka Gakkei Zasshi 68(11):1619-1620

3031 Yamazaki, A., O. Kohima, O. Yoshizawa, S. Matsushima, Y. Hattori, H. Nakamura, K. Furuya, E. Nagano and K. Shimano. 1963
On cholesterol-lowering agents. 1. On the cholesterol-lowering effectiveness of an organic iodine preparation (Jod-lecithin)
Iryo 17:243-249

3032 Yamdagni, S., and L.H. Schultz. 1970
Fatty acid composition of blood plasma lipids of normal and ketotic cows
J. Dairy Sci. 53(8):1046-1050

3033 Yanagihara, T., and J.H. Cumings. 1969
Alterations of phospholipids, particularly plasmalogens, in the demyelination of multiple sclerosis as compared with that of cerebral oedemia (human)
Brain 92(1):59-70

3034 Yanovich, V.G., and S.I. Kusen. 1964
Study of lipid metabolism in the fetuses of horned cattle
Fiziol. I. Biokhim. Sil's'lpgps pd. Tvarom (Kiev: Urozhai) Sb. (2):33-38

3035 Yanovkaya, B.I., and L.Y. Solov'eva. 1958
The effect of lecithin on the organism
Vopr. Pitan. 17(1):46-49

3036 Yardley, H.J., and G. Godfrey. 1964
Metabolism of phosphate esters and phospholipids in skin maintained in vitro
J. Invest. Dermatol. 42(7):51-57

3037 Yardley, H.J., and G.Godfrey. 1964
Acid-soluble phosphates in normal and psoriatic skin
Brit. J. Dermatol. 76(12):529-536

3038 Yasumasa, M. 1966
Metabolism of arachidonic acid in phospholipid
Keio J. Med. 15(4):214-217

3039 Yazvikov, V.V., and O.A. Tokareva. 1970
Changes in lipid-distribution topography in adrenal cortex subject to "negative" accelerations
Kosm. Biol. Med. 4(3):84-85

3040 Yermolyeva, Z. 1928
Antigenic function of lipoids
Zh. Exp. Biol. Med. 8:180-186

3041 Yokoe, Y., and P. Francis. 1970
Testicluar phospholipids. II. Action of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone (ICSH) upon testicular phospholipids in hypophyscetomized rats
Endocrinology 86(6):1257-1263

3042 Yokoe, Y., and P.F. Hall. 1971
Testicular phospholipids: IV. The influence of ICSH and testosterone upon phospholipids in rat testes with intact germinal epithelium
Endocrinology 88(4):1092-1094

3043 Yokoe, Y., D.C. Irby and P.F. Hall. 1971
Testicular phospholipids: III. Site of action of ICSh in testis following regression of the germinal epithelium
Endocrinology 88(1):195-205

3044 Yoshida, H., and J.H. Quastel. 1962
Effects of metabolic inhibitors on potassium- and acetyl-choline-stimulated incorporation of phosphate into phospholipids of rat-brain cortex slices
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 57(1):67-72

3045 Yoshida, H., T. Nukada and H. Fujisawa. 1961
Effect of ouabain on ion transport and metabolic turnover of phospholipid of brain slices
Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 48(3)614-615

3046 Yoshikami, S., J.T. Pearlman and F. Crescitelli. 1969
Visual pigments of the vitamin A-deficient rat following vitamin A2 administration
Vision Res. 9(6):633-646

3047 Yoshinaga, T. 1938
Die verbreitung der a-und B-Form des Lecithins sowie des Kephalins in den Organen des Kaninchens und des Hundes
J. Biochem. (Tokyo) 27(1):81-90

3048 Yoshizaki, Y. 1961
Serum cholesterol and lecithin
Toho Igakkai Zasshi 8:485-497

3049 Young, S.L., and D.F. Tierney. 1972
Dipalmitoyl lecithin secretion and metabolism by the rat lung
Amer. J. PHysiol. 222(6):1539-1544

3050 Youngs, J.N., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1963
Phospholipid composition of mouse, beef, pig, cat and hamster tissues
Comp. Biochem. Physiol. 9(3):257-259

3051 Youngs, J.N., and W.E. Cornatzer. 1963
Effect of oxidative phosphorylation inhibitors on synthesis of liver mitochondria phospholipids
Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biol. Med. 112(2):308-311

3052 Yurkiewicz, W.J. 1970
PHospholipid metabolism during growth and development of the Indian-meal moth, Plodia interpunctella (Hubner)
Int. J. Biochem. 1(2):179-184

3053 Zachman, R.D. 1972
Enzymes of lecithin biosynthesis in human newborn lungs. II. Methionine-activating enzyme and phosphatidyl methyltransferase
Biol. Neonate 20(5-6):448-457

3054 Zahler, P. 1967
Determination of cephalin, lecithin, lysolecithin, and sphingomyelin in serum or other biological fluids
Z. Klin. Chem. Klin. Biochem. 5(4):191-198

3055 Zahlten, R.N., A.A. Hochberg, F.W. Stratman and H.A. Lardy. 1972
Glucagon-stimulated phosphorylation of mitochondrial and lysosomal membranes of rat liver in vivo
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 69(4):800-804

3056 Zakim, D. 1970
Regulation of microsomal enzymes by phospholipids: I. The effect of phospholipases and phospholipids on glucose 6-phosphatase
J. Biol. Chem. 245(19):4953-4961

3057 Zambrano, F., M. Cellino and M. Canessa-fischer. 1971
The molecular organization of nerve membranes: IV. The lipid composition of plasma membranes from squid retinal axons
J. Membr. Biol. 6(4):289-303

3058 Zamychkina, K.S. 1966
Rate of phospholipid synthesis in liver bile under various functional conditions
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 62(8):33-36

3059 Zamychkina, K.S., and D.E. Grobzenskii. 1966
Correlation between the rate of synthesis of bile and blood phospholipids in the liver with a pathological process
Byul. Eksp. Biol. Med. 62(9):41-44

3060 Zatti, M.F.R., and G. Zoppi. 1965
Liver phospholipids after carbon tetrachloride intoxication in rats
Experientia 21(4):215-216

3061 Zawistowska, H., S. Zawistowski and H. Kedzia. 1963
The role of alkaline phosphatase and phospholipids in lung of white rat during the embryonic development
Folia Morphol. 14(1):49-57

3062 Zborowski, J., and L. Wojtczak. 1969
Phospholipid synthesis in rat liver mitochondria
Biochim. Biophys. Acta 187(1):73-84

3063 Zee, P., J.E. Muldrey and O.N. Miller. 1964
The influence of maternal diet on the fatty acid composition of the serum lecithin of newborn rats
Fed. Proc. 23(2 Pt. 1):504

3064 Zharauzov, N.A. 1961
Data on the effect of pharmacological agents on cholesterol metabolism and the content of lecithin in the blood. A contribution to the drug therapy of atherosclerosis
Vestnik Akad. Med. Nauk U.S.S.R. 11:40-47

3065 Zhivoderov, V.M., E.A. Endakova and G.I. Bykova. 1971
Phospholipids pf the aorta, coronary and renal arteries in myocardial infarction
Kardiologiya 11(6):123-126

3066 Ziganov, S.V. 1926
Effect of lecithin on the surviving heart of the frog
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 53:72-78

3067 Ziganow, S.W. 1926
Action of lecithin on isolated frog heart
Z. Ges. Exp. Med. 53(1/2):73-81

3068 Ziliotto, G.R., and S.B. Curri. 1968
Observations on the percentage distribution of the red blood cell phospholipids in patients over ninety
G. Gerontol. 16(1):37-44

3069 Zilkha, K.J. 1967
The phospholipid composition of the cerebrospinal fluid in children with mental deterioration
J. Neurol. Sci. 4(1):141-150

3070 Zilkha, K.J., and B. McArdle. 1963
The phospholipid composition of cerebrospinal fluid in diseases associated with demyelination
Quart. J. Med. 32(126):79-97

3071 Zilversmit, D.B. 1951
Phospholipide synthesis in diabetic dogs
Fed. Proc. 10(1):150-151

3072 Zilversmit, D.B. 1958
The origin of bile lecithin and the use of bile to determine plasma lecithin turnover rates
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 73(1):224-232

3073 Zilversmit, D.B. 1971
Exchange of phospholipid classes between liver microsomes and plasma: Comparison of rat, rabbit, and guinea pig
J. Lipid Res. 12(1):36-42

3074 Zilversmit, D.B. 1971
Stimulation of phospholipid exchange between mitochondria and artificially prepared phospholipid aggregates by a soluble fraction from liver
J. Biol. Chem. 246(8):2645-2649

3075 Zilversmit, D.B. 1971
Exchange of phospholipid classes between liver microsomes and plasma: comparision of rat, rabbit, and guinea pig
J. Lipid Res. 12(1):36-42

3076 Zilversmit, D.B., and E. Van Handel. 1958
The origin of bile lecithin and the use of bile to determine plasma lecithin turnover rates
Arch. Biochem. Biophys. 73:224-232

3077 Zilversmit, D.B., and E.L. McCandless. 1959
Independence of arterial phospholipid synthesis from alterations in blood lipids
J. Lipid Res. 1(1):118-124

3078 Zilversmit, D.B., and N.R. DiLuzio. 1951
Action of choline on in vivo and in vitro synthesis of phospholipides
Fed. Proc. 10(1):151

3079 Zilversmit, D.B., E.L. McCandless, P.H. Jordan, Jr., W.S. Henly and R.F. Ackerman. 1961
The synthesis of phospholipids in human atheromatous lesions
Circulation 23(3):370-375

3080 Zilversmit, D.B., L.B. Hughes and M. Remington. 1972
Hypolipidemic effect of pregnancy in the rabbit
J. Lipid Res. 13(6):750-756

● 3081 Ziskin, D.E., E.V. Zegarelli and C. Slanetz. 1947
Estrogen implants in dogs
Amer. J. Orthodont. Oral Surg. Oral Surg. Sec. 33(10):723-739

3082 Zitko, V., A. Okany and L. Palagy. 1970
Phospholipids: IV. Studies on the antithromboplastic activity of phosphatidylserine preparations and their derivatives
Can. J. Biochem. 48(12):1318-1325

3083 Zollner, N., and S.A.Warnock. 1962
The enzymic determination of glycerophosphates and its application to the determination of phosphoglycerides, particularly those of serum phospholipids
Clin. Clim. Acta 7(5):607-613

3084 Zor, U., T.P. Lowe, G. Bloom and J.B. Field. 1968
The role of calcium (Ca++) in TSH and dibutyryl 3',5' cyclic AMP stimulation of thyroid glucose oxidation and phospholipid synthesis
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 33(4):649-658

3085 Zozaya, J. 1937
Factors influencing the sedimentation rate of erythrocytes
Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 36(2):182-186

3086 Zuber, V.L. 1969
Metabolism of separate fractions of brain phospholipids in rats of different ages
Nerv. Sist. 10:89-92

3087 Zunz, E., and J. La Barre. 1921
The action of the phosphatides on the coagulation of blood
Arch. Intern. Physiol. 18:116-127

3088 Zutphen, H. van, L.L.M. van Dennen and S.C. Kinsky. 1966
Action of polyene antibiotics on bilayer lipid membranes
Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 22(4):393-398

3089 Zvezdina, N.D., N.V. Prokazova, V.A. Vaver and T.M. Turpaev. 1970
Lysolecithin as a cholinolytic agent of blood serum
Fiziol. Zh. SSSR Im. Sechenova 56(11):1600-1605

3090 Zweens, J. 1963
Influence of the oestrous cycle and ovariectomy on the phospholipid content of the pineal gland in the rat
Nature 197(4872):1114-1115

3091 Zyss, R., and M. Michalska-Kaszczynska. 1972
The effects of ionizing radiation on the structure and metabolism of mitochondria in rat liver cells
Acta Med. Pol. 13(2):161-175

3092 Zyss, R., and M. Michalska-Kaszczynska. 1972
The lysosomal system of liver cells in rats following a radiation dose of 1000 R to the whole body
Acta Med. Pol. 13(2):177-192